History of the Proceedings

of the

National Academy of Sciences

of the United States of America

1914-1963

History of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 1914–1963

by

EDWIN BIDWELL WILSON

Supplemented by an Author Index to Volumes 1–50

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1966

Available from the Publications Office,
National Academy of Sciences,
Washington, D.C. 20418

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 65-61749

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY MACK PRINTING COMPANY, EASTON, PENNA.

EDWIN BIDWELL WILSON

April 25, 1879–December 28, 1964

Managing Editor of the Proceedings, 1915–1964

FOREWORD

January 1965 marks the fiftieth anniversary of the publication of the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. And January 1965 marks the fiftieth anniversary of the services of Edwin Bidwell Wilson as managing editor of these *Proceedings*. His service in this office has not only been uniquely long, it has been exceptionally effective. At this time, it is fitting and proper that the undersigned officers, past and present, of the Academy and of its Editorial Board record here their appreciation of the intelligent, wise, and selfless service rendered to the *Proceedings* by their long-time friend and colleague, Dr. Edwin B. Wilson.

Wilson started his career as a student of Josiah Willard Gibbs at Yale University; his studies there are documented by the pervasive influence of the Gibbs-Wilson book on Vector Analysis (1901). Wilson's Advanced Calculus (1912) was a meaty book from which many American mathematicians (in particular the present chairman of the editorial board) first learned about mathematical rigor and mathematical vigor.

In 1914 when Dr. Wilson was asked to be the first managing editor of the Academy's embryonic journal, he was a Professor of Mathematics at M.I.T. and was not himself a member of the Academy, though his abilities were well known to leading members of the Academy such as George Ellery Hale and A. A. Noyes. In 1919 Dr. Wilson was himself elected to membership in the Academy, where he joined the section of Physics. At that time he was Professor of Mathematical Physics and head of the Department of Physics at M.I.T. In the period 1920–22, he was one of the three members of an administrative committee in charge of the Institute while a new president was being selected. In 1922 he became Professor of Vital Statistics in the Harvard School of Public Health. His scientific interests continued to range widely over many fields, including also statistics, astronomy, and mathematical economics. After his retirement from Harvard, he served as a consultant to the Office of Naval Research in Boston, a capacity in which he is still active. His scientific accomplishments have been honored, most recently (1964) by the Secretary of the Navy's presentation of the Navy Distinguished Civilian Service Award—the highest award granted by the Navy to a civilian.

For members of the Academy, the *Proceedings* provides an effective means for the rapid publication of first announcements of scientific discoveries. The scope of Dr. Wilson's scientific investigations is reflected by his own

publications in the *Proceedings*. His 68 articles listed in the 50-volume index include pure mathematics ("A general theory of surfaces," with C. L. E. Moore in 1916), physics ("Coulomb's law and the hydrogen spectrum" in 1924), astronomy (four papers on "A statistical discussion of sets of precise astronomical measurements," with W. J. Luyten in 1924), the history of science ("The Elder Peirce's" in 1926 and "Willard Gibbs on soaring flight" in 1945), statistics ("On confidence intervals" in 1942 and "Significance levels for a skew distribution" in 1953), and epidemiology ("Progressive immunization," with J. Worcester in 1941, "The law of mass action in epidemiology," with J. Worcester in 1945, and "Note on the epidemiology of peptic ulcers" in 1962). His activity continues, most recently with two papers on "Comparative experiment and observed association" in volume 51 (1964).

Dr. Wilson's editorial services to these *Proceedings* began with the by no means easy task of getting this fledgling journal off to a sound start, both financially and scientifically. Over the fifty-year period of his service as managing editor, the problems have changed in detail and policies have altered, but Dr. Wilson's interest in the *Proceedings* as a means of effective communication of new scientific ideas has never flagged. The nature and variety of the problems met by a managing editor can be read in and between the lines of his *History of the Proceedings*. This History was prepared by Dr. Wilson in response to a request from the Editorial Board of the *Proceedings*, made with the endorsement of the Council of the Academy. It is a pleasure to present in this volume this first-hand record of the first fifty years of this journal.

Within the Academy, Dr. Wilson's activities have not been confined to the *Proceedings*. From 1929 to 1954 he was chairman of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution. From 1929 to 1938 he was a member of the Committee on "Government Relations and Science." He served as chairman of the section of Physics, 1930–1933, as Vice President of the Academy, 1949–1953, and as a member of its Council, 1953–1956. On at least four occasions he has been a member or chairman of the annual nominating committee for officers of the Academy. His expert knowledge of the constitution of the Academy, his independent views, and his pithy wisdom have been in effective evidence at many business meetings of the Academy. Successive Presidents of the Academy have welcomed his advice.

Through all the variety of his own activities and scientific work, his loyal service to the *Proceedings* has remained a steady center of his interests. His attention remains turned to the future and to the well-being of the Academy and its *Proceedings* in reflecting the best in American science.

For these exceptional services to the Academy and its *Proceedings*, we salute Dr. Wilson on this occasion, his fiftieth anniversary as Managing Editor.

FREDERICK M. SEITZ
President of the Academy,
1962–

DETLEV W. BRONK
President of the Academy,
1950–1962

A. N. RICHARDS
President of the Academy,
1947–1950

L. V. BERKNER
Treasurer

SAUNDERS MAC LANE
Chairman of the Editorial Board,
1960–

WENDELL M. STANLEY
Chairman of the Editorial Board,
1955–1960

LINUS PAULING
Chairman of the Editorial Board,
1950–1955

HUGH DRYDEN
Home Secretary

Just as this volume was nearing completion came the sad news of Dr. Wilson's sudden death on Monday, December 28, 1964. He will be greatly missed in many capacities, and not least in the management of these *Proceedings*. We deeply regret that he was not able to witness the publication of this volume.

History of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences

CHAPTER I. THE FIRST SIX VOLUMES

In its early years, the Academy had a Proceedings of which only one volume was published, as follows: in 1877, Pt. I, pp. 1–119; in 1884, Pt. II, pp. 122–239; and in 1895, Pt. III, pp. 243–406. The Academy was in the doldrums in the latter part of the 19th century. Its original limitation of 50 members was removed by amendment to its charter in 1870 and the number elected in 1872 was 23. From that year there was an increase until in 1879 there were 101 members, a number which was fairly well retained for a decade and equaled in 1890 but then dropped off to 82 in 1898 in which year there were no elections. The number which might be elected each year had been limited to 5 but that would have been sufficient to maintain the membership or even increase it. This was changed to 10 effective in the election of 1908 and again to 15 effective for that of 1917. The Academy had shaken off its lethargy.

This and a trifle more of the background to the initiation of the Proceedings as a monthly journal must be borne in mind. In 1902, George E. Hale was elected to membership at the age of 33. In 1905, Arthur A. Noyes was elected at the age of 38. They had long been friends. In 1908, E. G. Conklin was elected at the age of 42, and in 1911 A. L. Day at the age of 41. George Hale was elected Foreign Secretary in 1910. He was not only a famous astronomer in the newer astrophysical lines but a charming gentleman with a vision for the future of this Academy and determined to do his part in bringing that vision to pass. He prepared a series of papers on the relation of national academies to the progress of research of which number III was "The Future of the National Academy of Sciences," which was published in *Science* (vol. 40, pp. 907–919 (1914)), in the course of which he advocated the establishment of a journal to be called The Proceedings for the prompt publication of brief first announcements of discoveries and of the more important contributions to research of members and of those nonmembers whose work appeared to some member to be of particular importance.

Accordingly, at the Annual Meeting of 1913 (the Semi-Centennial Meeting) the Academy voted that the President appoint a committee to report on the proposal. The report at the Autumn Meeting of 1913 was as follows (Ann. Rep. 1913, pp. 25–27)*:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLICATION OF A JOURNAL BY THE ACADEMY.

The special committee appointed to report on the advisability of the publication by the Academy of some form of journal respectfully submits the following report:

* This abbreviated style of reference is used for all citations to the *Annual Report of the National Academy of Sciences.*

The committee, believing that the question of the publication of a journal can be satisfactorily considered only after a fairly definite plan has been formulated, has taken up in some detail the more important aspects of the matter; and it presents in the following paragraphs the information it has gathered and the provisional conclusions it has reached.

Name of the journal.—The appropriate name would seem to be "Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences," since the publication of "Proceedings" is provided for in the constitution of the academy, and since the journals of nearly all academies are called proceedings.

Character of the journal.—The journal or proceedings might well consist mainly of original publications of the researches of members of the Academy and of other American investigators whose work is presented by a member and approved for publication by the editors of the "Proceedings." The committee believes that as a rule the papers should not consist, as do many of those published in the Comptes Rendus of the French Academy, of conclusions presented in condensed form without experimental evidence, nor of preliminary notices published merely for securing priority or reserving the field; but that, on the other hand, the papers should not be so long nor so detailed as those appropriately published in journals devoted to the special branches of science. The papers should always be precise, and should contain some record of the experimental or observational results wherever required for the substantiation of important conclusions; but these results should be given in condensed summaries, reserving long tables of data and other minutiae of the work for subsequent publication in special journals. Such subsequent publication should be permitted and encouraged. Plates and elaborate illustrations should not be provided for, but zinc etchings and halftones might be included when essential.

Plan of publication.—It would seem best to issue the proceedings monthly, and to provide at the start for the publication of about 1,000 pages a year. The committee believes that the proceedings should be in charge of an editor, who would be assisted by a committee or editorial board consisting of one or more members belonging to each of the committees into which the academy is divided, and who would be relieved of routine editorial work by the employment of an assistant secretary.

Cost of publication.—Information that the committee has received in regard to the publication of a similar journal indicates that the cost of printing and distributing 1,000 to 1,500 copies of the proceedings, not including any payment for editing and managing, would not exceed $4 a page, or $4,000 a year if the proceedings should consist of 1,000 pages.

Means of financing the publication.—The income of the Academy for the year 1912 from its funds available for general purposes and from membership dues was $3,423, and the general expenses of the academy for that year were $2,041, leaving a balance of $1,382 available for other purposes, such as the publication of a journal.

It has been suggested that certain of the research funds of the Academy are also available for the publication of researches in the fields to which the funds pertain, and the committee believes that it would be appropriate to invite the trustees of the various research funds administered by the Academy to consider the allotment of a portion of the income for the publication of the researches supported from these funds, and of such other researches as the members of the Academy may desire to publish therein.

Since the general funds of the academy are inadequate, some further provision for the expense of publication of the proceedings will have to be made. It is the opinion of a majority of the committee that an effort should first be made to secure the passage by Congress of an act providing for the printing of the proceedings by the Government, in addition to the printing of the annual report and the scientific memoirs of the Academy already authorized by an existing act of Congress.

If it should prove impracticable to secure the passage of such an act by Congress, another alternative is to raise by subscription a guarantee fund of $1,500 to $2,000 a year for a period

of five years to supplement the funds of the Academy available for the publication of the proceedings. A provisional offer of $1,000 per year for this purpose has already been received by the committee. At some later date the Joseph Henry fund, the income from which is likely to be about $2,000, will be available for the same purpose. An increase in the annual dues of the academy from $5 to $10, yielding about $650 more, might also receive consideration as a means of meeting a part of the cost of publication.

Distribution of the proceedings.—The proceedings might well be sent free to members of the academy, to the libraries of all the prominent academies, to certain other important libraries, and to editors of the leading abstract journals in various branches of science. The privilege of subscribing to the proceedings should be open to any person or institution. Especial efforts should be made, under the direction of the foreign secretary, to secure an adequate foreign distribution of the proceedings, so as to bring American work more fully to the attention of foreign scientists.

Public announcements of researches presented to the Academy.—Abstracts of many of the papers presented to and accepted by the Academy might well be prepared and published in Science immediately after the acceptance of the papers or simultaneously with their appearance in the monthly numbers of the proceedings. Abstracts of such papers as can be made of popular interest might also be issued to the Associated Press on the day on which the monthly number appears.

Advantage of the publication of proceedings.—The most important of the advantages to be derived from the publication of the proceedings is the service it would render to American science. It would create a journal of national scope and standing which might well furnish a fairly complete record of the important contributions to all branches of science made by American investigators. It would thereby serve to make American research more promptly and more fully known to the scientific men of other nations, and it would bring to the attention of the scientific men of this country the important work done in other fields than their own.

The advantages that would come to the Academy itself from the publication of a suitable journal are of secondary, but by no means of inconsiderable importance, for the fuller development of the Academy as the national organization representing American research ought to contribute in large measure to the advancement of American science. Some of the advantages that would result to the Academy from rendering this new service would seem to be a fuller recognition of the importance of the Academy by scientific men and public men at home and abroad, the establishment of closer relations between members of the academy by making known to them the work of their associates, and the securing by exchange of many valuable publications whereby an academy library might be developed.

Recommendations.—In view of the foregoing considerations, the committee recommends that the academy adopt a resolution favoring the publication of proceedings of the general character set forth in this report; and, if this be approved by the Academy, the committee further recommends that the matter be referred to the council with power to arrange for the publication of proceedings as soon as adequate means of financing the publication shall have been secured.

A. A. Noyes, G. E. Hale,
E. G. Conklin, C. S. Minot,
Arthur L. Day, R. S. Woodward.

The Academy adopted the report and referred it to the Council with power to act. The Council appointed a new Committee on the Publication

of the Proceedings whose recommendations were adopted by the Council in 1914, as follows (Ann. Rep. 1914, p. 21):

That the first number of the proceedings be issued on January 1, 1915, and that one number be issued on the first of each following month, the number of pages in each number to be varied within reasonable limits with the amount of material available; also that the place of publication be the office of the home secretary, Washington, D. C.

That the publication of the proceedings be conducted by the council through a board of editors to be appointed by the council; that this board consist of a chairman, a managing editor (who need not be a member of the academy), of the home secretary and the foreign secretary ex officiis, and of a staff of associate editors representing all the more important branches of research related to the work of the academy; that the chairman be primarily responsible for the preparation of the journal, and that the home secretary be primarily responsible for its distribution, cooperating with the foreign secretary with respect to the presentation and exchange of copies in foreign countries; that it be the duty of the chairman to submit to the council at the autumn meeting of each year a report on the condition of the proceedings, a budget of prospective receipts and expenditures for the ensuing calendar year, and recommendations as to changes in the staff of associate editors and as to other matters relating to the proceedings; that it be the duty of the managing editor to refer any paper presented for publication in the proceedings to one of the associate editors for his opinion as to the acceptance, rejection, or modification of the paper. In case of agreement between the managing editor and associate editor, the action agreed upon shall be taken; in the case of doubt or disagreement, the paper shall be referred to at least two other members of the academy; that it be the duty of each associate editor to secure for the proceedings, as far as possible, papers describing, in suitable form, the best American work done in the field of research which he represents, and that it be his further duty to advise the managing editor in regard to the acceptance or modification of the papers offered for publication in his field; that a meeting of the board of editors be held at each annual meeting of the academy for the discussion of the general policies to be followed in maintaining and developing the proceedings.

That the proceedings be of the general character described in the report of the former committee on proceedings, presented to the academy on November 18, 1913. In the opinion of the committee the main function of the proceedings should be to present in the form of brief, original articles a comprehensive survey of the more important contributions to scientific research currently made by American investigators. The articles should be much shorter and less detailed than those published in special journals. The articles might well, as a rule, vary from 2 to 6 pages in length, with maximum limit in exceptional cases of 10 to 12 pages.

The committee recommends that the proceedings be similar in make-up to the proceedings of the Royal Society, with a printed page about $4^3/_4$ by $7^3/_8$ inches and a paper page 7 by 10 inches.

The Editorial Board of the Proceedings was appointed to consist of

ARTHUR A. NOYES, Chairman — EDWIN B. WILSON, Managing Editor
ARTHUR L. DAY, Home Secretary — GEORGE E. HALE, Foreign Secretary

J. J. Abel	Henry Crew	R. G. Harrison
W. B. Cannon	C. B. Davenport	W. H. Holmes
J. McK. Cattell	Simon Flexner	J. F. Kemp
E. G. Conklin	E. B. Frost	E. H. Moore
J. M. Coulter	Moses Gomberg	Charles Schuchert

The first issue (actually dated January 15, 1915, instead of January 1) carried the following Announcement which was part of the exhibit of the Proceedings at the Centennial, for as a policy to strive toward it has never been formally abrogated by the Academy or the Council.

ANNOUNCEMENT

The National Academy of Sciences begins with this issue the publication of monthly Proceedings.

The Proceedings, as the official organ of publication of the Academy, will contain reports of its business and scientific sessions and of actions taken by its Council, notices of the Scientific and Biographical Memoirs printed for the Academy by the United States government, announcements of the awards of medals and research grants made from its trust-funds, and statements as to other activities of the Academy.

The Proceedings will also serve as a medium for the prompt publication of brief original papers by members of the Academy and other American investigators. Its aim will be to furnish a comprehensive survey of the more important results of the scientific research of this country. With this end in view the papers will, in general, be much shorter and less detailed than those published in journals devoted to special branches of science. It is indeed intended that publication in the Proceedings shall supplement, not replace, that in special journals. The Proceedings will aim especially to secure promptness of publication, wide circulation of the results of American research among foreign investigators, and fuller recognition of the advances made in the separate sciences by persons more directly interested in other sciences. The Proceedings will thus serve to draw wider attention to the detailed publications appearing in the special journals.

The scientific papers appearing in the Proceedings, though necessarily brief, are expected to be precise and to contain some record of the experimental or observational results upon which the conclusions are based; but such results are to be given in condensed summaries, reserving long tables of data, elaborate illustrations, and technical details of the work for publication in special journals. When practicable, the papers are to include an introductory statement of the general aspects of the research and of its relation to previous knowledge in the same field, so that its significance may be appreciated by those engaged in other branches of science.

The reports of the first Chairman on the first four numbers and on the succeeding twelve were as follows (Ann. Rep. 1915, p. 20; and 1916, p. 21):

REPORT OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD OF THE PROCEEDINGS.

The editorial board of the Proceedings reports to the academy that four numbers of the Proceedings have now been issued, containing 67 original papers in addition to the report of the autumn meeting, notices of scientific memoirs, and announcements. These numbers have consisted of 258 pages, an average of 64 pages per number and of about 4 pages per article. The papers are distributed among different sciences as follows: Mathematics, 11; astronomy, 11; physics, none; chemistry, 11; geology, 2; paleontology, 1; botany, 4; zoology (including genetics), 12; physiology, 8; pathology, none; anthropology, 5; psychology, 2. It will be noticed that the subjects of physics, of geology and paleontology, and

of pathology have been very inadequately represented; and the editorial board urges members of the academy in these fields to endeavor to remedy this situation.

An edition of 3,000 copies of these four numbers has been printed. Of this edition about 900 are to be sent abroad to the libraries of universities and other active research institutions upon a mailing list prepared with great care by the foreign secretary, aided by members of the editorial board. Of this edition 1,200 copies have also been distributed in this country by the home secretary to important libraries and to the thousand persons whose names are starred in Cattell's American Men of Science.

ARTHUR A. NOYES, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDITORS OF THE PROCEEDINGS.

The board of editors of the Proceedings reports to the academy that the 12 numbers of the Proceedings issued since its last annual report contain 157 original papers, the report of the annual and autumn meetings, notices of scientific memoirs, and the report of the Panama Canal committee. These numbers consist of 641 pages, an average of 53 pages per number and of about 4 pages per article. The papers are distributed among different sciences as follows: Mathematics, 17; astronomy, 37; physics, 11; chemistry, 12; geology, paleontology, and mineralogy, 16; botany, 3; zoology, 13; genetics, 17; physiology, pathology, bacteriology, and biochemistry, 16; anthropology, 13; psychology, 2.

The universities or research laboratories that have contributed three or more papers are as follows: Carnegie Institution, 32 (divided as follows: Mount Wilson Solar Observatory, 22; nutrition laboratory, 4; marine biology, 3; terrestrial magnetism, 1; botanical research, 1; geophysical laboratory, 1); University of California, 17; Harvard University, 16; Johns Hopkins University, 14; University of Chicago, 13; Yale University, 7; Rockefeller Institute, 7; Princeton University, 6; United States Geological Survey, 5; United States National Museum, 5; Station for Experimental Evolution, 4; University of Illinois, 3; American Museum of Natural History, 3.

The edition of the Proceedings was reduced from 3,000 to 2,200 copies with the issue of May, 1915, and it is to be further reduced to 1,700 copies with the issue of May, 1916, as the distribution of free copies in America is to be now entirely discontinued. At present about 900 copies are mailed to foreign exchanges and about 250 copies to members of the academy and other American subscribers.

The total expense incurred in connection with the Proceedings during the year 1915, representing approximately the cost of publication of the first volume, is shown by the report of the treasurer to be $4,300.67. Of this sum $2,977.37 was expended for printing and distributing, corresponding to a cost of $4.65 per page.

The board recommends that action be taken by the academy informing members and others presenting accounts of new researches at the academy meetings that they are expected to furnish to the home secretary at the time of the meeting a brief paper describing these researches in form suitable for publication in the Proceedings. The board also suggests that in order to secure fuller circulation of the Proceedings in our universities, colleges, and research laboratories, members of the academy be requested to see that their own institutions subscribe to the Proceedings in case they have not already done so.

ARTHUR A. NOYES,
Chairman.

The report was accepted and the following minute adopted:

That members and others presenting accounts of their researches at meetings of the academy be expected to furnish the home secretary at the time of the meeting with a written description of such researches in form suitable for publication in the Proceedings.

As Dr. Noyes had gone from Massachusetts Institute of Technology to the California Institute of Technology, it fell upon me to write the report on the first three volumes (Ann. Rep. 1917, pp. 22–23):

REPORT OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD.

As we have now completed the third volume of our Proceedings it seems to me opportune to circulate some statistics relative to the Proceedings and covering its whole existence. You will notice in the summary of articles according to subjects that mathematics and astronomy have recently dropped off a little, although their totals remain satisfactory. Physics has come to a satisfactory total, mainly by the large number of articles last year. Chemistry, considering the amount of chemical work in this country relative to work in other lines, has not a satisfactory total, nor has the number of articles been satisfactory in either of the last two years. Two of the articles in 1915 in chemistry might have been called agriculture. It has seemed best to introduce agriculture as a special topic, although it is clear that the make-up of the academy is such that we can hardly expect a very large number of articles in agriculture, except on general grounds. Geology, though having a bad start, has satisfactory totals, and the same is true of zoology and genetics. Botany, however, has always been low, perhaps because of a relatively smaller output in botany in this country. Physiology and pathology seem to me hardly satisfactory in their totals, pathology in particular having very few articles in comparison with the great activity in that subject in this country. Anthropology has perhaps been particularly hard hit by the war, and psychology has always been small in the Proceedings, possibly because there is not a proportionate degree of activity in scientific psychology in this country.

I should be glad if this summary may be of some help to the editors in pointing out those branches in which special effort should be made to have the Proceedings properly representative of American research. The war period is one in which research will probably suffer seriously, and for that reason is a period in which more than ordinary discrimination and effort must be used to keep the Proceedings up to standard and truly representative. The action of this board in voting that the size of the Proceedings should not be materially diminished is an indication that the board feels that particularly during the war period the Proceedings should be kept up. Indeed, if the Proceedings is carefully and conscientiously maintained in standard and size during the period of the war, it would almost seem as though no efforts after the war would be necessary other than those of eliminating superabundant material and thus automatically raising the standard.

You will see from the summary of institutions which have contributed more than three articles that there has been a great diminution in receipts from the University of Chicago, University of California, Johns Hopkins University, and the Rockefeller Institute. As the number of articles has not varied greatly from year to year, this diminution has been made up in the main by straggling articles from all sorts of places. The Proceedings certainly should welcome this increase in the distribution of its articles. It shows for one thing that the Proceedings is becoming representative of American research. It does seem, however, as though the number of articles received from the University of Chicago, University of California (including the Lick Observatory), and from the Rockefeller Institute are disproportionately small this year, and it may be feared that unless these leading institutions do better in the future we must infer that while the Proceedings is growing in representative character the country over, it is losing sadly in obtaining the best work of the best men in the best institutions and is thus in one way becoming far less representative than it should be.

The statistics of articles by members of the academy as compared with articles by nonmembers are interesting mainly in showing a progressive diminution in the percentage of articles by members, despite the increase in membership of the academy. If there are

obstacles which can be removed and which hinder members of the academy from printing in the Proceedings, would it not be well to make efforts to remove them? The academy represents the highest point in American research, and if the Proceedings should actually contain articles representing the totality of the investigations of members of the academy it would thereby become largely representative of all American research and of very high grade, and furthermore it would be more truly the Proceedings of the academy in the sense that corresponding publications of foreign academies are representative of their research.

The average length of articles has varied very little and is satisfactory.

The vote in regard to changing the style of headings for articles and the size of the type in the Proceedings was almost unanimous in favor—as a war-economy measure—of printing the Proceedings in 10-point type and of using the text type instead of Cheltenham for the headings, consequently your chairman and managing editor have ordered the changes made beginning with the January issue.

E. B. Wilson, *Managing Editor.*

I shall now stop to mention some ways in which the development of the Proceedings had even in these three years departed from the plan. First was the difficulty I ran into in the very first year. When I was asked by Chairman Noyes to canvass for papers from my friends at Harvard and Yale, it appeared at once that many of my friends were opposed to the Proceedings ever having started. This was not so much because they did not want a journal as because they did not see how the Academy could pay for it. The Academy's extremely narrow margin for the support of the Proceedings had been frankly discussed by the Special Committee in its report reprinted above. The suggestion of support by the Government fell through. The guarantee fund for the period of the first five years was raised and the dues were increased as recommended. The establishment of the Proceedings was in fact an act of faith in the future. Those actively behind it felt confident that the demand for such a journal as the Announcement indicated would be so great that within five years paid subscriptions would carry most of the cost. Naturally those who did not share such hopes were hesitant to add to costs they saw no way of meeting.

Next was the provision in the second report that the Managing Editor refer each manuscript on its receipt to one of the members of the Editorial Board as a referee and, in case of doubt, to at least two other members of the Academy. For just what happened I have only hearsay evidence submitted to me in confidence by a personal friend who had been in the business meeting of the Academy who said that he had moved that the papers should be accepted on the recommendation of the members communicating them. He said he had maintained that the proposed plan of refereeing would delay publication, that brief first announcements were not definitive publication and that, as such, a member should assume the total responsibility for the propriety and scientific excellence of any manuscripts he communicated, and that the Academy had accepted his view. At any rate the refereeing was dropped and has never been reactivated. The Editorial

Board therefore became free of any duty to edit, which must have been welcomed by them, and had only the duty of doing what they could to channel the right kind of articles, whether of their own or of others, to the Managing Editor.

There was, however, one rule laid down by Chairman Noyes that no article should be critical of the work of others, because controversy should be avoided for the reason that the Proceedings was a "privileged journal" in the sense that no one but a member could cause an article to be printed in it. Once in a long while the Managing Editor has had to call the attention of a member to this rule and to request that some statement be made less overtly critical of another. One cannot object to a member's stating the results which he communicates or even mentioning that they seem to be not in accord with some already published somewhere by others; for the results of science, depending as they do upon observations at best subject to accidental and even systematic errors, are often subject to improvement. The members have always seen the propriety of cooperating with this rule.

Third, there was the minute, adopted with the acceptance of Chairman Noyes's report, that members and others presenting accounts of their researches at meetings of the Academy be expected to furnish the home secretary at the time of the meeting with a written description of such researches in form suitable for publication in the Proceedings. So far as the Managing Editor heard there was little attention paid to this minute, which was one of the reasons he referred in his report on the first three volumes to the lessening of the proportion of papers by members. And for emphasis Raymond Pearl repeated it in his first report.

Following Arthur A. Noyes, Raymond Pearl was made Chairman of the Editorial Board in 1918 and so continued until his sudden death in November 1940. His first report contains an important statement of policy and is as follows (Ann. Rep. 1918, pp. 19–20):

REPORT OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD OF THE "PROCEEDINGS."

The board submits to the academy the following report of its activities:

1. Three volumes of the Proceedings have been completed and four numbers of the fourth volume have been issued.

The statistics as to the make-up of the third volume, both in respect of subject matter and of source of the contributions, have been printed in the Annual Report of the Academy for 1917, and need not now be repeated except so far as covers one point.

The statistics of articles by members of the academy as compared with articles by nonmembers are interesting mainly in showing a progressive diminution in the percentage of articles by members, despite the increase in membership of the academy. If there are obstacles which can be removed and which hinder members of the academy from printing in the Proceedings, would it not be well to make efforts to remove them? The academy represents the highest point in American research, and if the Proceedings should actually contain articles representing the totality of the investigations of members of the academy, it would become thereby largely representative of all American research and of very high grade;

and, furthermore, it would be more truly the proceedings of the academy in the sense that corresponding publications of foreign academies are representative of their research.

2. At the autumn meeting the terms of office of five members of the editorial board expired, and new appointments were made by the council as follows: Jacques Loeb, W. M. Wheeler, E. B. Frost, E. L. Thorndike, and E. H. Moore.

3. At the autumn meeting the board decided to put into operation certain changes in the typographical make-up of the Proceedings in the interest of economy. These changes have been made with satisfactory results.

4. The editorial board is of the opinion that in view of the now established and recognized position of the Proceedings as a medium of scientific publication, the members of the academy might well contribute more of their own papers to its pages than they now do, both from the standpoint of self-interest as well as from a sense of duty to the academy and what it stands for. In this connection the board would recommend that the academy adopt as a general principle the policy of requiring each recipient of a grant for research from any of its special funds to publish some account of the results of the researches under the grant in the Proceedings.

5. If the above recommendation is adopted, the board would further recommend that the academy suggest to the several committees having in charge trust funds from which grants are made that whenever accounts of researches under grants are published in the Proceedings there shall be paid over from the trust funds out of which the grants are made to the Proceedings account, if such action be permissible under the terms of the bequest, a sum of money to cover the expense of the publication at a rate of $6 per printed page.

Respectfully submitted.

RAYMOND PEARL, *Chairman.*

This report of the editorial board was in line with the previous report of the managing editor, including for emphasis one identical paragraph, and was recommended by the Council for adoption in the following abbreviated form (Ann. Rep. 1918, pp. 19-20):

That members of the academy be requested to contribute their own papers to the Proceedings.

That the policy of requiring each recipient of a grant for any research from any of the special funds to publish an account of the results of the researches under the grant in the Proceedings be approved.

That the academy request the committees and trustees of the several trust funds of the academy from which grants are made that whenever accounts of researches under grants are published in the Proceedings there shall be paid over, from the trust fund out of which the grants are made, to the Proceedings account, if such action is permissible under the terms of the bequest, a sum of money to cover the expense of the publication.

The Academy adopted these recommendations and the home secretary was instructed to bring them to the attention of the members of the Academy and the chairmen of the trust funds.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE "PROCEEDINGS."

The estimated net cost of the Proceedings for 1918 is $5,600.

The estimated income is as follows:

From subscriptions (provided each member of the academy becomes responsible for one subscription)	$1,800
One-third guaranty fund of $2,500 is	833

Estimated income of Billings fund	187
Sundry other income (members' dues, $850; N. R. C., $400; Dr. Walcott, special, $100)	1,350
Total estimated income	4,170
Total estimated deficit	1,430

If recommendation of the editorial board that space for reports of special grants in Proceedings be specially paid for be adopted, this deficit will be reduced to $1,200.

The committee plans to raise funds to meet this deficit.

C. B. DAVENPORT, *Chairman.*
FRANK R. LILLIE.
RAYMOND PEARL.

With the establishment of the National Research Council there came into the Proceedings a much larger amount of administrative action as proceedings of that adjunct of the Academy than had been contemplated by the Announcement in its statement that "the Proceedings, as the official organ of publication of the Academy, will contain reports of its business and scientific sessions, notices of Scientific and Biographical Memoirs . . ., announcements of awards of medals and research grants, . . ., and statements as to other activities of the Academy." Indeed with the relaxation in the publication of short scientific papers due to the preoccupation of the members with wartime activities, the entire balance of the Proceedings altered. Although the payment for the publication of this administrative activity by funds available to the Academy through the National Research Council was an aid to its precarious budget for the Proceedings, the imbalance was distressing to a good many members of the Academy. This was reflected in the report of Chairman Raymond Pearl in 1919 as follows:

REPORT OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

The editorial board reports as follows regarding its activities during the past year:

Volume 4 of the Proceedings has been completed and the numbers of volume 5 are being regularly issued each month.

The articles in volume 4 of the Proceedings may be summarized as follows: Mathematics, 9; astronomy, 11; physics and engineering, 25; chemistry, 5; geology and paleontology, including mineralogy and petrology, 9; botany, 3 (see also genetics); zoology, including general biology, 12 (see also genetics); genetics, 6; physiology and pathology, 10; anthropology and psychology, 1; a total of 91 articles. The division of these articles between members of the Academy and nonmembers is 39 and 52, respectively.

The list of institutions which have contributed three or more articles is as follows: Carnegie Institution, 15, divided as follows: Solar observatory, 7; nutrition laboratory, 4; geophysical laboratory, 1; marine biology, 2; station for experimental evolution, 1. Harvard University, 15; Brown University, 7; University of Illinois, 5; Bermuda Biological Station for Research, 4; University of California, 4; University of Chicago, 4; University of Pennsylvania, 4.

On April 28, 1919, the editorial board held its annual meeting, the following members being present: Messrs. Pearl, Wilson, Day, Hale, Clarke, Jennings, Lusk, Mayor, Millikan, A. A. Noyes, W. A. Noyes, Thorndike, and Wheeler. In regard to the general editorial policy of the Proceedings, it was held to be desirable to make the Proceedings, in so far as possible, a publication of permanent original, scientific value, in which duplication of publication should be avoided so far as was consistent with the general policy which has prevailed in the Proceedings throughout its existence of publishing short articles embodying a brief statement of the results of important researches which were eventually to be published in detail elsewhere. It was agreed that the rule of the Proceedings requiring prior publication should be waived in the case of summaries of an extended series of papers, some (if not all) of which had already appeared elsewhere, provided that the summary was so written as to be of practical use in enforcing the points made in individual papers and in attracting the attention of workers in related fields, thus making the summary in the Proceedings a real contribution to the subject.

It was agreed in general to adhere to the present policy of the Proceedings in regard to having the bulk of its contents made up of numerous short articles of first-class quality, falling in general under the six-page limit. It was thought desirable, however, to continue the policy of accepting longer articles under special circumstances, 12 to 15 pages being regarded as a proper maximum length for such articles. It was agreed that the managing editor and the chairman of the board should have all reasonable freedom in exercising their judgment on the administration of policy as to length of articles in particular cases.

A special joint committee of the editorial board of the Proceedings on the one hand, and the National Research Council on the other hand, met and considered the general question of the future relations of the National Research Council and the Proceedings. The special committee was constituted as follows: For the editorial board, the chairman, the managing editor, and Dr. Day; for the National Research Council, Drs. Hale, Merriam, and Yerkes. The general policy worked out by this joint committee was agreed to by the editorial board. It was in effect this, that the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences should become in a broader sense than had been true in the past, representative of the activities of the National Research Council, as well as of the National Academy. It was understood that the National Research Council should offer to the Proceedings as official communications of the Research Council of the National Academy such material (intended for publication as bulletins of the council) as the council considered to be of permanent scientific value in the Proceedings. It was felt that in view of the proposed enlargement of the scope of the Proceedings to represent the activities of the National Research Council that some changes in the typography of the Proceedings might be desirable and it was agreed that changes looking to the improvement of the Proceedings in this regard would be inaugurated as soon as agreement on the matter had been reached between the conferees from the two interested bodies.

Although no formal report can be made on the matter at this time, the editorial board is in possession of information which leads it to hope that the financial support of the Proceedings will be more adequately provided for in the near future. In this event the editorial board expects to inaugurate, with the approval of the council of the Academy, certain changes in details of policy which will be in the direction of more liberal arrangements between the Proceedings and its contributors, particularly in the matter of providing a certain number of free reprints to authors. The wisdom of such policy has always been clear to the editorial board, but the simple fact of lack of available funds in the past has made it impossible for the board to carry out its wishes in this matter.

Respectfully submitted.

RAYMOND PEARL, *Chairman.*

The negotiations between representatives of the Academy and of the Research Council resulted in the following action of the Council of the Academy (Ann. Rep. 1920, p. 33):

BUSINESS OF THE COUNCIL

PROCEEDINGS.

The following recommendations of the joint committee of the National Academy of Sciences and of the National Research Council upon publications were approved:

1. That the National Academy of Sciences and the National Research Council cooperate in the publication of the Proceedings, beginning with Volume VII.
2. That the material published in the Proceedings consist only of articles in brief form of permanent scientific value.
3. That the management of the Proceedings be vested in an executive committee of three, consisting of the managing editor as chairman, for a term of one year, of a representative of the Academy and a representative of the National Research Council, each to be appointed for a term of three years.
4. That the editorial board consist of the home secretary and the foreign secretary of the Academy, the chairman and the permanent secretary of the National Research Council as ex-officio members, and in addition of 10 representatives of the Academy and seven representatives of the Research Council, these numbers corresponding to the number of sections of the Academy and the number of divisions of science and technology of the Research Council.
5. That, beginning with Volume VII, the financial responsibility of the Proceedings be shared equally by the National Academy and the Research Council.
6. That, beginning with Volume VII, the operation of the Proceedings be placed upon a budget basis the size of the volume in any year to be determined by the conditions of the budget, the equal amounts contributed by each organization being determined by mutual agreement before the beginning of each calendar year.
7. That the managing editor of the Proceedings be appointed by the council of the Academy and the executive board of the National Research Council upon the nomination of the editorial board.

This action made it necessary to keep the cost of the Proceedings within a limited budget and resulted in a somewhat reduced size pending efforts to find additional support. It left the administration to an "Executive Committee" of three, consisting of the chairman of the Editorial Board (Raymond Pearl) and the Permanent Secretary of the National Research Council (Vernon Kellogg) with the Managing Editor as Chairman.

At this point I want to call attention to the 56-page symposium "A Survey of Research Problems in Geophysics" (Vol. 6, pp. 545–601) prepared by chairmen of Sections of the American Geophysical Union. It seems to me that the collection of papers was very influential in blocking out geophysical research that needed to be done and thus brought about its doing. This symposium was part of a considerable activity in the Research Council to get science started up actively through making reviews of the then present frontiers of science in such a manner as to suggest problems for

attack. Three previous research analyses of this sort had been: "Some Problems of Sidereal Astronomy" by Henry Norris Russell (Vol. 5, pp. 391–416); "The Larger Opportunities for Research in the Relations of Solar and Terrestrial Radiation" by C. G. Abbot (Vol. 6, pp. 82–95); and "Scientific Research for the National Defense as Illustrated by the Problems of Aeronautics" by Lt. Col. George O. Squier, USA (Vol. 2, pp. 740–742), an abstract, listing a large number of problems needing solution.

In connection with the reorganization, those elected members of the Research Council who were not members of the Academy were given the same right and responsibilities as members of the Academy in the matter of communicating research articles to the Proceedings.

Volumes 5 and 6 had 613 and 722 pages, showing a good recovery from wartime; but with the restricted budget available to the Executive Committee, volume 7 was cut back to 367 pages, and the only administrative matter was the "List of Publications of the National Academy of Sciences and of the National Research Council" (pp. 339–362), which was to show the background from which the new arrangement started. Volumes 8 (373 pp.), 9 (446) and 10 (507) remained small; volumes 11 (789) and 12 (783) were getting back to prewar size, although there was not the earlier pressure of solicitation from members of the Editorial Board.

Table 1 gives the comparison between volumes 1–6 and 7–12 of the distribution of articles over the standard sciences: (1) mathematics, (2) astronomy, (3) physics and engineering, (4) chemistry, (5) geology and paleontology, (6) botany, (7) zoology, (8) genetics, (9) physiology and pathology, (10) anthropology and psychology. It is there seen that in both six-year periods physics had the highest number of articles by a considerable margin and that in the first mathematics was second with geology, zoology and physiology tied with it, but in the second period mathematics was alone in second place. In the first sexennium 62% and in the second 75% of the articles were in the physical sciences if geology and paleontology

TABLE 1

DISTRIBUTION OF THE SCIENCES OVER THE TEN CHIEF DIVISIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
Vols. 1–6:											
No.	92	107	154	81	92	33	91	68	90	41	849
%	10.8	12.6	18.1	9.5	10.8	3.9	10.7	8.0	10.6	4.8	
Vols. 7–12:											
No.	140	60	290	67	33	10	44	59	62	17	782
%	17.9	7.7	37.1	8.6	4.2	1.3	5.6	7.5	7.9	2.2	
Vols. 13–22:											
No.	419	85	389	176	70	56	115	201	126	52	1689
%	24.8	5.0	23.0	10.4	4.1	3.3	6.8	11.9	7.5	3.1	

be included therein despite the fact that paleontology deals with former life. It should be particularly noted that in the second sexennium physics itself (including engineering which uniformly ran low) accounted for more than one-third of all the articles. Although still first early in the third sexennium, physics shortly thereafter fell far below mathematics and somewhat below genetics.

Such unequal coverage of the different sciences has been typical of the whole history of the Proceedings. It has led to enthusiasm for the Proceedings on the part of those members and other scientists who have found in it articles of professional interest and importance to them and to criticism from those who have found little if anything in the Proceedings of their liking. The case for criticism lies entirely in the hands of the members; those who are contributing might write, as was always intended, in a manner more intelligible and interesting to the general membership, and those who are not contributing could see that scientific findings of interest to them were sent to the Proceedings to publish. There seems to be evidence that there was a good deal of activity of this sort during the first six years but very little of it since then.

In 1927 with volume 13, there appeared as Part II of number 1 a brochure entitled *Publications of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America (1915–1926)*. It ran to 197 pages in three parts as follows:

I. Index to the First Ten Volumes of the Proceedings (1915–1924).
II. List of Other Publications of the Academy from 1863–1926.
III. List of Publications of the National Research Council from 1916–1925.

The Index was a subject and author index combined as in the custom of the Proceedings, pp. 1–113, with about 4900 entries. Part II (pp. 114–127) listed the Memoirs I–XXII pt. 1, the Biographical Memoirs I–XI, Reports of Committees and Annual Reports for 1863–1925. And Part III (pp. 128–197) listed the publications of NRC and its fellows and some papers originating in the activities of its committees. Although published as Part II of number 1 of Volume 13 dated January 15, 1927, the brochure itself was dated "Published November 1, 1926," and priced $1.50. I had nothing to do with the preparation of the brochure; it was prepared in Washington, presumably under the direction of Paul Brockett, widely known for his bibliographies of the progress of aeronautics, and then serving as assistant to the president of the Academy.

The Editorial Board at this time consisted of the Home Secretary (David White) and the Foreign Secretary (R. A. Millikan) of the Academy, the Chairman (Gano Dunn) and the Permanent Secretary (V. Kellogg) of the Research Council, and the following 17 members, 10 being for the Academy and 7 for the Research Council as by the agreement of 1920 cited on page 15:

J. S. Ames*	R. G. Harrison†	W. J. V. Osterhout†
L. J. Cole*	L. Hektoen*	F. Schlesinger†
A. L. Day†	L. J. Henderson†	H. S. Washington†
W. Duane†	F. B. Jewett*	W. M. Wheeler†
G. Dunn†	A. V. Kidder*	David White*
W. J. Hale*	E. H. Moore†	

* Research Council representative. † Academy representative.

In the report of Raymond Pearl (p. 14) of the agreement between the special joint committee of the editorial board of the Proceedings and the National Research Council he stated: "It was understood that the National Research Council should offer to the Proceedings as official contributions of the Research Council of the National Academy of Sciences such material (intended for publication as bulletins of the council) as the council considered to be of permanent scientific value in the Proceedings." Although this statement was not specifically incorporated in the statement by the Council of the Academy (p. 15) I had been expecting to receive for publication some such materials from the Research Council. Having received none, it interested me to note that in Part III of the brochure none of the Bulletins listed as published after the date of the agreement had been offered to the Proceedings, and I judged that none of them were in fact "articles in brief form of permanent scientific value" as specified in section 2 of the statement by the Council of the Academy; they were too long. There were, however, listed among the Reprint and Circular Series the research analyses cited above (p. 15) and I had hoped that similar, if somewhat briefer, contributions would be coming to me to print. As none came I could only assume that for some reason the Research Council felt it had nothing to offer the Proceedings which met the conditions of the agreement. This was a great disappointment because many of the shorter research papers coming out of the large engineering division of NRC seemed just the sort of material which did meet the terms of the agreement and could be published in the Proceedings to the advantage of the journal, of the Academy and of the Research Council in relieving the great dearth of engineering research in the pages of the Proceedings. But I recognized that it was for the Research Council to decide where the material could best be published, and I was very glad to see that in the long list of publications by National Research Council Fellows there were many which were cited as in the Proceedings and which I knew to be excellent research.

So much for the special brochure of November 1, 1926.

There was one very encouraging development at about this time. In Pearl's report of 1919 (p. 14) he had expressed the hope that better financial support might be found for the Proceedings and he had steadily sought for it. In his report as representative of the Academy on the executive committee of the Proceedings (Ann. Rep. 1927, p. 14) he could state:

> Some relief to the financial situation of the Proceedings has been found in an appropriation from outside sources which is available for defraying the cost of publishing brief original scientific papers which may exceed the limit of six pages imposed by the editorial board of the Proceedings. One reason for the imposition of this restriction on the length of articles is that the Proceedings accepts brief summaries of material to appear practically at the same time in extenso in technical journals and it seems desirable that to avoid duplicate publication these summaries should be kept exceedingly brief. Another reason for imposing the restriction is that in a mixed journal which contains articles on a variety of sciences and is intended to

contain matters in one science of interest to workers in another, it is desirable that all articles should be brief. The special appropriation for longer articles does not apply to those which are summaries, as it should not, and in accordance with the general policy of the Proceedings is restricted to articles which though exceeding the six page limit are still brief. No article so long as 12 pages has been printed. The space occupied by those contributions between 6 and 12 pages in length is about one-fifth of the total volume of the Proceedings. The acceptance of this type of article has increased the average length of the communication to the Proceedings from 4 pages to 4½ pages, as might naturally be expected.

I should remark that as Managing Editor I have never set policy; that is the duty of the Chairman in conference with his editorial board and with the consent of the Council of the Academy. My problem is to carry out the policy set, which is enough for one person or, as it was during the period covered by this chapter, for the executive committee. Although I was chairman of that committee, policy matters were cared for by the other two members, who at that time were Pearl for the Academy and Kellogg for the Research Council. How they took care of it I never knew; they often discussed with me the practical matters connected with carrying out policy under consideration and generally asked me for any suggestions as to policy that I might wish them to consider.

As to the amount of money available for these longer articles, which in themselves constituted a change of policy, I never had any precise idea. With the elasticity in the budget, due to a backlog of unspent income, which it was necessary to have, I could accept the longer articles as presented and charge their cost to the fund and straighten things out later if I had overdrawn it. My impression is that over the years 1926–34 it amounted to something around $10,000. The first article of this class was by G. N. Lewis on "The Nature of Light" in volume 12, pp. 22–29, and was of 7 pages; it was a testimonial to his originality and his logic, but unorthodox as he stated at the start.

So many members had taken advantage of the provision for longer articles while the money lasted that they were anxious for the privilege to continue, but this the Academy could not afford; it was agreed, however, to meet them part way by letting them pay for the overrun above six pages, the Academy carrying the cost of the first six. It was not a comfortable plan to administer for it is always difficult to know in advance just how much space the printer will take, and authors tend to underestimate the excess space.

In November 1940 Raymond Pearl suddenly died. The following note should be a part of this history (Ann. Rep. 1941, p. 18):

It is a sad duty to call attention to the death of Raymond Pearl, who over so many years served the Academy and the National Research Council in so many ways, including a long-continued interest in the Proceedings. In succession to Arthur Noyes, Mr. Pearl became chairman of the editorial board, beginning with volume 4 (1918) and continued in that capacity until after the conclusion of the arrangement between the Academy and the National

Research Council for joint responsibility for the Proceedings effective with volume 7 (1921); from that time to his death Mr. Pearl was the appointee of the Academy who, with the permanent secretary of the National Research Council and the managing editor, served on the executive committee of the Proceedings. He was especially active in raising a revolving fund to tide the Proceedings over difficult times and later when the Academy had temporarily some special funds to aid publication on a considerable front he was influential in making it possible for the Proceedings to publish articles which, while brief, exceeded the six-page limit which has always been imposed upon the length of our contributions except as special funds are available to cover the cost of any excess over that limit. The Proceedings owes more to Raymond Pearl than to any other person, except perhaps the one who may have been most influential in its original establishment.

The place of Pearl on the executive committee went to R. A. Millikan who served through 1949. He frequently remarked in the annual business meeting that the original idea of the Proceedings to serve for brief communication of new scientific findings to fellow members and to those who might read the journal, without the elaborate detail desired by the specialist, was the sound policy for the journal. He had been elected in 1915, the year the Proceedings started, and had come on the editorial board as early as 1916, and been a considerable contributor to the Proceedings from 1916 to 1935.

There had been other changes. As the Permanent Secretary of the Research Council, Vernon Kellogg had been succeeded in 1936 by Ludvig Hektoen and he by Ross Harrison in 1938, who served until Detlev Bronk took his place from 1947 through 1949.

It was not only the prominent personnel on the Proceedings that was changing; the policy, or at any rate the practice, of the Academy was changing. The Academy's Constitution, Art. II, Sec. 4, provides: "The Academy shall be divided by the Council into sections representing the principal branches of scientific research." When the Academy was organized these branches were stated as: (1) Mathematics, (2) Physics, (3) Astronomy, Geography and Geodesy, (4) Mechanics, (5) Chemistry, (6) Mineralogy and Geology, (7) Zoology, (8) Botany, (9) Anatomy and Physiology, (10) Ethnology. The members were free, as they are now, to select the section to which they belonged. This is much the same list as we had when the Proceedings was started. It proceeds roughly in the order in which the sciences have emerged.

Inasmuch as the rule for classification of articles in the Proceedings is that they are to be classified as in some one of the "principal branches of scientific research" into which the Council organizes the Academy, and inasmuch as there always have been, and presumably always will be, members who are dissatisfied with any rule for classification, it appears that a bit of history of the matter is germane to this history of the Proceedings. Dr. F. W. True of the Smithsonian Institution, in his volume "A History of the First Half-Century of the National Academy of Sciences, 1863–1913," which appeared in connection with the Semi-Centennial in April, 1913, summarized

the efforts at revision of the classification between 1863 and 1911 somewhat as follows (on pages 68–70):

> The original classification [given above] lasted until 1872, when the whole system of classes was abolished.
>
> The matter came up again for consideration in 1885, when it was proposed to divide the membership into four sections, but this proposition was rejected. Notwithstanding . . ., the subject was brought forward anew and . . . referred to a committee which, in 1890, reported in favor of the re-adoption of a classification . . . . As to the method of classification the committee remarked that "the task of fixing upon this is far more difficult now than it was when the National Academy was founded, nearly thirty years ago. In fact, it appears well nigh impossible to establish one so that it shall be both strictly scientific, according to present ideas, and at the same time practical. Your committee therefore propose a classification closely similar to that originally established, and believe that, however liable to technical criticism, it is essentially such as is least likely to meet with difficulties in its practical working." This report was referred to the Council and the subject continued under discussion for nine years longer before a new decision was reached. In April, 1892, the Academy adopted a resolution declaring that a reorganization into sections was desirable, and in November . . . a committee reported in favor of the classification. . .: (1) Mathematics, including Astronomy and Geodesy. (2) Physics. (3) Engineering, including Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Hydraulic, etc. (4) Chemistry, including Applied Chemistry. (5) Geology, including Mineralogy, Paleontology, etc. (6) Biology. (7) Anthropology, including Sociology, Economic Science, etc. . . . This report was referred to the Council and was printed and distributed to the members of the Academy. In 1894 the Council reported in favor of still another classification: Class A. Mathematics and Astronomy. Class B. Physics and Engineering. Class C. Chemistry and Mineralogy. Class D. Geology and Paleontology. Class E. Biology. Class F. Miscellaneous. This report was held under advisement until 1899 when an amendment to the constitution was adopted providing for the division of the Academy into six standing committees . . .: (1) Mathematics and Astronomy. (2) Physics and Engineering. (3) Chemistry. (4) Geology and Paleontology. (5) Biology. (6) Anthropology.
>
> This classification was amended in 1911, the committees on Biology and Anthropology being replaced by four separate committees: (a) Botany, (b) Zoölogy and Animal Morphology, (c) Physiology and Pathology, and (d) Anthropology and Psychology.

This long quotation covers the change from the original classification of 1863 to none in 1872, the long discussion from 1885 to 1899 leading to a classification into six committees mentioning nine sciences, and finally to a classification into eight committees mentioning fourteen sciences in 1911. But this does not take us to January 1915; for in April 1914 the committee or section of Mathematics and Astronomy was split into its two components, making nine sections but still fourteen sciences. During some of this time a member could under certain conditions belong to two committees or sections.

There have been more changes since the Proceedings started. In November, 1919, Physics and Engineering was split into its two components, making 10 sections and still 14 sciences. In 1932 Physiology and Pathology was divided into Physiology and Biochemistry on one hand and Pathology and Bacteriology on the other, thus making 11 sections with 16 sciences.

In 1942 Geology and Paleontology dropped the second science, reducing the number of principal sciences to 15. In 1948 Anthropology and Psychology were divorced into separate sections, making 12 sections with 15 sciences. In 1951 Geophysics was made a section and their number became thirteen with 16 sciences. In 1954 Physiology and Biochemistry were divorced resulting in 14 sections for the 16 sciences, and in 1957 Bacteriology was renamed Microbiology. There is little indication that this tinkering with the classification will cease. It is in part a conflict between broad scientists who wish few principal sciences, and specialists in particular lines who wish their line recognized.

The only classification used by the Proceedings but not recognized in the names of sections is genetics, which may be botanical, zoological, or human. The reason for its use is that before the rule for classification was adopted there were on the Editorial Board and in Chairman Pearl members who were ardent geneticists who channeled so many papers in genetics to the Proceedings that the journal acquired a reputation in the field and the question of dropping the classification has never been seriously proposed. Were genetics to be disallowed as a classification it would be easy to put the articles into botany or zoology, or if they dealt with human heredity into physiology or pathology or anthropology. Indeed, entirely apart from the case of genetics the classifications in the biological sciences are not clear cut. The botanists have never given up plant physiology to physiology, and psychology has articles in the physiology of the senses, and many a member not in the section of biochemistry sends in articles which are so classified. On the other hand there was the article a dozen years ago by the distinguished anthropologist A. L. Kroeber on "Sign and Symbol in Bee Communications" commenting on some aspects or interpretations of the work of our foreign associate von Frisch which carried the classification anthropology, presumably because it was an anthropologist's interpretation, though the subject was zoological. Many of our articles could be classified in several ways. There are those classified in biochemistry which could be in one or another of the biological fields or even in chemistry as such. Twenty years ago, long before the recent explosion of biochemistry into the Proceedings, Walter Cannon, then Foreign Secretary, pointed out to me the broad spread of biochemistry; it has become even broader since then.

If these paragraphs on classification seem to overemphasize the matter, I can only say that it is one of the most annoying with which the Managing Editor has to deal, and he wishes the contributors to the Proceedings would remember the wise words of the 1890 committee that a system of classification, however liable to technical criticism, should be such as to be least likely to meet with difficulties in its practical working.

Table 1 shows that the average number of articles in the first six volumes was 142, in the next six 130 and in the next ten 169. An examination of the

record by individual years shows great variation. For example in the ten volumes 13 to 22 the average for the first three was 200, for the next three 148, in volume 19 there was a jump back up to 200, but for the last three a retreat to 149. On the whole the Proceedings seemed to be losing ground, and it certainly was relatively to the membership of the Academy which was increasing from 240 to 330 during the decade. But a worse decade was ahead with depression and war. At the Annual Meeting of 1947, I reported figures for volumes 23 to 32 which, reduced to conform with Table 1, are as in Table 2. It will be noticed that volume 28(1942) was not off much, but the next four were below volume 4(1918), and Table 3 will show that volumes 33 to 36 remained below the prewar average of 23 to 27; a real advance came with volume 37(1951).

TABLE 2

DISTRIBUTION OF THE SCIENCES OVER THE TEN DIVISIONS

(1) mathematics, (2) astronomy, (3) physics and engineering, (4) chemistry, (5) geology and paleontology, (6) botany, (7) zoology, (8) genetics, (9) physiology and pathology, (10) anthropology and psychology.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	No. of Articles										Total
Volume											
23	40	8	11	9	3	8	12	22	21	2	136
24	43	7	8	5	4	4	12	12	22	1	118
25	51	12	10	9	3	9	7	21	11	10	143
26	49	22	7	11	0	8	10	14	9	4	134
27	45	11	7	12	0	8	14	29	8	2	136
Total	228	60	43	46	10	37	55	98	71	19	667
Per cent	34.2	9.0	6.4	6.9	1.5	5.6	8.2	14.7	10.6	2.8	
Volume											
28	47	10	5	8	1	11	8	17	7	2	116
29	35	0	0	3	0	8	4	20	11	0	81
30	26	2	9	0	0	4	3	26	10	1	81
31	35	0	5	1	0	4	6	10	20	0	81
32	36	0	3	0	0	0	1	21	8	0	69
Total	179	12	22	12	1	27	22	94	56	3	428
Per cent	41.8	2.8	5.1	2.8	0.2	6.3	5.1	22.0	13.1	0.7	

In 1947 I also called attention to the impending budget difficulties in these words: "It will not do to overlook the fact that printing costs have risen sharply in the past two years and that, unless the budget available for the Proceedings be correspondingly increased, it is not to be expected that the average size of the volume can be maintained." It may have been that this warning was premature, but mindful of the difficulties there had been in 1920, it seemed well to mention rising costs. The situation did not look dangerous in the Annual Report for FY 1947–1948 which showed in Exhibit

C, page 87, Proceedings income of $7,139.98 and expenses of $4,701.07, with a balance of unspent income of $33,190.39. I had not foreseen that recovery in the size of the volume would be so slow.

In 1947 Dr. A. N. Richards became President of the Academy. At the December 1947 meeting of the Council, to which he invited me, he took up the Announcement prefaced to the first issue of the Proceedings and remarked that the sooner we got back to it the better. This I took to be in line with the remarks our Chairman R. A. Millikan had made in the business meetings of the Academy that the original idea of the contents as to consist of first publication of brief articles reporting original research without elaborate detail and intelligibly to the general membership of the Academy was the proper policy for the Proceedings; but this was not specified. President Richards did, however, direct that the name of the communicator of an article by a non-member should be specified in print, and this I was able to do beginning with the issue of January, 1948.

It may be interesting as a matter of ancient history to say that this question as to what should be done about articles by non-members in respect of stating the responsible member communicating the article had been actively discussed by the Editorial Board in the early days. For the first two volumes those opposed to printing the name won. Then those wanting it printed won and it was printed for volume 3 to volume 8, No. 4, when those opposed to printing it won and from No. 5 of volume 8 through volume 33 it was not printed. The Managing Editor was always under instructions to keep a record of the communicator to be used if needed in connection with any question of the propriety or scientific merit of the article for both of which the communicator is editorially responsible.

A second change came when President Richards had his assistant Raymond Zwemer send me copy for the "Organization of the Academy" to be inserted in the July issue of 1948. The Proceedings had carried in early days in the front matter of each volume just after the Table of Contents a plain list of "Officers and Members of the Academy" as of November 15, with names in capitals and small capitals and institutional connection in italics, all in 8-point type. It was really not a mailing list because it was understood that the Academy did not wish to distribute one to all the world. It was but part of what the Announcement promised as "reports of its business and scientific sessions and of actions taken by its Council, notices of the Scientific and Biographical Memoirs printed for the Academy by the United States government, announcements of the awards of medals and research grants made from its trust-funds, and statements as to other activities of the Academy." All this was given up in the financial stringency of 1920 to conserve all the budget for the brief research papers, and because the increase

of activities via the recently established National Research Council would have taken too much of the journal if covered with the adequacy formerly promised for the Academy. Only the address list has come back, but with the present size of the Proceedings the account of all the activities, including those of the Research Council, could be taken on without dangerously adding to the cost of the Proceedings.

The volumes had been small during the war and immediately after, the low being volume 32(1946) of 336 pages with 33(1947) of 397, but 34(1948) climbed to 624 pages. In the report of April 1949 it was said: "In accordance with the experience after the First World War we note that there has been a considerable increase in the size of the Proceedings, the volume for 1948 being more than 50% larger than the average for the preceding three years. Costs have more than correspondingly risen, for the cost per page has been rising from $10.10 in 1945 to $13.48 in 1948. The mailing list has also risen with the resumption of foreign mailing from 1,362 in July 1945 to 2,022 in July 1948 and is now about 2,100, which is markedly larger than any prewar figure." Finally, with volume 35(1949) of 720 pages the Proceedings could be said to have returned to its prewar size. It was the last under the Executive Committee. In reporting on it in April 1950 I said: "The cost of publication is now about double the budget and the publication can continue to run on income saved in the lean years only so long as the accumulations last, and thereafter the budget must be increased or the size of the Proceedings reduced, or both."

CHAPTER III. THE LATER YEARS

In the spring of 1950 President Richards announced that the Proceedings would return to its initial status with an Editorial Board of fifteen members plus certain members ex officio as follows:

LINUS PAULING, Chairman — EDWIN B. WILSON, Managing Editor

FRED E. WRIGHT, Home Secretary — ROGER ADAMS, Foreign Secretary

D. W. BRONK, Chairman of the National Research Council

J. W. Beams	G. W. Beadle	Gregory Breit
R. E. Cleland	E. A. Doisy	L. C. Dunn
W. W. Rubey	G. C. Evans	C. S. Marvel
Harlow Shapley	C. H. Graham	J. von Neumann
F. E. Terman	J. T. Patterson	W. H. Taliaferro

This Editorial Board was appointed to serve from July 1, 1950, with the terms of the first column to last until June 30, 1954, those of the second column until June 30, 1953, and those of the third until June 30, 1952, with the understanding the terms thereafter would be for three years, that members might be reappointed, that the Board would meet annually at the time of the Annual Meeting of the Academy and at other times at the call of the Chairman, and that the Managing Editor would prepare for the new Board a statement of the background of the Proceedings. Thus, the Executive Committee was disestablished and the National Research Council was represented only by its Chairman and by those members of the Board who happened also to be members of the National Research Council. As D. W. Bronk was elected President of the Academy to take office on July 1, 1950, he was succeeded on the Editorial Board by the new Chairman of the Research Council, Douglas Whitaker, and he shortly thereafter by W. W. Rubey who served until his resignation in 1954, after which time Dr. Bronk served as Chairman of the National Research Council as well as President of the Academy until his retirement in 1962.

As Chairman Pauling did not call a meeting of the Board prior to the Annual Meeting of 1951 and I desired to include 1950 in my report on the background and then present state of the Proceedings, the report was not presented until the spring of 1951. Most of that report has been covered in greater detail in Chapters I and II of this History and will not be repeated. At the Autumn Meeting of the Academy in Schenectady in 1950 at the invitation of the General Electric Company, attended by only 83 of the approximately 450 members of the Academy, there was considerable discussion in the Business Session of the Proceedings of which I stated in my report that: "There were members who said that they wanted the Proceedings changed. Mostly these seemed to be those who did not contribute to it. Whether they would contribute to it if it were changed to suit them is not determin-

able." It was obvious that the members who spoke were not well satisfied with what the Proceedings was and on a showing of hands it appeared that a majority of those present were not satisfied, but though various suggestions were made for changes, it did not appear what changes would be on the whole satisfactory, and no action was taken. I did not even get a distinct impression that the majority wished a return to the shorter, more generally intelligible and interesting first announcements of new scientific results without much technical detail, as recommended by the previous chairman Millikan and as I thought was one of the things President Richards had in mind in his remarks of December 1947. However, from the fact the speakers had been mostly non-contributors, one might infer that such might be the case. At any rate I reported the situation to the new Board along with the Bylaw on the subject which then was and long had been, and for that matter still is, that "The Proceedings shall be primarily a medium of first publication for original articles in brief form, of permanent scientific value."

What this means has to be determined by the Council of the Academy on or without such recommendations as the Editorial Board may make. Inasmuch as the original recommendation of that Board, or its predecessor Committee, that the Board should have editorial powers, including a referee system for articles, was overthrown by the Academy itself in the very early days of the Proceedings by making the member who communicates an article its sole referee, the powers of the Board and the Managing Editor are clearly only advisory relative to what appears in the Proceedings, the communicating member being solely responsible. Moreover this freedom for the member seems to be strictly in accord with the provisions of the Constitution of the Academy concerning scientific communications in Article V, to wit:

Section 1. *Communications on scientific subjects shall be read at scientific sessions of the Academy, and papers by any member may be read by the author or by any other member, notice of the same having previously been given to the secretary.*

Section 2. *Any member of the Academy may read a paper from a person who is not a member and shall not be considered responsible for the facts or opinions expressed by the author, but shall be held responsible for the propriety of the paper.*

The second of these rules was adopted in the very same words by the Academy at its organization meeting in 1863; the first was worded differently but meant the same thing. Apparently if a member has wished to read a scientific paper to the Academy, it has never been within the powers of any officer of the Academy to deny him access to the program of the scientific sessions. This is a type of extremism relative to the academic freedom of academicians which has been traditional and possibly it was this which led the Academy to overrule the initial proposal for a system of refereeing for

the Proceedings and which has made it customary to accept for immediate publication whatever the members send in recommended for publication, except for reason of necessary correspondence relative to the copy. The members have lived up to their responsibilities as sole referees very well indeed; few have misused their privileges, unless it be by non-use.

When the Proceedings was established the Academy had no provisions in its constitution or bylaws limiting the length of papers read to it, but the articles in the Proceedings were limited from the start to six printed pages, which meant the equivalent of 3000 words and had remained limited to that except as the cost of additional length was met by funds supplementary to the budget.

The attention of the new Editorial Board was called to one more item—the distribution of the Proceedings. As of the end of the fiscal year in 1950 this was: 949 copies to 780 paid subscribers, 730 copies to members of the Academy and Research Council, 233 for the foreign free list, 18 for the domestic free list, 100 for stock at the Academy, 270 for stock at the press, making in all an edition of 2300 copies. The considerable number of copies for stock was to provide for back numbers needed in the future and especially for the steadily increasing subscription list. Before the end of 1950 the distribution had jumped to 2350 copies and had the press not made 175 extras, we should have been in an embarrassing position. The edition as of April 1951 when the new Board first met was 2500.

So much for background. The new Board at its first meeting recommended that the page allowance for members without payment for excess space be increased from 6 to 12 pages, with articles by non-members remaining at 6 pages. This was directly opposite to previous statements by all chairmen both as to length and as to discrimination against papers that members wished to communicate for non-members who were, often if not usually, associates working in fields close to their own. The reason that had been given for this policy of non-discrimination was that many members did not like to put themselves down as co-authors with their younger associates unless their own contribution was major. Whether individual members held this view depended largely upon custom in the particular branch of science in which they worked. At any rate the Council approved the recommendation and the Proceedings was off to a new start in the direction of longer and more technical articles in real competition with professional journals which the founders of the Proceedings especially wanted to avoid. In my report in 1952 I stated that this increase in permitted free space had not increased the average length of articles and that the proportion of articles signed by members remained at just under 40%.

A noteworthy scientific event of volume 37 (1951) was that Chairman Pauling, after an initial 6-page contribution in the April issue, published a series of 7 articles in the May issue running to a total of 51 pages constituting

what was practically a small monograph on his new findings about the structure of proteins. Although distinctly at variance from the past policy of the Proceedings, this contribution may well have made the issue of May 1951 the scientifically most distinguished of the first 50 volumes.

Before going on with the text, Table 3 will give a summary of the data concerning volumes 33 to 40 covering the eight years after President Richards suggested a return to the earlier organization and procedures as desirable. The same distribution will be kept, with geophysics combined with geology under 5. The following points may be noted. First, the actual average number of articles in the volumes grouped in Tables 1, 2, 3 did not increase from volume 1 to volume 40. In the six periods tabulated it was 141, 130, 169, 133, 86, 149. The smallest number ever recorded was

TABLE 3

DISTRIBUTION OF THE SCIENCES OVER THE TEN CHIEF DIVISIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	No. of Articles										Total
Volume											
33	40	1	6	5	1	5	5	14	6	0	83
34	42	6	14	2	0	5	5	17	17	1	109
35	51	1	11	7	3	4	8	24	13	4	126
36	46	6	11	6	2	6	3	24	20	2	126
37	76	12	8	13	1	2	3	21	18	4	158
38	76	5	7	18	2	6	6	31	30	3	186
39	65	9	13	19	2	9	10	41	30	1	199
40	77	9	23	14	13	3	11	31	31	4	216
Total	473	49	93	84	24	40	51	203	165	19	1201
Per cent	39.4	4.1	7.8	7.0	2.0	3.3	4.2	16.9	13.8	1.6	

79 in volume 32(1946); the largest was 209 in volume 14 (1928) until the very last which was 216 in volume 40 (1954). Between the years 1915 and 1954 the membership of the Academy increased from 138 to 528 and the number of sections from 10 to 13 and the average number of articles per member dropped from 1.2 to 0.4; if for statistical stability it were better to compare the averages for the first six and the last eight volumes, the articles per member per year would be 0.9 and 0.3 respectively, the same ratio of 3 to 1 but lower values. Verily the hopeful forecast of George Hale and other initiators of the Proceedings that the eagerness of the members of the Academy to get prompt publication of brief first announcements of their scientific findings and those of their associates would shortly result in a volume of 2000 pages with 500 articles averaging 4 pages in length had by 1954 turned out quite unrealistic, like so many social forecasts, whether hopeful or pessimistic. And the average length of the articles had increased from 3.7 to 6.2 (equivalent) pages in the forty years.

In the second place one should note that throughout the 40 years there was considerable stability in the division between the physical sciences (columns 1–5) and the biological sciences (columns 6–10). The percentages of the physical sciences in the six groupings of Tables 1–3 were successively 58, 75, 63, 58, 53, 60. The mean of these percentages is 61 with about a 10% variation around it. There had been a good deal of variability in the activity in some of the 10 columns, and also in the way of interchange in the serial order of the contributions in the fields of the ten in percentage contribution to the total number of articles published. The grand totals in the ten fields and their percentages are:

Number:	1531	373	991	466	230	203	378	723	570	151	5616
Per cent:	27.3	6.7	17.6	8.3	4.1	3.6	6.7	12.9	10.2	2.7	

From this it appears that on the whole Mathematics has a long lead with Physics and Engineering second and Genetics third. The poorest showing is that of Anthropology and Psychology; on the figures the second lowest subject is Botany but one has to bear in mind that Genetics is chiefly either Botany or Zoology and so it would not be unfair to rate Geology with its various subfields as second lowest. Had Engineering not been included with Physics for the reason that at the start it was not a separate section and because there has really been very little of it, despite the great activity of the Division of Engineering and Industrial Research of the National Research Council, it is probable that Engineering would have been one of the lowest.

In 1951 there was a sharp reduction in the circulation of the Proceedings due to a substantial reduction in the free list. The percentage of articles in Mathematics reached a maximum of 48, which resulted in cries of overspecialization and professionalization of the journal. The cost per page rose to $17.50, which despite the implied increase in the cost of the Proceedings did not deter the new Board from recommending the larger free page allowance to members or the Council from granting it. So the year is memorable in a number of respects. The number of pages in volume 37(1951) was 874.

In 1952 the volume increased in size to 1094 pages (up 220)— the largest ever published to that time. The cost was in excess of $20,000 and the deficit over the budget was probably between $7000 and $8000, but the income accumulated over the lean years could still cover it. As 1952 was the first full year after the free page allowance to members was increased to 12 pages, it was interesting to note that the excess over 6 pages but under 12 was about 50 pages. These excess pages accounted for only about 10% of the deficit. But in view of the increasing cost situation that had been on my mind for years, I undertook to make a survey of the total publishing program of the Academy and Research Council and came to the conclusion

that the Proceedings, measured in pages or in costs, was but a small part of that program, and probably not over 8% of the total pagination and only about 20% of the pages in the regular periodicals of the program. So far as I could judge, with possibly some personal bias, the Proceedings was fully up to the others in quantity and quality of the new scientific results it was publishing, and so would somehow be taken care of if a financial emergency arose.

However, mindful of the awkward situation which arose in 1920, and at the risk of being boresome, I ventured again in my report on volume 38 (1952) to refer to the fact that the accumulated income from the lean years was at last being eaten into at the rate of about 25% a year and that printing prices had recently been increased by 8%. At the time of writing, around April 1, there was no indication that the size of volume 39 would exceed that of volume 38. But by the end of the year it had become 1310 pages, up 216 or about 20%, which with the 8% in prices made an increase of some $4000 in total cost of the volume.

During the year 1953 there was long discussion of the situation of the periodicals and of the Proceedings in particular. It was decided that the Proceedings should be published for the Academy by the University of Chicago Press and the Biographical Memoirs by the Columbia University Press. In connection with the change to the Chicago Press it was further decided to economize a little by increasing the amount printed on a page of the Proceedings a trifle over 20% at the expense of the margins through increasing the width of the line by one ninth from 4.5 to 5 inches (27 to 30 picas) and the number of lines on the page by 4 from 43 to 47. In view of this, the free page allowance for articles by members was reduced from 12 pages to 10 and for those of non-members from 6 to 5.

In 1954 the trouble struck. By the end of the fiscal year, on June 30, the balance in the Proceedings Fund was in the red at −$300; the expenses of the fiscal year had been about $18,000 above the budget of about $7000. The cost of $25,000 was not unreasonable. The increase in printing prices and in the size of the volume had added considerably to the statement in my Annual Report of 1953 in which I said that the cost of volume 38 was in excess of $20,000. President Bronk, Treasurer Robbins and the Council simply took the Proceedings off a budget and left the Editorial Board and the Managing Editor free to continue to print promptly the papers the members communicated. That is indeed the only way one can operate a journal of which the administration has no control over the amount published; we must have been forced to it earlier had not the amount gone down so far for so long due to the war. In my warnings about the situation from 1947 on, I had been premature, for I had expected the recovery in the demand for space in the Proceedings to come much more promptly than it had. That was the precedent of the previous war; if the recovery then had been

as slow as recently, the Proceedings might not have been in so difficult a situation in 1920.

By the time that volume 40 (1954) was completed it had run to 1176 pages against the previous volume's 1310, but because there was more on a page, the "equivalent" number of pages was 20% greater and came to 1412, which was 8% greater and made the volume the largest to that time. And something had to be done about costs. The Business Manager, Mr. Meid, Mr. Campbell of the staff, and the Managing Editor did a great deal of work on what might be done to meet the cost of printing without imposing unbearable burden upon the members of the Academy, the authors, or the general funds of the Academy. By this time (July 1955) Wendell Stanley succeeded Linus Pauling as Chairman of the Editorial Board. He was very helpful with suggestions and patient with the great amount of detail that was collected primarily by Mr. Campbell, and he made a clear and convincing exposition of the plan to the Academy, which was sympathetically received by the Academy, adopted by the Council, and promptly circulated to all members of the Academy effective for all manuscripts received after January 1, 1956. Mr. Campbell did not remain to see his plan in action, but Mrs. Williams who had worked with him upon it took over the work in his place and has stayed with the Proceedings to this day.

The plan was this. After the studies of the costs of different contributions had been digested it had become clear that different kinds of contributions cost very different sums per page. Plain text in English was cheapest, mathematical or chemical display formulas were much more expensive, and so were detailed ruled tables, and rewriting one's article in proof cost money. On the other hand some formulas could say a great deal in a relatively small amount of space, and so could a table, while some subjects required a good deal of descriptive explanation in plain text. It was therefore decided that the most equitable thing was to put the allowance, not on pages, but in dollars. The initial allowance was $200 for such articles as any one member communicated within a calendar year. It was thought that this would cover all costs of the Academy for publishing an article in plain text not over 8 pages long. After this plan had been adopted I remembered that years before, when the question of a page allowance came up, that very wise man Ross Harrison who had served on the Editorial Board had recommended such a plan for the very same reasons, but it was rejected because of fears of its complications in application. Well, the Chicago Press did feel it so difficult to operate that we had to bring the Proceedings back to the Academy. Our printing company seems to find no difficulty in furnishing us the necessary information to make it operable. The Council of the Academy assumed a very great maximum liability for the Academy in accepting this plan; for if there had been a very large increase in the average contributions per member without a corresponding increase in subscriptions the burden on the Academy would have been unbearable.

This brings this History to the last nine years. The statistical data are given in more detail than previously; instead of following the original 10 main divisions, it seems better to go over to the present situation in which there are 14 sections and Genetics, which though not a science recognized in the name of any section is still permitted since it still maintains its position as one of the first three in activity. Mathematics has lost its first place to an extraordinary explosion in biochemistry which in the two last years (1962–3) has had almost 45% of all the articles and brings out the same cries of overspecialization and overprofessionalization of the journal as were heard against mathematics when it was running over 40% of all articles. There are under present rules three ways for the members to remedy the situation they do not like: First, the critics could take pains to see that the Proceedings gets articles they like; second, the biochemists could take pains to make their articles more appealing to members in other sections; third, members not in the section of biochemistry when they communicate an article could urge its classification in their own section or some other than biochemistry such as chemistry, genetics, physiology, or microbiology. In a recent issue more than half of all the articles classified as biochemistry were communicated by members in some other section.

As the sections of the Academy are of various sizes, it is not to be expected that the number of articles in the Proceedings should be the same for different sections. For this reason I have added in Table 4 two lines not used before. First is the number of members of the Academy in the median year of the nine (1959). This is not the average number during the nine-year period, but representative of it closely enough. And second I have entered the rate of communication of articles so classified even if not communicated by a member of that section. In this series biochemistry is still first, mathematics second, and genetics third. But just look at the four sections Anthropology, Psychology, Engineering, and Geology which have not averaged so much as one article per member during the whole period, and Astronomy is the next lowest at 1.2. Those subjects all have a great deal of interest for many of the members of the Academy and lend themselves readily to exposition for the general membership of the Academy. It may well be that the members of these five sections have ample publication facilities preferable to the Proceedings for their use. There is a good deal of evidence that the large use of the Proceedings for mathematics over its entire history has been accompanied by a high degree of activity in mathematical research and an insufficiency of facilities for its publication. The sharp drop in physics in our pages came at a time when far better facilities were provided for publication of physical research. It may be that the pressure on the Proceedings today to publish biochemical papers is due not only to great research activity in that field but to a serious lag in professional journals to take care of its publication.

TABLE 4

Distribution of the Sciences over Fifteen Main Divisions, 1955–1963

Description of the Table. The columns contain for each of the nine years the Year, the Volume, and the number of articles classified in each of the sciences, Mathematics, Astronomy, Physics, Engineering, Chemistry, Geology, Geophysics, in the Physical Sciences and their subtotal. Botany, Zoology, Genetics, Physiology, Biochemistry, Pathology and Microbiology, Anthropology, Psychology, in the Biological Sciences and their subtotal, followed by the Grand Total with the percentage thereof in the Biosciences. At the bottom are the totals for the 9-year period and the percentages that they are of the Grand Total. Below that is the number of members of the Academy in each of the fourteen sections in the mid-year of the nine (1959) with the numbers in Botany and Zoology added in parenthesis in the column for Genetics. The final row gives the rate of articles per sectional member for the 9-year period.

		Physical Sciences								Biological Sciences											
Section name and no.		Math. 1	As-tron. 2	Phys. 3	Eng. 4	Chem. 5	Geol. 6	Geo-phys. 13	*Sub Total*	Bot. 7	Zool. 8	Genet.	Phys-iol. 9	Bio-chem. 14	Pathol. Microb. 10	An-thro. 11	Psych. 12	*Sub Total*	Grand Total	% Bio.	Total Pages
Yr.	Vol.																				
55	41	78	7	9	4	13	2	11	*124*	7	11	31	2	31	3	0	0	*85*	209	40.7	1120
56	42	83	5	13	2	11	2	1	*117*	5	8	23	4	31	3	0	4	*78*	195	40.0	974
57	43	44	0	11	0	16	1	13	*85*	10	10	32	3	36	4	0	3	*98*	183	53.5	1087
58	44	35	4	14	0	13	0	2	*68*	10	6	23	10	75	12	0	3	*139*	207	67.1	1298
59	45	51	1	20	1	21	0	18	*112*	8	5	38	18	60	23	4	2	*158*	270	58.5	1823
60	46	40	7	23	1	11	0	3	*85*	5	7	39	9	77	14	1	1	*153*	238	64.0	1688
61	47	41	4	17	16	20	2	5	*105*	7	7	34	12	113	14	5	1	*193*	298	64.8	2040
62	48	42	2	15	5	24	5	4	*97*	6	8	53	12	147	27	0	1	*254*	351	72.4	2225
63	49–50	45	6	13	1	16	3	1	*85*	7	11	52	17	146	28	1	4	*266*	351	75.8	2174
Total		459	36	135	30	145	15	58	*878*	65	73	325	87	716	128	11	19	*1424*	2302	61.9	
Per cent		20.0	1.6	5.9	1.3	6.3	0.7	2.5	38.1	2.7	3.2	(4.2)	3.8	31.1	5.6	0.5	0.8	61.9	100		
Membership		34	30	86	45	89	35	29	348	43	53	(96)	33	46	41	12	23	251	599		
Rate		13.5	1.2	1.6	0.7	1.6	0.4	2.0	2.5	1.5	1.4	(3.4)	2.6	15.6	3.1	1.1	0.8	5.7	3.8		

There have always been articles difficult to classify in any section or even as science in the sense of the Academy. In the first Announcement it was provided that the Proceedings would contain a variety of statements on activities of the Academy, and it has been reported that this part of the Announcement had been given up after 1920 to conserve all available income for publishing research findings. There did not seem to be a way to classify sectionally under any recognized science President Bronk's excellent Symposium on Science in Education in volume 43 (1957), 621–648, with its distinguished speakers Corner, Moe, Adams, Faust, and Hildebrand. In contradistinction to what appeared in the same volume, pages 1–104, on geophysics, no titles were given for any of the five contributions on science in education. This and occasional other topics have simply been carried in the Contents under the general classification National Academy of Sciences and are not included in the statistical tables. This is the case with the Centennial Symposium with which volume 50 closes.

After this extended comment on Table 4, there remain but a few points to mention in bringing the History to a close.

By 1955, the distribution of the Proceedings had shrunk one way or another to a total of 1625 copies divided as follows: Complimentary and exchange, 59; members of the Academy, 580; domestic subscriptions, 588; foreign subscriptions, 398—figures considerably lower than those given above (p. 29) as of December 31, 1950.

Volume 45(1959) ran to 1823 pages—a jump of 40% from its predecessor—with 270 articles of average length 6.6 pages. In 1960 Saunders Mac Lane succeeded Wendell Stanley as Chairman of the Editorial Board. The volume of that year dropped back a bit from its predecessor and the average page length went up to 7.0. Originally all articles were limited to 6 of the old pages, equivalent to 5 of the new ones, and the average length of articles was only 3.5 of such pages.

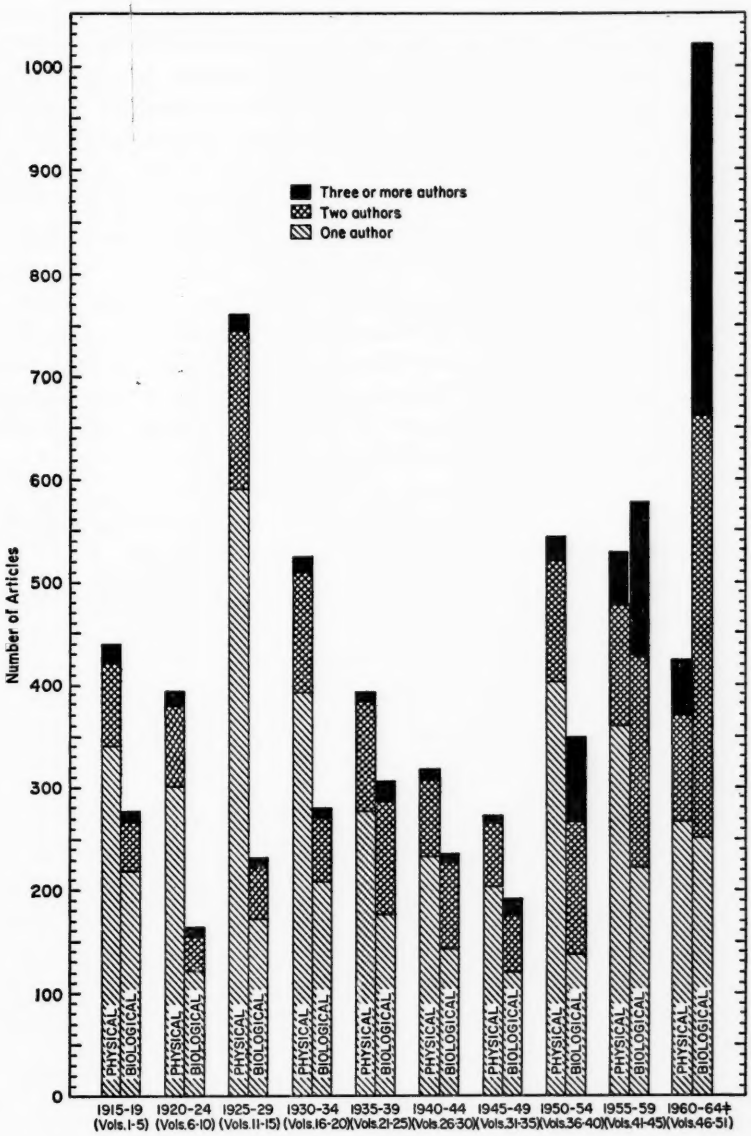
During 1961 there was an increase in the members' annual publishing allowance from $200 to $300, owing to rise of prices, and the rule was adopted that no single communicated article should exceed 8 printed pages in length, supplemented by the restriction that the name of no single author could appear on articles whose total length exceeded 8 pages in any one issue, though there was no restriction on the total number of pages a member could communicate by different authors. The 8-page limit on single articles, like the old 6-page limit of earlier days, has created difficulties for the authors and the editorial office alike; for it is very difficult to estimate accurately from a manuscript how many pages it will set, especially if there are display formulas, or other compositional difficulties on which the typesetters have to use their own discretion in the amount of lead they should use.

Volume 47 (1961) resumed the advance to 2080 pages, as can be seen from Table 4, and as volumes of 2000 pages are difficult to handle, it was decided in 1962 that come 1963 there should be two volumes a year. When

NUMBERS OF ARTICLES IN THE PROCEEDINGS, 1915–1964

DIVIDED ACCORDING TO THE PHYSICAL* AND BIOLOGICAL† SCIENCES

SHOWING NUMBER OF AUTHORS PER ARTICLE



* Physics, chemistry, mineralogy, petrology, geology, astronomy, meteorology, geophysics, engineering, statistics, and mathematics.

† Zoology, botany, physiology, morphology, genetics, bacteriology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, psychology, and anthropology.

‡ Through June of 1964.

1962 was over, this decision was amply confirmed by finding that volume 48 had run to 2225 pages. The two volumes of 1963 between them contain 2174. And one may add that volume 51 for the first half of 1964 has run to 1318.

In connection with this great increase in the size of the Proceedings during the past nine years it should be mentioned that the number of articles by members has not increased despite an increase in the membership of the Academy from 528 to 673, and that the proportion of articles by members, which in 1952 was stated (p. 29) to have remained just under 40%, had by 1963 dropped to 26%. Another change which has been taking place is a great increase in multiple authorship. The chart prepared by Mrs. Williams to indicate this and other data is given in the foregoing figure (p. 37).

The figures on distribution at the end of 1963 are: 3345 copies under paid subscriptions plus 902 copies under gratis distribution including 739 copies to members of the Academy, Foreign Associates, and Members Emeriti. And in view of the large amount of loss on the Proceedings in some past years it is good to note that by mid-1964 the two volumes produced during 1963 were in the black by approximately $6000 despite an expenditure of some $1000 in the printing of Centennial articles in 1963.

POSSIBILITIES FOR THE FUTURE

I may state here what I emphasized in my statement to the new Editorial Board in 1951. What I personally feel that the policy of the Proceedings should be has been no part of my business as Managing Editor and, per contra, has been assigned to the Editorial Board in general and to its Chairman in particular to recommend to the Council of the Academy, and for the Council to decide. The duty of the Managing Editor is to see that the Proceedings conforms to those decisions.

The Proceedings today is not what George Hale wanted it to be in his proposal for it and what it largely was so long as his influence and the influence of those associated with him lasted. Thucydides wrote his History "for those who desire an exact knowledge of the past as a key to the future, which in all probability will repeat or resemble the past." It may well be that history is more interesting as story than it can be as precedent except in a very general way in showing how man acts, changeable or unchanging as he is.

Let me recall Hale's intention. He wrote: "The great area over which our members are distributed and the lack of any such centralization as we see in London or in Paris will always stand in the way of weekly meetings like those of the Royal Society and the Paris Academy .... The disadvantage of our members in being unable to read accounts of their latest advances before weekly meetings of their colleagues can be largely offset by the pub-

lication of Proceedings, in which the first results of all new work may be adequately presented. Thus, though we lack some of the advantages of centralization, these may be largely overcome, while retaining the very great advantage of a widely scattered membership representing the scientific interests of every section of the country."

This was one reason for the rule that the contributions should be short—they were primarily for one another—and for its corollaries that they should be accepted on the scientific authority of the communicating member, should be preliminary to professional publication and probably accumulate toward it. When the permissive length of communications of their own work by members was doubled in 1951, thus introducing competition with professional journals, it would have been my personal preference that a referee system analogous to that of the Royal Society, and like that originally suggested by the Committee on the Publication of the Proceedings (p. 6), be instituted for all the longer articles, despite the inevitable delay in their publication. If the Proceedings is to compete with professional journals, it should for its own safety compete on as rigorous terms.

When the Proceedings was started, the Academy had a series of Scientific Memoirs in which scientists could publish their work at length. That series appears to have been dropped although provision for it remains in the By-laws of the Academy and in the laws of the United States Government. At that time the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in Boston had not only octavo Proceedings which were available for some long monographs, but also quarto Memoirs for even longer works. Both series have lapsed, and only Daedalus remains. The corresponding two series still remain in the publications of the American Philosophical Society in Philadelphia. Since the Proceedings was established, there has been a great expansion in the opportunities for prompt publication of brief articles, as in Science or in Letters to the Editor in a number of professional journals and even in the popular press where one may find notices sometimes all too preliminary. It may well be that the needs of the members for opportunities to publish have changed and that with the increasing intensity of specialization their interest in one another's work has diminished. Indeed if my recent observations at our Annual Meetings have been a fair sample, I should conclude that the scientific sessions in which members communicate their newest findings are poorly attended in the little Lecture Room, while the symposia in the Great Hall are crowded with listeners to talks sometimes not on new scientific research at all. There is an old proverb about a cobbler sticking to his last, and another about the cobbler's children not having shoes.

The recent persistent decrease in the proportion of papers by members may well raise the question whether something should be done to counter it. I have quoted (p. 28) the two sections of the Constitution which specify the privileges of members in respect to the papers they may read

at meetings. The permission for nonmembers is decidedly more restricted; as stated in Bylaw V.1 it reads:

"Persons who are not members may read papers in scientific sessions of the Academy on invitation of the Council or of the committee on arrangements, or on recommendation by an Academy member and approval by the committee on arrangements."

Should a corresponding rule be applied to papers communicated by members for nonmembers, it could end with *"and approval by the Editorial Board."* (I doubt if this restriction need apply to really short papers, say under four pages, like those of the first six volumes.) Or one could renew a space differential in favor of members like that of 1952 (p. 31), dropped in 1956.

In this History the attention has been chiefly upon the relations of the members to the Proceedings, which has always been the province of the Editorial Board. The original Announcement (p. 7) provided for items, other than communications by members, which would come through administrative officers, such as reports by the Home Secretary on the Annual and Autumn Meetings or symposia (pp. 15–16) designed to block out needed research in critical areas of science. After the reorganization of 1920 such materials did not appear for a long time. In 1949 there was the report (*35*, 547–575) of the Academy's Conference on Bioelectric Potentials, and there have been ever since a series of conference reports or symposia culminating in the four Centennial Symposia of 1963 printed in volumes 50, 51, and 52. Such special lectures are supposed to be within 10 pages unless there are compelling reasons for more space, and the Academy, not the contributors, carries the cost of publication.

With the obvious balkanization of science into smaller and smaller specialist domains with their mutually unintelligible specialist jargons, it is but natural that the past ten volumes of the Proceedings should be as different as they are from the first ten, and it is not unlikely that the next fifty years will see even greater changes—it may even be probable that they *should*. Science is almost always both provisional and approximate. It is only pure mathematics and theology which are purely postulational and perfect. In the days when there was much talk of President Franklin Roosevelt's Four Freedoms, I heard a very distinguished member of the Academy say that he was not worried so much about them, what he wanted was freedom from new facts—they were so disturbing to nice old theories! There is no reason but inertia why the Proceedings should not change in the future as it has in the past; its policies and practices are entirely in the hands of the Council of the Academy.

Index to Authors
Volumes 1–50 (1915–1963)

Note on the Organization of Index Entries

Each volume of the *Proceedings* has contained a combined subject and author index as well as a volume table of contents in which articles have been grouped according to the scientific classification under which they have been published. As has been mentioned in the foregoing History, these classifications have been the fields of science that are named in the titles of the Sections of the Academy, plus Genetics.

The following is a cumulative index to the authors of articles published in volumes 1–50 (1915–1964). It lists the names of all authors alphabetically, each name followed by the title of each article, with volume number (in boldface type), initial page number, and year of publication. For each author, or each group of collaborating authors, the articles are arranged chronologically. In cases of joint authorship, the title of an article is given only under the first-named author; a cross-reference to this author's name, and including volume, page number, and year, is given under the name of each other author. When an author is represented in this index by two or more articles of which he is the sole or first-named author, his name after the first entry under it is replaced by a long dash.

A

ABBOT, C. G., F. E. FOWLE, and L. B. ALDRICH. Confirmatory Experiments on the Value of the Solar Constant of Radiation, **1**, 331 (1915)

—— and L. B. ALDRICH. The Pyranometer: An Instrument for Measuring Sky Radiation, **2**, 333 (1916)

——. Terrestrial Temperature and Atmospheric Absorption, **4**, 104 (1918)

——. The Smithsonian "Solar Constant" Expedition to Calama, Chile, **4**, 313 (1918)

——. Recent Simultaneous Measurements of the Solar Constant of Radiation at Mount Wilson, California, and Calama, Chile, **5**, 383 (1919)

——. Rotating Projectiles from Smooth-Bore Guns, **5**, 386 (1919)

——. Means of Measuring the Speed of Projectiles in Flight, **5**, 388 (1919)

——. A New Method of Determining the Solar Constant of Radiation, **6**, 4 (1920)

——. The Larger Opportunities for Research on the Relations of Solar and Terrestrial Radiation, **6**, 82 (1920)

——. New Observations on the Variability of the Sun, **6**, 674 (1920)

——, F. E. FOWLE, and L. B. ALDRICH. The Larger Results of 20 Years of Solar Radiation Observations, **8**, 177 (1922)

—— and COLLEAGUES. The Solar Prelude of an Unusual Winter, **9**, 194 (1923)

——. Preliminary Note. On the Variations of the Sun's Visible Features Associated with Variations of Solar Radiation, **9**, 355 (1923)

—— and A. M. BOND. Symposium on Climatic Cycles: Periodicity in Solar Variation, **19**, 361 (1933)

ABBOT, H. L. Hydrology of the Isthmus of Panama, **3**, 41 (1917)

ABBOT, L. H. *See* Abbot, C. G., **9**, 194 (1923)

ABBOTT, J. *See* Holtzer, H., **46**, 1533 (1960)

ABBOTT, M. T. *See* Warner, R. C., **49**, 533 (1963)

ABEL, J. J., and M. C. PINCOFFS. On the Presence of Albumoses in Extracts of the Posterior Lobe of the Hypophysis Cerebri, **3**, 507 (1917)

——. Crystalline Insulin, **12**, 132 (1926)

ABELLO, T. P. Absorption of Ultra-Sonic Waves by Hydrogen and Carbon Dioxide, **13**, 699 (1927)

ABELSON, P. H., E. T. BOLTON, R. J. BRITTEN, D. B. COWIE, and R. B. ROBERTS. Synthesis of the Aspartic and Glutamic Families of Amino Acids in *Escherichia coli*, **39**, 1020 (1953)

——. Extra-Terrestrial Life, **47**, 575 (1961)

—— and T. C. HOERING. Carbon Isotope Fractionation in Formation of Amino Acids by Photosynthetic Organisms, **47**, 623 (1961)

——. *See* Cook, S. F., **23**, 528 (1937); Roberts, R. B., **39**, 1013 (1953); Cloud, P. E., Jr., **47**, 1705 (1961)

ABHYANKAR, S., and O. ZARISKI. Splitting of Valuations in Extensions of Local Domains, **41**, 84 (1955)

——. Splitting of Valuations in Extensions of Local Domain, II. **41**, 220 (1955)

ABORN, R. H. *See* Clark, G. L., **13**, 549 (1927)

ABRAMOWITZ, A. A. Degeneration of Xanthophores in *Fundulus majalis*, **21**, 132 (1935)

——. Regeneration of Chromatophore Nerves, **21**, 137 (1935)

——. Color Changes in Cancroid Crabs of Bermuda, **21**, 677 (1935)

——. The Double Innervation of Caudal Melanophores in *Fundulus*, **22**, 233 (1936)

——. The Action of Intermedin on Crustacean Melanophores and of the Crustacean Hormone on Elasmobranch Melanophores, **22**, 521 (1936)

ABRAMOWITZ, M. *See* Steinberg, A. G., **24**, 107 (1938)

ACCASCINA, F., E. L. SWARTS, P. L. MERCIER, and C. A. KRAUS. The Conductance of Solutions of Salts in Orthodichlorobenzene, **39**, 917 (1953)

——, R. L. KAY, and C. A. KRAUS. The Fuoss-Onsager Conductance Equation at High Concentrations, **45**, 804 (1959)

——. *See* Fuoss, R. M., **45**, 1383 (1959)

ACCOLA, R. D. M. Differentials and Extremal Length on Riemann Surfaces, **46**, 540 (1960)

ACKER, R. F. *See* Kochi, M., **38**, 383 (1952)

ACKERMAN, J. W. *See* Bancroft, W. D.: **17**, 407, 480 (1931), **18**, 147 (1932)

ACKERMAN, P. H., and F. L. BLACK. A Radiobiological Analogy between Measles Virus and Temperate Phages, **47**, 213 (1961)

Acs, G. *See* Weiss, S. B., **44,** 189 (1958); Zachau, H. G., **44,** 885 (1958)

Adams, A. S. Symposium on Science in Education, **43,** 635 (1957)

Adams, F. D., and W. J. Dick. The Extension of the Montana Phosphate Deposits Northward into Canada, **2,** 62 (1916)

Adams, J. A. S., M.-C. Kline, K. A. Richardson, and J. J. W. Rogers. The Conway Granite of New Hampshire as a Major Low-Grade Thorium Resource, **48,** 1898 (1962)

Adams, J. F. On the Cobar Construction, **42,** 409 (1956)

Adams, J. M. *See* Imagawa, D. T., **46,** 1119 (1960)

Adams, J. N., and S. E. Luria. Transduction by Bacteriophage P1: Abnormal Phage Function of the Transducing Particles, **44,** 590 (1958)

Adams, L. H., and R. E. Gibson. The Compressibilities of Dunite and of Basalt Glass and Their Bearing on the Composition of the Earth, **12,** 276 (1926)

—— and R. E. Gibson. The Elastic Properties of Certain Basic Rocks and of Their Constituent Minerals, **15,** 713 (1929)

—— and B. L. Davis. Rapidly Running Transitions at High Pressure, **48,** 982 (1962)

Adams, R. On Non-Factorable Transformations of Double Sequences, **19,** 564 (1933)

Adams, W. S., and C. G. Burwell. Results of an Investigation of the Flash Spectrum without an Eclipse—Region λ 4800 to λ 6600, **1,** 127 (1915)

—— and F. G. Pease. Nova Geminorum No. 2 as a Wolf-Rayet Star, **1,** 391 (1915)

——. The Radial Velocities of the More Distant Stars, **1,** 417 (1915)

—— and H. Shapley. The Spectrum of δ Cephei, **2,** 136 (1916)

——. Investigations in Stellar Spectroscopy. I. A Quantitative Method of Classifying Stellar Spectra, **2,** 143 (1916)

——. Investigations in Stellar Spectroscopy. II. A Spectroscopic Method of Determining Stellar Parallaxes, **2,** 147 (1916)

——. Investigations in Stellar Spectroscopy. III. Application of Spectroscopic Method of Determining Stellar Distances to Stars of Measured Parallax, **2,** 152 (1916)

——. Investigations in Stellar Spectroscopy. IV. Spectroscopic Evidence for the Existence of Two Classes of M Type Stars, **2,** 157 (1916)

—— and A. H. Joy. Some Spectral Characteristics of Cepheid Variables, **4,** 129 (1918)

——. The Absorption Spectrum of the Novae, **4,** 355 (1918)

—— and G. Strömberg. On the Use of the Spectroscopic Method for Determining the Parallaxes of the Brighter Stars, **5,** 228 (1919)

—— and A. H. Joy. The Motions in Space of Some Stars of High Radial Velocity, **5,** 239 (1919)

—— and A. H. Joy. A Method of Deriving the Distance of the A-Type Stars, **8,** 173 (1922)

——. The Relativity Displacement of the Spectral Lines in the Companion of Sirius, **11,** 382 (1925)

—— and A. H. Joy. The Relationship of Spectral Type to Period among Variable Stars, **13,** 391 (1927)

—— and A. H. Joy. High-Dispersion Stellar Spectra and Some Results of a Study of γ Cygni, **13,** 393 (1927)

—— and S. B. Nicholson. Symposium on Climatic Cycles: Nature of the Solar Cycle, **19,** 371 (1933)

——. *See* Kapteyn, J. C., **1,** 14 (1915); St. John, C. E., **10,** 392 (1924)

Addis, T. The Mechanism of Proteinuria, **35,** 194 (1949)

Adelberg, E. A. *See* Myers, J. W., **40,** 493 (1954)

Adelson, D. E., and M. T. Bogert. The Synthesis of Gamma-Methyl-5, 6-Cyclopenteno-Retene, A Compound Structurally Related to "Diels' Hydrocarbon," **23,** 117 (1937)

Adem, J. The Iteration of the Steenrod Squares in Algebraic Topology, **38,** 720 (1952)

——. Relations on Iterated Reduced Powers, **39,** 636 (1953)

Adhya, S. *See* Echols, H., **50,** 286 (1963)

Adler, J., I. R. Lehman, M. J. Bessman, E. S. Simms, and A. Kornberg. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. IV. Linkage of Single Deoxynucleotides to the Deoxynucleoside Ends of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, **44,** 641 (1958)

——. *See* Bessman, M. J., **44,** 633 (1958); Lehman, I. R., **44,** 1191(1958)

Adler, L. *See* MacInnes, D. A., **5,** 160 (1919)

Adye, J. *See* Koffler, H., **43,** 464 (1957)

AEBERSOLD, P. C. *See* Zirkle, R. E., **22,** 134 (1936); Lawrence, J. H., **22,** 543 (1936); Snell, G. D., **23,** 374 (1937)

AGNEW, R. P. Global Versions of the Central Limit Theorem, **40,** 800 (1954)

AHLFORS, L. V. Square-Integrable Differentials on Open Riemann Surfaces, **42,** 758 (1956)

AISENBERG, A. C. *See* Heidelberger, M., **39,** 453 (1953)

AISSEN, M., A. EDREI, I. J. SCHOENBERG, and A. WHITNEY. On the Generating Functions of Totally Positive Sequences, **37,** 303 (1951)

AITKEN, R. G. A Statistical Study of the Visual Double Stars in the Northern Sky, **1,** 530 (1915)

AIZAWA, Y. *See* Mueller, G. C., **47,** 164 (1961)

AJL, S. J., and C. H. WERKMAN. Enzymatic Fixation of Carbon Dioxide in α-Ketoglutaric Acid, **34,** 491 (1948)

ALAOGLU, L., and G. BIRKHOFF. General Erogodic Theorems, **25,** 628 (1939)

ALBERS, R. W., S. FAHN, and G. J. KOVAL. The Role of Sodium Ions in the Activation of Electrophorus Electric Organ Adenosine Triphosphatase, **50,** 474 (1963)

ALBERT, A. A. Normal Division Algebras Satisfying Mild Assumptions, **14,** 904 (1928)

——. The Group of the Rank Equation of Any Normal Division Algebra, **14,** 906 (1928)

——. The Rank Function of Any Simple Algebra, **15,** 372 (1929)

——. On the Structure of Pure Riemann Matrices with Non-Commutative Multiplication Algebras, **16,** 308 (1930)

——. On Direct Products, Cyclic Division Algebras, and Pure Riemann Matrices, **16,** 313 (1930)

——. Normal Division Algebras of Order 2^{2m}, **17,** 389 (1931)

——. Involutorial Simple Algebras and Real Riemann Matrices, **20,** 676 (1934)

——. The Matrices of Factor Analysis, **30,** 90 (1944)

——. The Minimum Rank of a Correlation Matrix, **30** 144 (1944)

——. A Theory of Trace-Admissible Algebras, **35,** 317 (1949)

——. A Note on the Exceptional Jordan Algebra, **36,** 372 (1950)

——. On Involutorial Algebras, **41,** 480 (1955)

——. On Hermitian Operators over the Cayley Algebra, **41,** 639 (1955)

——. A Property of Special Jordan Algebras, **42,** 624 (1956)

——. The Norm Form of a Rational Division Algebra, **43,** 506 (1957)

——. On the Nuclei of a Simple Jordan Algebra, **50,** 446 (1963)

ALBERTS, B. M. *See* Fresco, J. R., **46,** 311 (1960)

ALBERTY, R. A., and R. M. Bock. Alteration of the Kinetic Properties of an Enzyme by the Binding of Buffer, Inhibitor, or Substrate, **39,** 895 (1953)

ALBRECHT, R. *See* Dalldorf, G., **41,** 978 (1955)

ALDRICH, F. L. *See* Balls, A. K., **41,** 190 (1955)

ALDRICH, L. B. *See* Abbot, C. G.: **1,** 331 (1915), **2,** 333 (1916), **8,** 177 (1922), **9,** 194 (1923)

ALEEM, M. I. H., and A. NASON. Phosphorylation Coupled to Nitrite Oxidation by Particles from the Chemoautotroph, *Nitrobacter agilis*, **46,** 763 (1960)

ALEXANDER, I. E., and T. F. O'BRIEN, JR. High-Tone Stimulation and Hearing Loss, **40,** 848 (1954)

ALEXANDER, J. W. A Lemma on Systems of Knotted Curves, **9,** 93 (1923)

——. On the Deformation of an n-Cell, **9,** 406 (1923)

——. On the Subdivision of 3-Space by a Polyhedron, **10,** 6 (1924)

——. An Example of a Simply Connected Surface Bounding a Region Which Is Not Simply Connected, **10,** 8 (1924)

——. Remarks on a Point Set Constructed by Antoine, **10,** 10 (1924)

——. New Topological Invariants Expressible as Tensors, **10,** 99 (1924)

——. On Certain New Topological Invariants of a Manifold, **10,** 101 (1924)

——. Topological Invariants of Manifolds, **10,** 493 (1924)

——. On the Intersection Invariants of a Manifold, **11,** 143 (1925)

——. Note on a Theorem by H. Kneser, **11,** 250 (1925)

——. A Matrix Knot Invariant, **19,** 272 (1933)

——. Note on Pontrjagin's Topological Theorem of Duality, **21,** 222 (1935)

——. On the Chains of a Complex and Their Duals, **21,** 509 (1935)

——. On the Ring of a Compact Metric Space, **21**, 511 (1935)

——. On the Connectivity Ring of a Bicompact Space, **22**, 300 (1936)

——. On the Connectivity Ring of a Bicompact Space (Second Note), **22**, 381 (1936)

——. On the Concept of a Topological Space, **25**, 52 (1939)

——. On the Connectivity Ring of a Lattice, **25**, 208 (1939)

——. Ordered Sets, Complexes, and the Problem of Compactification, **25**, 296 (1939)

ALEXANDER, M., and P. W. WILSON. Enzyme Localization in *Azotobacter vinelandii*, **41**, 843 (1955)

——. *See* Hurwitz, J., **48**, 1222 (1962)

ALEXANDER, M. L., and W. S. STONE. Radiation Damage in the Developing Germ Cells of *Drosophila virilis*, **41**, 1046 (1955)

——. Biological Damage in Developing Germ Cells of *Drosophila virilis* in Oxygen and Nitrogen with 14-mev Neutrons, **44**, 1217 (1958)

ALFERT, M., and H. A. BERN. Hormonal Influence on Nuclear Synthesis. I. Estrogen and Uterine Gland Nuclei, **37**, 202 (1951)

—— and I. I. GESCHWIND. A Selective Staining Method for the Basic Proteins of Cell Nuclei, **39**, 992 (1953)

——. *See* Das, N. K., **47**, 1 (1961)

ALLARD, R. W. *See* Jain, S. K., **46**, 1371 (1960); Workman, P. L., **48**, 1318 (1962)

ALLEN, C. E. The Direct Results of Mendelian Segregation, **12**, 2 (1926)

——. A Diploid Female Gametophyte of *Sphaerocarpos*, **20**, 147 (1934)

ALLEN, E. *See* Schweet, R. S., **44**, 173, 1029 (1958)

ALLEN, E. T. Neglected Factors in the Development of Thermal Springs, **20**, 345 (1934)

ALLEN, L., JR., L. BEAVERS II, W. A. WHITAKER, J. A. WELCH, JR., and R. B. WALTON. Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes: Project Jason Measurement of Trapped Electrons from a Nuclear Device by Sounding Rockets, **45**, 1171 (1959)

ALLEN, M. On Thermal Emission and Evaporation from Water, **10**, 88 (1924)

ALLEN, R. P. *See* Bancroft, W. D., **15**, 445 (1929)

ALLEN, T. H., and J. H. BODINE. Enzymes in Ontogenesis. XVI. Activation of Protyrosinase by Sodium Alkyl Sulfates, **27**, 269 (1941)

ALLER, L. H. *See* Liller, W., **49**, 675 (1963)

ALLFREY, V. G. Amino Acid Incorporation by Isolated Thymus Nuclei. I. The Role of Desoxyribonucleic Acid in Protein Synthesis, **40**, 881 (1954)

—— and A. E. MIRSKY. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Other Polynucleotides in ATP Synthesis by Isolated Cell Nuclei, **43**, 589 (1957)

—— and A. E. MIRSKY. Some Aspects of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Isolated Cell Nuclei, **43**, 821 (1957)

—— and A. E. MIRSKY. Some Effects of Substituting the Deoxyribonucleic Acid of Isolated Nuclei with Other Polyelectrolytes, **44**, 981 (1958)

—— and A. E. MIRSKY. Contrasts in the Metabolic Stability of Different Nucleotides in the Ribonucleic Acids of Isolated Nuclei, **45**, 1325 (1959)

——, R. MEUDT, J. W. HOPKINS, and A. E. MIRSKY. Sodium-Dependent "Transport" Reactions in the Cell Nucleus and Their Role in Protein and Nucleic Acid Synthesis, **47**, 907 (1961)

—— and A. E. MIRSKY. Evidence for the Complete DNA-Dependence of RNA Synthesis in Isolated Thymus Nuclei, **48**, 1590 (1962)

——, V. C. LITTAU, and A. E. MIRSKY. On the Role of Histones in Regulating Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in the Cell Nucleus, **49**, 414 (1963)

——. *See* Frenster, J. H., **46**, 432 (1960); Sibatani, A., **48**, 471 (1962); Naora, Hiroto, **48**, 853 (1962); Davidson, E. H., **49**, 53 (1963); Izawa, M., **49**, 544 (1963); Izawa, M., **50**, 811 (1963); Frenster, J. H., **50**, 1026 (1963)

ALLING, N. L. A Characterization of Abelian η_α-Groups in Terms of Their Natural Valuation, **47**, 711 (1961)

ALLIS, E. P., JR. The Lips and the Nasal Apertures in the Gnathostome Fishes, and Their Homologues in the Higher Vertebrates, **3**, 73 (1917)

——. The Myodome and Trigemino-Facialis Chamber of Fishes and the Corresponding Cavities in Higher Vertebrates, **4**, 241 (1918)

ALLISON, S. K., and W. DUANE. Absorption Measurements of Certain Changes in the

Average Wave-Length of Tertiary X-Rays, **10,** 196 (1924)

—— and W. DUANE. The Reflection of Characteristic Bromine X-Radiation by a Crystal of Potassium Bromide, **10,** 298 (1924)

——, G. L. CLARK, and W. DUANE. The Influence on Secondary X-Ray Spectra of Placing the Tube and Radiator in a Box, **10,** 379 (1924)

—— and W. DUANE. On Scattered Radiation Due to X-Rays from Molybdenum and Tungsten Targets, **11,** 25 (1925)

—— and W. DUANE. An Experimental Determination of the Critical Excitation Frequency for the Production of Fluorescent X-Radiation, **11,** 485 (1925)

—— and A. H. ARMSTRONG. Note on the Experimental Determination of the Relative Intensities of Some of the Molybdenum and Copper K Series Lines and the Tungsten L Series Lines, **11,** 563 (1925)

——. Note on the "Selective Reflection" of X-Rays by Crystals of Potassium Bromide, **12,** 143 (1926)

ALPATOV, W. W. The Influence of Thyroid Gland Feeding on the Acceleration of the Growth of Larvae of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **15,** 578 (1929)

ALPER, M. H. *See* Krayer, O., **47,** 1227 (1961)

ALSTON, R. E., and B. L. TURNER. New Techniques in Analysis of Complex Natural Hybridization, **48,** 130 (1962)

ALTENBURG, L. S. The Production of Mutations in *Drosophila* by Tertiary-Butyl Hydroperoxide, **40,** 1037 (1954)

——. The Synergism between Ultraviolet Light and Tertiary-Butyl Hydroperoxide in Their Mutagenic Effectiveness in *Drosophila*, **41,** 624 (1955)

ALTER, D. An Extremely Simple Method of Periodogram Analysis, **19,** 335 (1933)

ALTERMAN, Z. Effect of Surface Tension on the Kelvin-Helmholtz Instability of Two Rotating Fluids, **47,** 224 (1961)

——. *See* Pekeris, C. L.: **43,** 998 (1957), **47,** 91 (1961), **48,** 592 (1962)

ALTGELT, K., A. J. HODGE, and F. O. SCHMITT. Gamma Tropocollagen: A Reversibly Denaturable Collagen Macromolecule, **47,** 1914 (1961)

ALTMANN, S. *See* Coulson, C. A., **38,** 372 (1952)

ALWAY, F. J., and G. R. MCDOLE. The Importance of the Water Contained in the Deeper Portions of the Subsoil, **3,** 257 (1917)

AMBELLAN, E. Effect of Adenine Mononucleotides on Neural Tube Formation of Frog Embryo, **41,** 428 (1955)

AMES, B. N., and B. GARRY. Coordinate Repression of the Synthesis of Four Histidine Biosynthetic Enzymes by Histidine, **45,** 1453 (1959)

——. *See* Martin, R. G., **48,** 2171 (1962)

AMICK, R. M. *See* Harbury, H. A., **45,** 1708 (1959)

AMOSS, H. L. *See* Flexner, S., **7,** 319 (1921)

ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, C., and I. P. CRAWFORD. Transformation Studies on the Linkage of Markers in the Tryptophan Pathway in *Bacillus subtilis*, **47,** 378 (1961)

ANCHEL, M., A. HERVEY, F. KAVANAGH, J. POLATNICK, and W. J. ROBBINS. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. III. *Coprinus similis* and *Lentinus degener*, **34,** 498 (1948)

——, A. HERVEY, and W. J. ROBBINS. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. VII. *Clitocybe illudens*, **36,** 300 (1950)

——, A. HERVEY, and W. J. ROBBINS. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. X. *Fomes juniperinus* Schrenk, **38,** 655 (1952)

——, A. HERVEY, and W. J. ROBBINS. Production of Illudin M and of a Fourth Crystalline Compound by *Clitocybe illudens*, **38,** 927 (1952)

ANDERS, M. *See* Gold, M., **50,** 164 (1963)

ANDERS, M. V. *See* Sawin, P. B., **28,** 123 (1942)

ANDERSEN, C. N. *See* Bogert, M. T., **11,** 217 (1925)

ANDERSON, E. Character Recombination in *Drosophila*, **18,** 427 (1932)

—— and R. O. ERICKSON. Antithetical Dominance in North American Maize, **27,** 436 (1941)

——. A Semigraphical Method for the Analysis of Complex Problems, **43,** 923 (1957)

ANDERSON, E. G. On the Frequency and Transmitted Chromosome Alterations and Gene Mutations Induced by Atomic Bomb Radiations in Maize, **34,** 387 (1948)

——. *See* Teas, H. J., **37,** 645 (1951)

ANDERSON, E. H. Incidence of Metabolic Changes among Virus-Resistant Mutants of a Bacterial Strain, **30,** 397 (1944)

——. Growth Requirements of Virus-Resistant Mutants of *Escherichia coli* Strain B, **32**, 120 (1946)
——. The Effect of Oxygen on Mutation Induction by X-Rays, **37**, 340 (1951)
ANDERSON, E. P. *See* Kalckar, H. M., **42**, 49 (1956)
ANDERSON, I. C. *See* Fuller, R. C., **44**, 239, 518 (1958)
ANDERSON, J. A. Spectra of Explosions, **6**, 42 (1920)
——. The Spectral Energy Distribution and Opacity of Wire Explosion Vapors, **8**, 231 (1922)
ANDERSON, L. C. *See* Halford, J. O., **19**, 759 (1933)
ANDERSON, L. J. *See* Fox, D. L., **27**, 333 (1941)
ANDERSON, R. D. Open Mappings of Compact Continua, **42**, 347 (1956)
——. One-Dimensional Continuous Curves, **42**, 760 (1956)
ANDERSON, R. J., and G. LUSK. The Interrelation between Diet and Body Condition and the Energy Production during Mechanical Work in the Dog, **3**, 386 (1917)
——. Chemical Investigation of Biologically Active Lipoids of Tubercle Bacilli, **15**, 628 (1929)
ANDERSON, R. L. *See* Beadle, G. W., **24**, 80 (1938)
ANDERSON, T. F. *See* Luria, S. E., **28**, 127 (1942)
ANDREW, R. J. *See* Cowgill, U. M., **48**, 238 (1962)
ANDREWS, D. H. *See* Bates, J. R., **14**, 124 (1928)
ANDROES, G. M., M. F. SINGLETON, and M. CALVIN. EPR in Chromatophores from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* and in Quantasomes from Spinach Chloroplasts, **48**, 1022, 1294 (1962)
ANFINSEN, C. B., E. HABER, M. SELA, and F. H. WHITE, JR. The Kinetics of Formation of Native Ribonuclease during Oxidation of the Reduced Polypeptide Chain, **47**, 1309 (1961)
ANGELL, H. R. *See* Walker, J. C., **15**, 845 (1929)
ANKENY, N. C., and S. CHOWLA. The Class Number of the Cyclotomic Field, **35**, 529 (1949)
—— and C. A. ROGERS. A Condition for a Real Lattice to Define a Zeta Function, **37**, 159 (1951)
——, E. ARTIN, and S. CHOWLA. The Class-Number of Real Quadratic Fields, **37**, 524 (1951)
——. An Improvement of an Inequality of Minkowski, **37**, 711 (1951)
——. The Insolubility of Sets of Diophantine Equations in the Rational Numbers, **38**, 880 (1952)
——. Equations in Finite Fields, **40**, 1072 (1954)
ANKER, H. S. *See* Steiner, D. F., **42**, 580 (1956); Catravas, G. N., **44**, 1097 (1958)
ANSELL, N. J. *See* Springer, G. F., **44**, 182 (1958)
ANSLOW, G. A., and J. T. HOWELL. The Triplet Series of Radium, **3**, 409 (1917)
ANTHONY, D. S. *See* Foster, J. W., **35**, 663 (1949)
AQUILONIUS, L. *See* Schultz, J., **26**, 515 (1940)
ARANOW, R. H. Periodic Behavior in Charged Membranes and Its Physical and Biological Implications, **50**, 1066 (1963)
ARCHER, G. *See* Hildebrand, J. H., **47**, 1881 (1961)
ARCTOWSKI, H. On Solar Faculae and Solar Constant Variations, **26**, 406 (1940)
ARD, W. B. *See* Gordy, W., **41**, 983, 996 (1955)
ARENS, R. On a Theorem of Gelfand and Neumark, **32**, 237 (1946)
AREY, L. B., and W. J. CROZIER. The "Homing Habits" of the Pulmonate Mollusk *Onchidium*, **4**, 319 (1918)
—— and W. J. CROZIER. The Nervous Organization of a Nudibranch, **5**, 498 (1919)
——. *See* Crozier, W. J., **5**, 496 (1919)
ARLINGHAUS, R. *See* Hardesty, B., **50**, 1078 (1963)
ARMSBY, H. P., J. A. FRIES, and W. W. BRAMAN. The Basal Katabolism of Cattle and Other Species, **4**, 1 (1918)
——, J. A. FRIES, and W. W. BRAMAN. The Carbon Dioxide:Heat Ratio in Cattle, **6**, 263 (1920)
ARMENTROUT, S. *See* Weisberger, A. S., **50**, 86 (1963)
ARMSTRONG, A. H., W. DUANE, and W. W. STIFLER. The Influence on Secondary X-Ray Spectra of Placing the Tube and Radiator in a Box, **10**, 374 (1924)
——, W. DUANE, and R. J. HAVIGHURST. The Reflection of X-Rays by Alkali Halide Crystals, **11**, 219 (1925)
——. *See* Allison, S. K., **11**, 563 (1925)

ARMSTRONG, C. Poliomyelitis and the Weather, **38**, 613 (1952)

ARMSTRONG, F. B., M. L. GORDON, and R. P. WAGNER. Biosynthesis of Valine and Isoleucine, VI. Enzyme Repression in *Salmonella*, **49**, 322 (1963)

—— and R. P. WAGNER. Repression of the Valine-Isoleucine Pathway in *Salmonella*, **49**, 628 (1963)

ARNDT, W. F. *See* Zinder, N. D., **42**, 586 (1956)

ARNOLD, H. D., and H. E. IVES. The Growth and Decay of Photo-Thermionic Currents from Oxide Coated Filaments, **7**, 323 (1921)

ARNOLD, W., and H. K. SHERWOOD. Are Choroplasts Semiconductors? **43**, 105 (1957)

——, R. H. STEELE, and H. MUELLER. On the Magnetic Asymmetry of Muscle Fibers, **44**, 1 (1958)

—— and R. K. CLAYTON. The First Step in Photosynthesis: Evidence for Its Electronic Nature, **46**, 769 (1960)

ARNON, D. I., M. LOSADA, F. R. WHATLEY, H. Y. TSUJIMOTO, D. O. HALL, and A. A. HORTON. Photosynthetic Phosphorylation and Molecular Oxygen, **47**, 1314 (1961)

——. *See* Nozaki, M., **47**, 1334 (1961); Hall, D. O., **48**, 833 (1962); Whatley, F. R., **49**, 266 (1963); Tagawa, K.: **49**, 567, 755 (1963), **50**, 544 (1963)

AROESTY, J., R. BELLMAN, R. KALABA, and S. UENO. Invariant Imbedding and Rarefied Gas Dynamics, **50**, 222 (1963)

ARONBERG, L. *See* Harkins, W. D., **3**, 710 (1917)

ARONSON, M., and S. ELBERG. Proliferation of Rabbit Peritoneal Histiocytes as Revealed by Autoradiography with Tritiated Thymidine, **48**, 208 (1962)

ARONSZAJN, N., and A. WEINSTEIN. Existence, Convergence, and Equivalence in the Unified Theory of Eigenvalues of Plates and Membranes, **27**, 188 (1941)

——. Rayleigh-Ritz and A. Weinstein. Methods for Approximation of Eigenvalues. I. Operators in a Hilbert Space, **34**, 474 (1948)

——. The Rayleigh-Ritz and the Weinstein Methods for Approximation of Eigenvalues. II. Differential Operators, **34**, 594 (1948)

ARTIN, E. On the Independence of Line Integrals on the Path, **27**, 489 (1941)

——. *See* Ankeny, N. C., **37**, 524 (1951)

ASAI, H. *See* Rice, R. V., **50**, 549 (1963)

ASHESHOV, I. N. *See* Strelitz, F., **41**, 620 (1955)

ASHLEY, H., H. M. VOSS, and G. ZARTARIAN. The Dynamic Analysis of Low-Aspect-Ratio Airplane Wings, **40**, 388 (1954)

ASHLEY, M. F. *See* Loeb, L. B., **10**, 351 (1924)

ASHMORE, J., A. B. HASTINGS, and F. B. NESBETT. The Effect of Diabetes and Fasting on Liver Glucose-6-Phosphatase, **40**, 673 (1954)

ASKONAS, B. A. *See* Hoagland, M. B., **49**, 130 (1963)

ASSALI, N. *See* Kolin, A., **43**, 527 (1957)

ASTWOOD, E. B., R. J. BARRETT, and H. FRIESEN. Two Metabolically Active Peptides from Porcine Pituitary Glands, **47**, 1525 (1961)

——. *See* Krayer, O., **47**, 1227 (1961)

ATKINSON, H. V., and G. LUSK. On the Problem of the Production of Fat from Protein in the Dog, **5**, 246 (1919)

ATWOOD, K. C., and A. NORMAN. On the Interpretation of Multi-Hit Survival Curves, **35**, 696 (1949)

——, L. K. SCHNEIDER, and F. J. RYAN. Periodic Selection in *Escherichia coli*, **37**, 146 (1951)

—— and F. H. MUKAI. Indispensable Gene Functions in *Neurospora*, **39**, 1027 (1953)

——. The Presence of A_2 Erythrocytes in A_1 Blood, **44**, 1054 (1958)

——. *See* Hinton, T., **27**, 491 (1941); Wolff, S., **40**, 187 (1954)

ATWOOD, S. S. The Last Premeiotic Mitosis and Its Relation to Meiosis in *Gaillardia*, **23**, 1 (1937)

——. The Behavior of Oppositional Alleles in Polyploids of *Trifolium repens*, **30**, 69 (1944)

ATWOOD, W. W., and K. F. MATHER. Geographic History of the San Juan Mountains Since the Close of the Mesozoic Era, **2**, 177 (1916)

AUB, J. C., C. TIESLAU, and A. LANKESTER. Reactions of Normal and Tumor Cell Surfaces to Enzymes, I. Wheatgerm Lipase and Associated Mucopolysaccharides, **50**, 613 (1963)

AUDRIETH, L. F., and M. T. SCHMIDT. Fused "Onium" Salts as Acids. I. Reactions in Fused Ammonium Nitrate, **20**, 221 (1934)

——. *See* Slobutsky, C., **23**, 611 (1937)

AUERBACH, B. Genetic Control of Thymus Lymphoid Differentiation, **47**, 1175 (1961)

AUGENSTINE, L. G., and C. A. GHIRON. The Inactivation of Trypsin by Ultraviolet Light, I. The Correlation of Inactivation with the Disruption of Constituent Cystine **47**, 1530 (1961)

——, C. A. GHIRON, K. L. GRIST, and R. MASON. The Inactivation of Trypsin by Ultraviolet Light, II. The Involvement of Intramolecular Hydrogen Bond Disruption, **47**, 1733 (1961)

AUMANN, G. On a Topological Characterization of Compact Convex Point Sets, **21**, 358 (1935)

AURBACH, G. D. *See* Berson, S. A., **49**, 613 (1963)

AURISICCHIO, A. *See* Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., **50**, 935 (1963)

AUSLANDER, M., and D. A. BUCHSBAUM. Homological Dimension in Noetherian Rings, **42**, 36 (1956)

—— and D. A. BUCHSBAUM. Unique Factorization in Regular Local Rings, **45**, 733 (1959)

AUSTIN, D. G. On the Existence of the Derivative of Markoff Transition Probability Functions, **41**, 224 (1955)

——. A New Proof of the Strong Markov Theorem of Chung, **44**, 575 (1958)

AUTREY, R. L. *See* Chapman, D. D., **48**, 1108 (1962)

AVERY, A. G., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. A White-Flowered Race of *Datura* Which Is Genetically Distinct from Similar White Races in Nature, **27**, 512 (1941)

——. *See* Blakeslee, A. F., **19**, 115 (1933); Bucholz, J. T., **21**, 208 (1935)

AVERY, G. S., JR., P. R. BURKHOLDER, and H. B. CREIGHTON. Plant Hormones and Mineral Nutrition, **22**, 673 (1936)

AVERY, J., Z. BAY, and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. On the Energy Transfer in Biological Systems, **47**, 1742 (1961); **48**, 109 (1962)

AVERY, P. *See* Goodspeed, T. H.: **15**, 343, 502 (1929), **27**, 13 (1941)

AXELROD, B. *See* Millerd, A., **37**, 855 (1951)

AXELROD, D. I. The Concept of Ecospecies in Tertiary Paleobotany, **27**, 545 (1941)

AXTMAN, G. *See* Bonner, J., **23**, 453 (1937)

AYER, M. C. On Convergence in Length, **31**, 261 (1945)

AYERS, V. E. *See* Morell, S. A., **48**, 1057 (1962)

AYLESWORTH, E. F. The Dielectric Constant of Atomic Hydrogen from the Point of View of Bohr's Quantum Theory, **13**, 438 (1927)

AYLING, J. E. *See* Kun, E., **46**, 622 (1960)

AYLMORE, L. A. G. *See* La Mer, V. K., **48**, 316 (1962)

AYRES, W. L. On the Structure of a Plane Continuous Curve, **13**, 749 (1927)

——. On the Separation of Points of a Continuous Curve by Arcs and Simple Closed Curves, **14**, 201 (1928)

——. On Continuous Curves Having Certain Properties, **15**, 91 (1929)

——. On Simple Closed Curves and Open Curves, **15**, 94 (1929)

AZÁROFF, L. V., and I. CORVIN. Crystal Structure of Potassium Ozonide, **49**, 1 (1963)

AZZARRI, M., and C. A. KRAUS. Ion Association in Aqueous Solutions of 1-1 Electrolytes at 25°, **42**, 590 (1956)

B

BAADE, W., and F. ZWICKY. On Super-Novae, **20**, 254 (1934)

—— and F. ZWICKY. Cosmic Rays from Super-Novae, **20**, 259 (1934)

BABCOCK, E. B. Walnut Mutant Investigations, **1**, 535 (1915)

—— and J. L. COLLINS. Interspecific Hybrids in *Crepis*, I. *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. × *C. tectorum* L., **6**, 670 (1920)

—— and J. L. COLLINS. Does Natural Ionizing Radiation Control Rate of Mutation? **15**, 623 (1929)

——. Genetic Evolutionary Processes, **20**, 510 (1934)

—— and M. B. HUGHES. A New Type of Self-Sterility in Plants, **36**, 363 (1950)

BABCOCK, H. D. Some New Features of the Atmospheric Oxygen Bands, and the Relative Abundance of the Isotopes O^{16}, O^{18}, **15**, 471 (1929)

——. Internuclear Distance in Oxygen Molecules, **23**, 301 (1937)

——. Some Recent Observations of Sunspot Spectra, **24**, 525 (1938)

——. *See* Hale, G. E., **1**, 123 (1915); St. John, C. E.: **1**, 131, 295 (1915), **3**, 505 (1917), **10**, 389 (1924); Dieke, G. H., **13**, 670 (1927)

BACH, M. K. The Incorporation of Tritiated Thymidine into a Microsomal Fraction from HeLa Cells during Short Time Exposures, **48**, 1031 (1962)

BACHMANN, E. *See* Brierley, G. P., **48**, 1928 (1962)

BACHOFER, C. S., C. F. EHRET, S. MAYER, and E. L. POWERS. The Influence of Tempera-

ture upon the Inactivation of a Bacterial Virus by X-rays, **39**, 744 (1953)

BACKUS, G. E., and S. CHANDRASEKHAR. On Cowling's Theorem on the Impossibility of Self-Maintained Axisymmetric Homogeneous Dynamos, **42**, 105 (1956)

—— and F. GILBERT. The Rotational Splitting of the Free Oscillations of the Earth, **47**, 362 (1961)

BACON, A L. *See* Pearl, R.: **8**, 125 (1922), **9**, 428 (1923)

BADE, W. G., and J. T. SCHWARTZ. On Mautner's Eigenfunction Expansion, **42**, 519 (1956)

BADE, W. L. *See* Yos, J. M., **43**, 341 (1957)

BADGER, R. M. Absolute Intensities in the Hydrogen-Chloride Rotation Spectrum, **13**, 308 (1927)

—— and J. W. URMSTON. The Separation of the Two Types of Iodine Molecule and the Photochemical Reaction of Gaseous Iodine with Hexene, **16**, 808 (1930)

—— and R. C. BARTON. The Ultra-Violet Absorption Spectrum of Carbon Suboxide Gas, **20**, 166 (1934)

—— and H. RUBALCAVA. The Infrared Association Spectra of Amides in Solution and Their Relation to the Spectra of Polypeptides, **40**, 12 (1954)

——. *See* Tolman, R. C., **12**, 173 (1926)

BAER, H. H., and H. O. L. FISCHER. A New Way for the Synthesis of 3-Amino Sugars, **44**, 991 (1958)

BAGEMIHL, F. Concerning Non-Continuable, Transcendentally Transcendental Power Series, **37**, 211 (1951)

—— and W. Seidel. A General Principle Involving Baire Category, with Applications to Function Theory and Other Fields, **39**, 1068 (1953)

—— and W. SEIDEL. Spiral and Other Asymptotic Paths, and Paths of Complete Indetermination, of Analytic and Meromorphic Functions, **39**, 1251 (1953)

——. Curvilinear Cluster Sets of Arbitrary Functions, **41**, 379 (1955)

—— and W. SEIDEL. Regular Functions with Prescribed Measurable Boundary Values Almost Everywhere, **41**, 740 (1955)

——. On Power Series with Unbounded Cluster Sets, and Functions of Class H_2 with Meager Sets of Radial Continuity, **42**, 763 (1956)

BAGLIONI, C. The Fusion of Two Peptide Chains in Hemoglobin Lepore and Its Interpretation as a Genetic Deletion, **48**, 1880 (1962)

BAILEY, I. W. Phenomena of Cell Division in the Cambium of Arborescent Gymnosperms and Their Cytological Significance, **5**, 283 (1919)

——. The Formation of the Cell Plate in the Cambium of the Higher Plants, **6**, 197 (1920)

BAILEY, P., and H. CUSHING. Microchemical Color Reactions as an Aid to the Identification and Classification of Brain Tumors, **11**, 82 (1925)

BAILY, W. L., JR. On the Quotient of an Analytic Manifold by a Group of Analytic Homeomorphisms, **40**, 804 (1954)

——. Some Results on the Moduli of Riemann Surfaces, **47**, 325 (1961)

BAIRD, S. L., JR., G. KARREMAN, H. MUELLER, and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. Ionic Semipermeability as a Bulk Property, **43**, 705 (1957)

——. *See* Isenberg, I., **46**, 1307 (1960); Szent-Györgyi, A., **46**, 1444 (1960); Isenberg, I., **47**, 245 (1961)

BAITSELL, G. A. The Development of Connective Tissue in the Amphibian Embryo, **6**, 77 (1920)

——. Additional Evidence as to the Intercellular Formation of Connective Tissue, **13**, 481 (1927)

BAKER, C. M. A. *See* Manwell, C., **49**, 496 (1963)

BAKER, E. G., and C. A. KRAUS. The Extended Onsager Equation, **37**, 726 (1951)

BAKER, M. L. *See* Benedict, F. G., **7**, 10, 154 (1921)

BAKER, W. K., and E. SGOURAKIS. The Effect of Oxygen Concentration on the Rate of X-Ray Induced Mutations in *Drosophila*, **36**, 176 (1950)

—— and VON HALLE, E. S. The Basis of the Oxygen Effect on X-Irradiated *Drosophila* Sperm, **39**, 152 (1953)

BAL, M. E. R. *See* Sherman, H. C.: **33**, 356 (1947), **36**, 106 (1950), **42**, 682 (1956)

BALDWIN, L. G. *See* Owen, R. D., **40**, 420 (1954)

BALDWIN, R. L. Equilibrium Sedimentation in a Density Gradient of Materials Having a Continuous Distribution of Effective Densities, **45**, 939 (1959)

BALINSKY, B. I. A New Theory of Limb Induction, **42**, 781 (1956)

BALK, R. Structure and Correlation of Metamorphic Rocks in Southeastern New York, **18**, 616 (1932)

BALL, C. R. New Varieties of Western Willows, **21**, 181 (1935)

BALL, E., and E. J. BOELL. Respiratory Rates of the Shoot Tips and Maturing Tissues in *Lupinus albus* and *Tropaeolum majus*, **30**, 45 (1944)

BALL, E. G., and W. M. CLARK. A Potentiometric Study of Epinephrine, **17**, 347 (1931)

—— and O. COOPER. The Oxidation of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide as Mediated by the Transhydrogenase Reaction and Its Inhibition by Thyroxine, **43**, 357 (1957)

—— and R. L. JUNGAS. On the Action of Hormones Which Accelerate the Rate of Oxygen Consumption and Fatty Acid Release in Rat Adipose Tissue *in vitro*, **47**, 932 (1961)

——. *See* Strittmatter, C. F., **38**, 19 (1952); Rodkey, F. L., **38**, 396 (1952)

BALLENTINE, R. *See* McElroy, W. D., **30**, 377 (1944); Ryan, F. J., **32**, 261 (1946)

BALLS, A. K., and F. L. ALDRICH. Acetyl-Chymotrypsin, **41**, 190 (1955)

—— and C. A. RYAN. Activities of Directly and Indirectly Acetylated Chymotrypsins, **50**, 448 (1963)

——. *See* Ryan, C. A., **48**, 1839 (1962)

BALTIMORE, D., and R. M. FRANKLIN. The Effect of Mengovirus Infection on the Activity of the DNA-Dependent RNA Polymerase of L-Cells, **48**, 1383 (1962)

——, H. J. EGGERS, R. M. FRANKLIN, and I. TAMM. Poliovirus-Induced RNA Polymerase and the Effects of Virus-Specific Inhibitors on Its Production, **49**, 843 (1963)

BANCROFT, G. *See* Bancroft, W. D., **16**, 651 (1930)

BANCROFT, J. *See* Yamazaki, H., **47**, 979 (1961)

BANCROFT, W. D., and H. L. DAVIS. Binary Solutions of Consolute Liquids, **15**, 8 (1929)

—— and D. S. MORTON. Monatomic Iodine and Molecular Hydrogen, **15**, 438 (1929)

—— and R. P. ALLEN. Photochemical Temperature Coefficients, **15**, 445 (1929)

—— and C. E. BARNETT. Solid Protein Hydrochlorides, **16**, 118 (1930)

—— and C. E. BARNETT. Adsorption of Ammonia by Proteins, **16**, 135 (1930)

—— and C. E. BARNETT. Pentavalent Nitrogen in Organic Compounds, **16**, 288 (1930)

—— and H. L. DAVIS. The Tautomeric Form of Malic Acid, **16**, 293 (1930)

—— and G. H. RICHTER. Claude Bernard's Theory of Narcosis, **16**, 573 (1930)

—— and G. BANCROFT. Glycogen Metabolism, **16**, 651 (1930)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, I. **17**, 105 (1931)

—— and S. F. WHEARTY, JR. Activation by Charcoal, **17**, 181 (1931)

—— and S. F. WHEARTY, JR. Aromatic Substitution Products with Fluorine, **17**, 183 (1931)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, II. **17**, 186 (1931)

—— and G. H. RICHTER. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, III. **17**, 294 (1931)

——, J. W. ACKERMAN, and C. GALLAGHER. Optical Sensitization, **17**, 407 (1931)

—— and G. H. RICHTER. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, IV. **17**, 410 (1931)

—— and J. W. ACKERMAN. The Solid Solution Theory of Dyeing, **17**, 480 (1931)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, V. **17**, 482 (1931)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, VI. **17**, 570 (1931)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, VII. **17**, 575 (1931)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, VIII. **17**, 597 (1931)

——, R. S. GUTSELL, and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, IX. **17**, 637 (1931)

—— and J. W. ACKERMAN. The Fading of Lakes and Dyed Fibres, **18**, 147 (1932)

——, R. S. GUTSELL, and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, X. **19**, 8 (1933)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. The Agglomeration Theory of Sleep, **19**, 73 (1933)

——, R. S. GUTSELL, and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, XI. **19**, 85 (1933)

—— and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, XII. **20**, 501 (1934)

BAND, H. T., and P. T. IVES. Correlated Changes in Environment and Lethal

Frequency in a Natural Population of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **47**, 180 (1961)

BANDURSKI, R. *See* Millerd, A., **37**, 855 (1951)

BANG, F. B., and A. WARWICK. Mouse Macrophages as Host Cells for the Mouse Hepatitis Virus and the Genetic Basis of Their Susceptibility, **46**, 1065 (1960)

——. *See* Kańtoch, M., **48**, 1553 (1962)

BANKS, J. *See* Marks, P. A., **46**, 447 (1960)

BANTA, A. M. Sex Intergrades in a Species of Crustacea, **2**, 578 (1916)

——. Sex and Sex Intergrades in Cladocera, **4**, 373 (1918)

—— and L. A. BROWN. Control of Sex in Cladocera, III. Localization of the Critical Period for Control of Sex, **15**, 71 (1929)

BARAJAS, A. Birkhoff's Theory of Gravitation and Einstein's Theory for Weak Fields, **30**, 54 (1944)

BARBER, I. G. *See* Millikan, R. A., **7**, 13 (1921)

BARBOUR, H. G., and J. B. HERRMANN. On the Mechanism of Fever Reduction by Drugs, **6**, 136 (1920)

BARCLAY, M. *See* Toolan, H. W., **46**, 1256 (1960)

BARCLAY, P. C., and R. A. BRINK. The Relation between Modulator and Activator in Maize, **40**, 1118 (1954)

BARDEEN, J., and J. H. VAN VLECK. Expressions for the Current in the Block Approximation of "Tight Binding" for Metallic Electrons, **25**, 82 (1939)

BARGETZI, J.-P. *See* Walsh, K. A., **48**, 1443 (1962)

BARGMANN, V., and E. P. WIGNER. Group Theoretical Discussion of Relativistic Wave Equations, **34**, 211 (1948)

——. On the Number of Bound States in a Central Field of Force, **38**, 961 (1952)

——. Remarks on a Hilbert Space of Analytic Functions, **48**, 199 (1962)

BARILE, M. F. *See* Chanock, R. M., **48**, 41 (1962)

BARKER, E. F. *See* Fox, G. W., **13**, 302 (1927)

BARKER, H. A., S. RUBEN, and M. D. KAMEN. The Reduction of Radioactive Carbon Dioxide by Methane-Producing Bacteria, **26**, 426 (1940)

——, S. RUBEN, and J. V. BECK. Radioactive Carbon as an Indicator of Carbon Dioxide Reduction. IV. The Synthesis of Acetic Acid from Carbon Dioxode by *Clostridium acidi-urici*, **26**, 477 (1940)

——. Studies on the Methane Fermentation. VI. The Influence of Carbon Dioxide Concentration on the Rate of Carbon Dioxide Reduction by Molecular Hydrogen, **29**, 184 (1943)

——. On the Role of Carbon Dioxide in the Metabolism of *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, **30**, 88 (1944)

—— and M. D. KAMEN. Carbon Dioxide Utilization in the Synthesis of Acetic Acid by *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, **31**, 219 (1945)

——, M. D. KAMEN, and V. HAAS. Carbon Dioxide Utilization in the Synthesis of Acetic and Butyric Acids by *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, **31**, 355 (1945)

——, M. D. KAMEN, and B. T. BORNSTEIN. The Synthesis of Butyric and Caproic Acids from Ethanol and Acetic Acid by *Clostridium kluyveri*, **31**, 373 (1945)

——, H. WEISSBACH, and R. D. SMYTH. A Coenzyme Containing Pseudovitamin B_{12}, **44**, 1093 (1958)

——. *See* Carson, S. F., **27**, 229 (1941); Kamen, M. D., **31**, 8 (1945); Radin, N. S., **39**, 1196 (1953); Weissbach, H., **45**, 521 (1959)

BARLOW, J. L. *See* Van Vunakis, H., **42**, 391 (1956)

BARNARD, E. E. A Singular Dark Marking on the Sky, **1**, 394 (1915)

BARNER, H. D. *See* Cohen, S. S.: **40**, 885 (1954), **44**, 1004 (1958), **49**, 699 (1963)

BARNES, G. T. *See* La Mer, V. K., **45**, 1274 (1959)

BARNES, T. C. The Physiological Effect of Trihydrol in Water, **18**, 136 (1932)

—— and T. L. JAHN. The Effect of Ice and Steam Water on *Euglena*, **19**, 638 (1933)

——. *See* Lloyd, F. E., **18**, 422 (1932)

BARNES, V. E., and K. PITAKPAIVAN. Origin of Indochinite Tektites, **48**, 947 (1962)

BARNETT, C. E. *See* Bancroft, W. D., **16**, 118, 135, 288 (1930)

BARNETT, I. A. Functionals Invariant under One-Parameter Continuous Groups of Transformations in the Space of Continuous Functions, **6**, 200 (1920)

——. On a Relation between Conformal Groups in Function Space, **15**, 96 (1929)

—— and D. NATHAN. Sphere Geometry and the Conformal Group in Function Space, **18**, 400 (1932)

BARNETT, S. J. The Magnetization of Iron, Nickel, and Cobalt by Rotation and the Nature of the Magnetic Molecule, **3**, 178 (1917)

——. On Electromagnetic Induction and Relative Motion, II. **4**, 49 (1918)

BAROCIO, S. Singularities of Analytical Differential Systems in the Plane, **42**, 765 (1956)

BARON, L. S., W. F. CAREY, and W. M. SPILMAN. Genetic Recombination between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*, **45**, 976 (1959)

——, W. F. CAREY, and W. M. SPILMAN. Characteristics of a High Frequency of Recombination (HFR) Strain of *Salmonella typhosa* Compatible with *Salmonella*, *Shigella*, and *Escherichia* Species, **45**, 1752 (1959)

——. *See* Marmur, J., **47**, 972 (1961)

BARRATT, M. G., and G. F. PAECHTER. A Note on $\pi_r(V_{n,m})$, **38**, 119 (1952)

BARRELL, J. Dominantly Fluviatile Origin under Seasonal Rainfall of the Old Red Sandstone, **2**, 496 (1916)

——. The Influence of Silurian-Devonian Climates on the Rise of Air-Breathing Vertebrates, **2**, 499 (1916)

BARRETT, C. S. The Scattering of X-rays from Gases, **14**, 20 (1928)

BARRETT, R. J. *See* Astwood, E. B., **47**, 1525 (1961)

BARRETT, S. B. *See* Frost, E. B., **12**, 283 (1926)

BARRON, D. H. *See* Meschia, G., **44**, 483 (1958)

BARROW, J. H., JR. Social Behavior in Fresh-Water Fish and Its Effect on Resistance to Trypanosomes, **41**, 676 (1955)

BARTELL, F. E. Anomalous Osmose, **6**, 306 (1920)

BARTELS, J. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Solar Influences on Geomagnetism, **43**, 75 (1957)

BARTH, C. A. *See* Kaplan, J., **44**, 105 (1958)

BARTHOLOMAY, A. F. *See* Fuwa, K., **46**, 1298 (1960)

BARTLETT, N. R., and G. E. HUDSON. Theory of the Effects of Light Intensity and Duration in Determining Visual Responses, **28**, 289 (1942)

BARTLETT, T. J. *See* Lee, O. J., **33**, 67 (1947)

BARTLEY, M. A. *See* Robbins, W. J.: **22**, 636 (1936), **23**, 388, 395 (1937)

BARTO, E. *See* Shaw, C. R., **50**, 211 (1963)

BARTON, H. Generalization of Kronecker's Relation among the Minors of a Symmetric Determinant, **12**, 393 (1926)

BARTON, R. C. *See* Badger, R. M., **20**, 166 (1934)

BARUS, C. Channeled Grating Spectra, Obtained in Successive Diffractions, **2**, 378 (1916)

——. Interferometer Methods Based on the Cleavage of a Diffracted Ray, **2**, 475 (1916)

——. The Interferences of Spectra Both Reversed and Inverted, **2**, 576 (1916)

——. Path Differences within which Spectrum Interferences Are Observable, **2**, 609 (1916)

——. Non-Reversed Spectra of Restricted Coincidence, **2**, 614 (1916)

——. Refractivity Determined Irrespective of Form, by Displacement Interferometry, **3**, 117 (1917)

——. Displacement Interferometry in Connection with U-Tubes, **3**, 334 (1917)

——. Transverse Displacement Interferometry, **3**, 360 (1917)

——. The Measurement of Small Angles by Displacement Interferometry, **3**, 412 (1917)

——. Note on Complementary Fresnellian Fringes, **3**, 432 (1917)

——. The Displacement Interferometry of Long Distances, **3**, 436 (1917)

——. Theoretical Relations in the Interferometry of Small Angles, **3**, 563 (1917)

——. The Interferometry of Small Angles, Etc. Methods by Direct and Reversed Superposed Spectra, **3**, 665 (1917)

——. Note on Interferometer Methods of Measuring the Elastics of Small Bodies, **3**, 693 (1917)

——. On the Equations of the Rectangular Interferometer, **4**, 13 (1918)

—— and M. BARUS. Note on Methods of Observing Potential Differences Induced by the Earth's Magnetic Field in an Insulated Moving Wire, **4**, 66 (1918)

——. Types of Achromatic Fringes, **4**, 132 (1918)

——. Interference of Pencils Which Constitute the Remote Divergences from a Slit, **4**, 134 (1918)

——. The Interferometry of Vibrating Systems, **4**, 328 (1918)

——. Gravitational Attraction in Connection with the Rectangular Interferometer, **4**, 338 (1918)

——. The Rectangular Interferometer with Achromatic Displacement Fringes in Connection with the Horizontal Pendulum, **4**, 349 (1918)

——. Note on a Contact Lever, Using Achromatic Displacement Fringes, **5**, 39 (1919)

——. Interferential Contact Lever Experiments Relating to the Elastics of Small Bodies, **5**, 44 (1919)

——. Note on the Self-Adjusting Interferometer in Relation to the Achromatic Fringes, **5**, 53 (1919)

——. An Adjustment in Relation to the Fresnel Coefficient, **5**, 120 (1919)

——. Superposed or Duplicated Spectrum Fringes, **5**, 149 (1919)

——. An Electrodynamometer Using the Vibration Telescope, **5**, 211 (1919)

——. The Elongation Due to Magnetization, **5**, 267 (1919)

——. The Interferometry of Rapid Vibrations Chiefly in Relation to Telephone Currents, **5**, 331 (1919)

——. On the Pressure Variation of Specific Heat of Liquids, **5**, 340 (1919)

——. The Displacement of the Gravitating Needle in Its Dependence on Atmospheric Temperatures, **5**, 547 (1919)

——. An Example of Torsional Viscous Retrogression, **6**, 1 (1920)

——. The Torsional Magnetic Energy Absorption of an Iron Conductor, **6**, 59 (1920)

——. Note on a Pneumatic Method of Measuring Variations of the Acceleration of Gravity, **6**, 495 (1920)

——. Note on Torsional Measurement of Variations of the Acceleration of Gravity by Interference Methods, **6**, 498 (1920)

——. The Energy Content of the Diapason, **7**, 47 (1921)

——. The Open Mercury Manometer Read by Displacement Interferometry, **7**, 71 (1912)

——. The Diffusion of Air through Water in the Lapse of Years, **7**, 133 (1921)

——. Acoustic Pressure Distributions, Chiefly in Reservoirs and in Pipes, **7**, 207 (1921)

——. The U-Tube Absolute Electrometer, **7**, 242 (1921)

——. Experiments with the Vacuum Gravitation Needle, **8**, 13 (1922)

——. Periods and Logarithmic Decrement of the Graviation Needle under High Exhaustion, **8**, 63 (1922)

——. Plane Reflection of Sound, as Exhibited by the Pinhole Resonator, **8**, 66 (1922)

——. Acoustic Topography Varying with the Position of the Organ Pipe, **8**, 96 (1922)

——. Cylindrical Distribution of Nodal Strength around the Pipe Normal, **8**, 119 (1922)

——. Positive and Negative Pinhole Resonators, **8**, 163 (1922)

——. Static Deflection, Logarithmic Decrement and First Semi-Period of the Vacuum Gravitation Needle, **9**, 313 (1922)

——. On a Comparison of the Relative Sensitiveness of Telephones, **8**, 326 (1922)

——. The Equilibrium Positions of the Vacuum Gravitation Needle in 1921 and 1922, **8**, 327 (1922)

——. Gaseous Viscosity Measured by the Interferometer U-Tube, **9**, 71 (1923)

——. The Displacements of the Capillary Electrometer, for Progressive Dilutions of the Electrolyte, **9**, 156 (1923)

——. The Vibration of Air in Tubes Capped at Both Ends (I), **9**, 264 (1923)

——. The Vibration of the Air Filament in Quill Tubes Capped at Both Ends (II), **9**, 266 (1923)

——. Achromatic and Superchromatic Fringes with a Calcite Rhomb, **9**, 373 (1923)

——. Vibration of the Air Filament in Quill Tubes. Single Telephonic Exciter, **9**, 376 (1923)

——. Vibration in Spark-Blown Closed Quill Tubes. Electric Oscillation, **10**, 1 (1924)

——. Exhibit of Telephonic Excitation of Acoustic Pressure, **10**, 96 (1924)

——. Density and Diffusion of Gases Measured by Displacement Interferometry, **10**, 153 (1924)

——. Density and Diffusion Measurement by Displacement Interferometry in Extreme Cases, **10**, 349 (1924)

——. The Diffusion of Hydrogen into Air, Measured by the Interferometer U-Gauge, **10**, 447 (1924)

——. Pinhole Probe Measurements of the Phase Change of the Telephonic End Plates, Acting on a Closed Cylindrical Air Column in Longitudinal Acoustic Vibration, **11**, 260 (1925)

——. Inductance Treated Acoustically by Differential Telephones, **11**, 408 (1925)

——. The Effect of Commutation of Impedances on the Acoustic Pressure Pro-

duced by Paired Telephonic Systems, **11,** 494 (1925)
——. The Acoustic Pressure in Tubes Capped by High Resistance Telephones, Vibrating in Different Phases, **11,** 581 (1925)
——. Telephonic Coupling of Acoustic and Electrical Oscillations Evidenced by the Pinhole Probe, **11,** 728 (1925)
——. Resonant Acoustic and Electric Oscillations Released by the Relatively Slow Spring Break, **12,** 137 (1926)
——. Mutually Counteracting Pinhole Probes, **12,** 223 (1926)
——. Acoustic Pressures in Case of Soap Bubbles, **12,** 480 (1926)
——. Acoustic Pressure Promoted by Cooperating Quill Tubes without Pinholes, **12,** 482 (1926)
——. Pinhole Probe Record of the Closed Organ Pipe, **13,** 52 (1927)
——. Pinhole Probe Experiments with Massive Air Columns, **13,** 87 (1927)
——. Pinhole Probe Measurements with Massive Cylindrical Air Columns, **13,** 223 (1927)
——. Linear Elements of the Electromagnetic Pinhole Graphs, **13,** 313 (1927)
——. Mucronate Electrode with Micrometer, **13,** 457 (1927)
——. Pressure Phenomena of the Mucronate Anode, **13,** 503 (1927)
——. Reciprocating Acoustic Vibration on Opposite Sides of the Pinhole, in Long Quill Tubes, **13,** 579 (1927)
——. Experiments with Modified Mucronate Electrodes, **14,** 188 (1928)
——. Anode and Cathode Sparks Differentiated by the Mucronate Electrode, **14,** 248 (1928)
——. Sparks of the Induction Coil between Mucronate Electrodes, **14,** 465 (1928)
——. The Repulsion between Electric Currents and Their Induced Eddy Currents in Parallel, **14,** 542 (1928)
——. The Displacement Interferometry of Barometric Pressure, **14,** 641 (1928)
——. Further Experiments in Microbarometry, **14,** 771 (1928)
——. The Interferometer U-Gauge with Closed Auxiliary Reservoirs, **14,** 855 (1928)
——. Chemical Reaction in the Interferometer U-Gauge, **14,** 939 (1928)
——. Adiabatic Expansion in Case of Vanishing Increments, **15,** 22 (1929)
——. Adiabatic Expansion in Case of Vanishing Increments, II. **15,** 237 (1929)
BARUS, M. *See* Barus, C., **4,** 66 (1918)
BASILIO, C., A. J. WAHBA, P. LENGYEL, J. F. SPEYER, and S. OCHOA. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, V, **48,** 613 (1962)
——. *See* Speyer, J. F., **48,** 63, 441, 684 (1962); Lengyel, P., **48,** 282 (1962); Wahba, A. J., **48,** 1683 (1962); Gardner, R. S., **48,** 2087 (1962); Wahba, A. J., **49:** 116, 880 (1963), **50,** 581 (1963)
BASOCO, M. A. On Certain Fourier Series Expansions of Doubly Periodic Functions of the Third Kind, **15,** 668 (1929)
BASSHAM, J. A., M. KIRK, and M. CALVIN. The Effects of Hydroxylamine on the $C^{14}O_2$ Fixation Pattern during Photosynthesis, **44,** 491 (1958)
BASSI, A. On Some New Invariants of a Manifold, **22,** 698 (1936)
BATE, R. C. *See* Kaufmann, B. P., **24,** 368 (1938)
BATEMAN, H. The Structure of an Electromagnetic Field, **4,** 140 (1918)
——. Radiation from a Moving Magneton, **5,** 367 (1919)
——. On a Differential Equation Occurring in Page's Theory of Electromagnetism, **6,** 528 (1920)
—— and P. EHRENFEST. The Derivation of Electromagnetic Fields from a Basic Wave-Function, **10,** 370 (1924)
——. Lagrangian Functions and Schrödinger's Rule, **13,** 326 (1927)
——. The Symmetry of the Stress-Tensor Obtained by Schrödinger's Rule, **13,** 771 (1927)
——. Physical Problems with Discontinuous Initial Conditions, **16,** 205 (1930)
——. Irrotational Motion of a Compressible Inviscid Fluid, **16,** 816 (1930)
——. Solutions of a Certain Partial Differential Equation, **17,** 562 (1931)
——. Relations between Confluent Hypergeometric Functions, **17,** 689 (1931)
——. Logarithmic Solutions of Bianchi's Equation, **19,** 852 (1933)
——. Functions Orthogonal in the Hermitian Sense. A New Application of Basic Numbers, **20,** 63 (1934)
—— and S. O. RICE. Some Expansions Associated with Bessel Functions, **21,** 173 (1935)
——. Functional Differential Equations and Inequalities, **22,** 170 (1936)

——. Progressive Waves of Finite Amplitude and Some Steady Motions of an Elastic Fluid, **22**, 607 (1936)
——. The Lift and Drag Functions for an Elastic Fluid in Two-Dimensional Irrotational Flow, **24**, 246 (1938)
——. Rayleigh Waves, **24**, 315 (1938)
——. Coulomb's Function, **24**, 321 (1938)
——. The Transformation of a Lagrangian Series into a Newtonian Series, **25**, 262 (1939)
——. The Aerodynamics of Reacting Substances, **25**, 388 (1939)
——. The Polynomial of Mittag-Leffler, **26**, 491 (1940)
——. Some Asymptotic Relations, **28**, 371 (1942)
——. An Orthogonal Property of the Hypergeometric Polynomial, **28**, 374 (1942)
——. Note on the Function $F(a,b;c-n;z)$, **30**, 28 (1944)
——. Two Integral Equations, **31**, 196 (1945)
——. An Extension of Schuster's Integral, **32**, 70 (1946)
BATES, J. R., and D. H. ANDREWS. Fundamental Frequencies, Interatomic Forces, and Molecular Properties, **14**, 124 (1928)
——. The Quenching of Cadmium Resonance Radiation, **14**, 849 (1928)
——. The Reaction of Hydrogen Atoms with Oxygen and the Hydrogen Chlorine Reaction, **19**, 81 (1933)
——. *See* Taylor, H. S., **12**, 714 (1926); Lavin, G. I., **16**, 804 (1930)
BATES, S. J. The Osmotic Pressure of the Ions and of the Undissociated Molecules of Salts in Aqueous Solution, **1**, 363 (1915)
BAUER, D. C., and A. B. STAVITSKY. On the Different Molecular Forms of Antibody Synthesized by Rabbits during the Early Response to a Single Injection of Protein and Cellular Antigens, **47**, 1667 (1961)
BAUER, H. Structure and Arrangement of Salivary Gland Chromosomes in *Drosophila* Species, **22**, 216 (1936)
BAUER, L. A. Concomitant Changes in Terrestrial Magnetism and Solar Radiation, **2**, 24 (1916)
——. Some of the Chief Problems in Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, **6**, 572 (1920)
BAUER, P. S. The Condition of a General Triode System, **15**, 25 (1929)
——. Dissipative Dynamical Systems, I. **17**, 311 (1931)
——. *See* Bock, A. V., **14**, 675 (1928)
BAUM, V. A. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: Research on the Use of Solar Energy Made in the Soviet Union, **47**, 1262 (1961)
BAUMBERGER, J. P. The Food of *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen, **3**, 122 (1917)
BAUTZ, E., and E. FREESE. On the Mutagenic Effect of Alkylating Agents, **46**, 1585 (1960)
——. *See* Freese, E., **47**, 845 (1961)
BAUTZ, E. K. F., and B. D. HALL. The Isolation of T4-Specific RNA on a DNA-Cellulose Column, **48**, 400 (1962)
——. Physical Properties of Messenger RNA of Bacteriophage T4, **49**, 68 (1963)
BAXTER, G. On a Characterization of the Normal Law, **41**, 383 (1955)
BAXTER, G. P., and M. L. HARTMANN. A Revision of the Atomic Weight of Cadmium, **1**, 26 (1915)
——, F. L. GROVER, and T. THORVALDSON. A Revision of the Atomic Weight of Lead: The Analysis of Lead Bromide and Chloride, **1**, 71 (1915)
—— and O. J. STEWART. A Revision of the Atomic Weight of Praseodymium, **1**, 77 (1915)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. A Revision of the Atomic Weight of Tin, **2**, 718 (1916)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density of Oxygen, **10**, 479 (1924)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density and Atomic Weight of Helium, **11**, 231 (1925)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density and Atomic Weight of Helium, II. **12**, 20 (1926)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density of Oxygen and Its Compressibility below One Atmosphere, II. **12**, 699 (1926)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density, Compressibility, and Atomic Weight of Nitrogen, **12**, 703 (1926)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density, Compressibility, and Atomic Weight of Neon, **14**, 50 (1928)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density, Compressibility, and Atomic Weight of Argon, **14**, 57 (1928)
—— and H. W. STARKWEATHER. The Density, Compressibility, and Atomic Weight of Argon, II. **15**, 441 (1929)

BAXTER, M. G. *See* Raper, J. R.: **44,** 889 (1958), **46,** 833 (1960)

BAY, Z., and R. M. PEARLSTEIN. Delocalized Versus Localized Pictures in Resonance Energy Transfer, **50,** 962 (1963)

—— and R. M. PEARLSTEIN. A Theory of Energy Transfer in the Photosynthetic Unit, **50,** 1071 (1963)

——. *See* Avery, J.: **47,** 1742 (1961), **48,** 109 (1962)

BAZLEY, N. W. Lower Bounds for Eigenvalues with Application to the Helium Atom, **45,** 850 (1959)

BEACH, F. A., and J. R. WILSON. Mating Behavior in Male Rats after Removal of the Seminal Vesicles, **49,** 624 (1963)

BEADLE, G. W. A Possible Influence of the Spindle Fibre on Crossing-Over in *Drosophila,* **18,** 160 (1932)

—— and A. H. STURTEVANT. X Chromosome Inversions and Meiosis in *Drosophila melanogaster,* **21,** 384 (1935)

—— and B. EPHRUSSI. Transplantation in *Drosophila,* **21,** 642 (1935)

—— and B. EPHRUSSI. Development of Eye Colors in *Drosophila:* Transplantation Experiments with Suppressor of Vermilion, **22,** 536 (1936)

——. Development of Eye Colors in *Drosophila:* Fat Bodies and Malpighian Tubes as Sources of Diffusible Substances, **23,** 146 (1937)

—— and B. EPHRUSSI. Ovary Transplants in *Drosophila melanogaster:* Meiosis and Crossing-Over in Superfemales, **23,** 356 (1937)

——, R. L. ANDERSON, and J. MAXWELL. A Comparison of the Diffusible Substances Concerned with Eye Color Development in *Drosophila, Ephestia,* and *Habrobracon,* **24,** 80 (1938)

—— and E. L. TATUM. Genetic Control of Biochemical Reactions in *Neurospora,* **27,** 499 (1941)

——, H. K. MITCHELL, and J. F. NYC. Kynurenine as an Intermediate in the Formation of Nicotinic Acid from Tryptophane by *Neurospora,* **33,** 155 (1947)

—— *See* Thimann, K. V., **23,** 143 (1937); Tatum, E. L., **28,** 234 (1942)

BEAL, J. M. Bud Development in *Lilium harrisii* Following Treatment with Indoleacetic Acid, **23,** 304 (1937)

BEALE, G. H. The Process of Transformation of Antigenic Type in *Paramecium aurelia,* Variety 4, **34,** 418 (1948)

BEAM, C. A. The Influence of Ploidy and Division Stage on the Anoxic Protection of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* against X-Ray Inactivation, **41,** 857 (1955)

BEAMS, J. W., and E. O. LAWRENCE. On the Lag of the Kerr Effect, **13,** 505 (1927)

——. *See* Lawrence, E. O., **13,** 207 (1927); Hexner, P. E., **47,** 1848 (1961)

BEANS, H. T. *See* Dingwall, A., **20,** 416 (1934)

BEARDEN, J. A. The Polarization of Characteristic Radiation, **14,** 539 (1928)

——. Wave-Length of the K Lines of Copper Using Ruled Gratings, **15,** 528 (1929)

——. *See* Compton, A. H., **11,** 117 (1925)

BEATTIE, J. A. A New Equation of State for Fluids. IV. An Equation Expressing the Volume as an Explicit Function of the Pressure and Temperature, **16,** 14 (1930)

BEATTY, A. V., and J. W. BEATTY. Potassium Gluconate and ATP Effects on Chromosome Aberration Yield, **46,** 1488 (1960)

—— and J. W. BEATTY. Radiation Recovery Enhanced through Inhibitors of Protein Synthesis and Amino Acids, **49,** 434 (1963)

BEATTY, J. W. *See* Beatty, A. V.: **46,** 1488 (1960), **49,** 434 (1963)

BEAVERS II, J. L. *See* Allen, L., Jr., **45,** 1171 (1959)

BECK, J. V. *See* Barker, H. A., **26,** 277 (1940)

BECK, L. H. *See* Miles, W. R., **35,** 292 (1949)

BECKENBACH, E. F. *See* Reade, M., **25,** 92 (1939)

BECKER, E. R. Methods of Rendering the Rumen and Reticulum of Ruminants Free from Their Normal Infusorian Fauna, **15,** 435 (1929)

—— and R. C. EVERETT. Progress Report on Weight Increases in Lambs with and without Rumen Infusoria, **15,** 683 (1929)

—— and T. S. HSIUNG. The Method by Which Ruminants Acquire Their Fauna of Infusoria, and Remarks Concerning Experiments on the Host-Specificity of These Protozoa, **15,** 684 (1929)

—— J. A. SCHULZ, and M. A. EMMERSON. A Comparative Study of the Digestion of Proteins and Carbohydrates in Goats during Infusoria-Free and -Infected Periods, **15,** 691 (1929)

BECKER, G. F. On the Earth Considered as a Heat Engine, **1,** 81 (1915)

——. A Possible Origin for Some Spiral Nebulae, **2,** 1 (1916)

BECKER, J. A. The Compton and Duane Effects, **10,** 342 (1924)

BECKER, Y. *See* Penman, S., **49**, 654 (1963)

BECKMAN, A. O. *See* Noyes, A. A., **13**, 737 (1927)

BEDRI, A. *See* Lang, A., **43**, 960 (1957)

BEEBE, W. Preliminary Account of Deep Sea Dives in the Bathysphere with Especial Reference to One of 2200 Feet, **19**, 178 (1933)

BEECK, O. The Ionization of Argon and Neon by Neutral Argon Beams, **18**, 311 (1932)

BEEMAN, N. *See* Harkins, W. D., **11**, 631 (1925)

BEER, M., and E. N. MOUDRIANAKIS. Determination of Base Sequence in Nucleic Acids with the Electron Microscope: Visibility of a Marker, **48**, 409 (1962)

BEERS, C. D. Encystment and the Life Cycle in the Ciliate *Didinium nasutum*, **11**, 524 (1925)

——. Some Effects of Dietary Insufficiency in the Ciliate *Didinium nasutum*, **14**, 132 (1928)

BEERSTECHER, E., JR. *See* Williams, R. J., **35**, 265 (1949)

BEHREND, F. A. On Sets of Integers Which Contain No Three Terms in Arithmetical Progression, **32**, 331 (1946)

BEISER, S. M. *See* Tanenbaum, S. W., **45**, 922 (1959); Butler, V. P., Jr., **48**, 1597 (1962); Tanenbaum, S. W., **49**, 662 (1963)

BELJANSKI, M., and S. OCHOA. Protein Biosynthesis by a Cell-Free Bacterial System, **44**, 494 (1958)

—— and S. OCHOA. Protein Biosynthesis by a Cell-Free Bacterial System. II. Further Studies on the Amino Acid Incorporation Enzyme, **44**, 1157 (1958)

BELL, E. E. *See* Wood, D. L., **36**, 497 (1950)

BELL, E. T. On the Arithmetic of Abelian Functions, **13**, 754 (1927)

——. Remark on the Number of Classes of Binary Quadratic Forms of a Given Negative Determinant, **14**, 430 (1928)

——. Invariant Sequences, **14**, 901 (1928)

——. Simplicity with Respect to Certain Quadratic Forms, **16**, 160 (1930)

——. Periodic Recurring Series, **16**, 750 (1930)

——. Finite Ova, **19**, 577 (1933)

——. Euler's Concordat Forms, **25**, 46 (1939)

——. Compound Multiplicative Diophantine Systems, **26**, 462 (1940)

——. A Type of Universal Arithmetical Forms, **29**, 375 (1943)

——. A Method in Rational Diophantine Analysis, **30**, 355 (1944)

——. Universal Rational Functions, **31**, 317 (1945)

——. The Problems of Congruent Numbers and Concordant Forms, **33**, 326 (1947)

BELLAMY, A. W. Inter-Specific Hybrids in *Platypoecilus:* One Species ZZ-WZ; the Other XY-XX, **22**, 531 (1936)

BELLING, J. The Behavior of Homologous Chromosomes in a Triploid Canna, **7**, 197 (1921)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. The Reduction Division in Haploid, Diploid, Triploid, and Tetraploid Daturas, **9**, 106 (1923)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. The Configurations and Sizes of the Chromosomes in the Trivalents of 25-Chromosome Daturas, **10**, 116 (1924)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. On the Attachment of Non-Homologous Chromosomes at the Reduction Division in Certain 25-Chromosome Daturas, **12**, 7 (1926)

——. A Working Hypothesis for Segmental Interchange between Homologous Chromosomes, **13**, 717 (1927)

BELLMAN, R. On the Stability of Systems of Differential Equations, **32**, 190 (1946)

——. On the Average Value of Arithmetic Functions, **34**, 149 (1948)

—— and T. E. HARRIS. On the Theory of Age-Dependent Stochastic Branching Processes, **34**, 601 (1948)

—— and E. G. STRAUS. Continued Fractions, Algebraic Functions, and the Padé Table, **35**, 472 (1949)

—— and D. BLACKWELL. Some Two-Person Games Involving Bluffing, **35**, 600 (1949)

——. Generalized Eisenstein Series and Non-Analytic Automorphic Functions, **36**, 356 (1950)

——. On the Functional Equations of the Dirichlet Series Derived from Siegel Modular Forms, **37**, 84 (1951)

——. On the Theory of Dynamic Programming, **38**, 716 (1952)

—— and H. N. SHAPIRO. On the Normal Order of Arithmetic Functions, **38**, 884 (1952)

——, I. GLICKSBERG, and O. GROSS. On Some Variational Problems Occurring in the Theory of Dynamic Programming, **39**, 298 (1953)

——. Bottleneck Problems and Dynamic Programming, **39**, 947 (1953)

——. On a Generalization of Classical Probability Theory, I. Markoff Chains, **39**, 1075 (1953)

——. Some Functional Equations in the Theory of Dynamic Programming, **39**, 1077 (1953)

—— and S. LEHMAN. On the Continuous Gold-Mining Equation, **40**, 115 (1954)

——. Dynamic Programming and a New Formalism in the Calculus of Variations, **40**, 231 (1954)

——. Monotone Approximation in Dynamic Programming and the Calculus of Variations, **40**, 1073 (1954)

——. Dynamic Programming and a New Formalism in the Theory of Integral Equations, **41**, 31 (1955)

——, I. GLICKSBERG, and O. GROSS. On Some Nonlinear Integral Equations Occurring in the Theory of Dynamic Programming, **41**, 227 (1955)

——. Functional Equations in the Theory of Dynamic Programming. II. Nonlinear Differential Equations, **41**, 482 (1955)

——. Functional Equations in the Theory of Dynamic Programming. V. Positivity and Quasi-linearity, **41**, 743 (1955)

——. On a Class of Functional Equations of Modular Type, **42**, 626 (1956)

—— and R. KALABA. On the Principle of Invariant Imbedding and Propagation through Inhomogeneous Media, **42**, 629 (1956)

——. Dynamic Programming and Lagrange Multipliers, **42**, 767 (1956)

—— and G. M. WING. Hydrodynamical Stability and Poincaré-Lyapunov Theory. I. **42**, 867 (1956)

—— and R. KALABA. On the Principle of Invariant Imbedding and Diffuse Reflection from Cylindrical Regions, **43**, 514 (1957)

——, R. KALABA, and G. M. WING. On the Principle of Invariant Imbedding and One-Dimensional Neutron Multiplication, **43**, 517 (1957)

—— and R. KALABA. Dynamic Programming and Statistical Communication Theory, **43**, 749 (1957)

——. Functional Equations in the Theory of Dynamic Programming. VIII. The Variation of Green's Functions for the One-Dimensional Case, **43**, 839 (1957)

——. Terminal Control, Time Lags, and Dynamic Programming, **43**, 927 (1957)

—— and R. KALABA. Random Walk, Scattering, and Invariant Imbedding, I. One-Dimensional Discrete Case, **43**, 930 (1957)

—— and R. KALABA. Invariant Imbedding, Wave Propagation, and the WKB Approximation, **44**, 317, 978 (1958)

——. Dynamic Programming, Successive Approximation, and Monotone Convergence, **44**, 578, 978 (1958)

—— and S. LEHMAN. Functional Equations in the Theory of Dynamic Programming. IX. Variational Analysis, Analytic Continuation, and Imbedding of Operators, **44**, 905 (1958)

——. Functional Equations and Theta-Functions, I. **45**, 853 (1959)

—— and K. L. COOKE. On the Limit of Solutions of Differential-Difference Equations as the Retardation Approaches Zero, **45**, 1026 (1959)

—— and R. KALABA. A Mathematical Theory of Adaptive Control Processes, **45**, 1288 (1959)

——, R. KALABA, and G. M. WING. Invariant Imbedding and Neutron Transport in a Rod of Changing Length, **46**, 128 (1960)

—— and R. KALABA. Some Mathematical Aspects of Optimal Predation in Ecology and Boviculture, **46**, 718 (1960)

——, R. KALABA, and G. M. WING. Dissipation Functions and Invariant Imbedding, I. **46**, 1145 (1960)

——, R. KALABA, and G. M. WING. Invariant Imbedding, Conservation Relations, and Nonlinear Equations with Two-Point Boundary Values, **46**, 1258 (1960)

——, R. KALABA, and G. M. WING. Invariant Imbedding and the Reduction of Two-Point Boundary Value Problems to Initial Value Problems, **46**, 1646 (1960)

—— and R. KALABA. On the Fundamental Equations of Invariant Imbedding, I. **47**, 336 (1961)

——, R. KALABA, and D. MIDDLETON. Dynamic Programming, Sequential Estimation, and Sequential Detection Processes, **47**, 338 (1961)

——, R. KALABA, and M. PRESTRUD. On a New Computational Solution of Time-Dependent Transport Processes, I. One-Dimensional Case, **47**, 1072 (1961)

—— and J. M. RICHARDSON. Renormalization Techniques and Mean Square Averaging, I. Deterministic Equations, **47**, 1191 (1961)

—— and R. KALABA. Wave Branching Processes and Invariant Imbedding, I. **47,** 1507 (1961)

——, R. KALABA, and B. KOTKIN. On a New Approach to the Computational Solution of Partial Differential Equations, **48,** 1325 (1962)

——, H. KAGIWADA, and R. KALABA. Orbit Determination as a Multi-Point Boundary-Value Problem and Quasilinearization, **48,** 1327 (1962)

——, H. KAGIWADA, and R. KALABA. A Computational Procedure for Optimal System Design and Utilization, **48,** 1524 (1962)

—— and R. KALABA. Dynamic Programming Applied to Control Processes Governed by General Functional Equations, **48,** 1735 (1962)

—— and J. M. RICHARDSON. A New Formalism in Perturbation Theory Using Continued Fractions, **48,** 1913 (1962)

——. *See* Aroesty, J., **50,** 222 (1963)

BELSER, N. O. *See* Treffers, H. P., **40,** 1064 (1954)

BELSER, W. L. Bioassay of Organic Micronutrients in the Sea, **45,** 1533 (1959)

BENACERRAF, B. *See* Edelman, G. M.: **47,** 1751 (1961), **48,** 1035 (1962)

BENDER, M. A., and P. C. GOOCH. Types and Rates of X-Ray-Induced Chromosome Aberrations in Human Blood Irradiated *in vitro*, **48,** 522 (1962)

BENDER, P. L. Diffusion of Particles with Memory, **43,** 412 (1957)

BENDICH, A. *See* DiMayorca, G. A., **45,** 1805 (1959); Butler, Vincent P., Jr., **48,** 1597 (1962)

BENEDECK, A., A. P. CALDERÓN, and R. PANZONE. Convolution Operators on Banach Space Valued Functions, **48,** 356 (1962)

BENEDICT, C. G., F. G. BENEDICT, and E. F. DU BOIS. Human Metabolism in an Environment of Heated Air, **11,** 371 (1925)

——. *See* Bendict, F. G.: **10,** 495, 498 (1924), **13,** 364 (1927), **16,** 438 (1930)

BENEDICT, F. G., and P. ROTH. The Basal Caloric Output of Vegetarians as Compared with That of Non-Vegetarians of Like Weight and Height, **1,** 100 (1915)

—— and H. M. SMITH. The Influence of Athletic Training upon Basal Metabolism, **1,** 102 (1915)

—— and L. E. EMMES. A Comparison of the Basal Metabolism of Normal Men and Women, **1,** 104 (1915)

——. The Factors Affecting Normal Basal Metabolism, **1,** 105 (1915)

——. Chemical and Physiological Studies of a Man Fasting Thirty-one Days, **1,** 228 (1915)

—— and H. MURSCHHAUSER. Energy Transformations during Horizontal Walking, **1,** 597 (1915)

—— and F. B. TALBOT. The Physiology of the New-Born Infant, **1,** 600 (1915)

—— and P. ROTH. Effects of a Prolonged Reduction in Diet on 25 Men, I. Influence on Basal Metabolism and Nitrogen Excretion, **4,** 149 (1918)

——, W. R. MILES, and A. JOHNSON. The Temperature of the Human Skin, **5,** 218 (1919)

——. The Basal Metabolism of Boys from 1 to 13 Years of Age, **6, 7** (1920)

——, M. F. HENDRY, and M. L. BAKER. The Basal Metabolism of Girls 12 to 17 Years of Age, **7,** 10 (1921)

——, E. L. FOX, and M. L. BAKER. The Skin Temperature of Pachyderms, **7,** 154 (1921)

—— and E. G. RITZMAN. Undernutrition and Its Influence on the Metabolic Plane of Steers, **9,** 23 (1923)

—— and C. G. BENEDICT. The Neutral Bath and Its Relation to Body Heat, **10,** 495 (1924)

—— and C. G. BENEDICT. Body Posture and Minor Muscular Movements as Affecting Heat Production, **10,** 498 (1924)

——. Skin Temperature and Heat Loss, **11,** 549 (1925)

—— and E. E. CROFTS. The Fixity of Basal Metabolism, **11,** 585 (1925)

—— and E. G. RITZMAN. The Fasting of Large Ruminants, **13,** 125 (1927)

—— and E. G. RITZMAN. The Basal Metabolism of Steers, **13,** 132 (1927)

—— and E. G. RITZMAN. The Metabolic Stimulus of Food in the Case of Steers, **13,** 136 (1927)

—— and C. G. BENEDICT. The Nature of the Insensible Perspiration, **13,** 364 (1927)

—— and C. G. BENEDICT. The Energy Requirements of Intense Mental Effort, **16,** 438 (1930)

—— and E. L. FOX. Body Temperature and Heat Regulation of Large Snakes, **17,** 584 (1931)

——, E. L. FOX, and V. COROPATCHINSKY. The Incubating Python: A Temperature Study, **18,** 209 (1932)

—— and H. F. Root. The Potentialities of Extreme Old Age, **20,** 389 (1934)
—— and E. G. Ritzman. Lability of the Basal Metabolism of the Dairy Cow, **21,** 304 (1935)
—— and J. M. Bruhn. Chimpanzee Metabolism, **22,** 394 (1936)
—— and R. C. Lee. Studies on the Body Temperatures of Elephants, **22,** 405 (1936)
——. *See* Dodge, R., **1,** 605 (1915); Harris, J. A., **4,** 370 (1918); MacLeod, G., **11,** 342 (1925); Benedict, C. G., **11,** 371 (1925)
Benesch, R., and R. E. Benesch. Thiolation of Proteins, **44,** 848 (1958)
——. *See* Benesch, R. E., **48,** 2071 (1962)
Benesch, R. E., R. Benesch, and M. E. Williamson. The Influence of Reversible Oxygen Binding on the Interaction between Hemoglobin Subunits, **48,** 2071 (1962)
——. *See* Benesch, R., **44,** 848 (1958)
Ben Geren, B., and J. Raskind. Development of the Fine Structure of the Myelin Sheath in Sciatic Nerves of Chick Embryos, **39,** 880 (1953)
—— and F. O. Schmitt. The Structure of the Schwann Cell and Its Relation to the Axon in Certain Invertebrate Nerve Fibers, **40,** 863 (1954)
Benioff, H., M. Ewing, and F. Press. Sound Waves in the Atmosphere Generated by a Small Earthquake, **37,** 600 (1951)
Bennett, A. A. Newton's Method in General Analysis, **2,** 592 (1916)
——. Normalized Geometric Systems, **7,** 84 (1921)
Bennett, E. L. *See* Hughes, A. M., **45,** 581 (1959)
Bennett, G. M. *See* Witkin, E. M., **50,** 1055 (1963)
Bennett, J. C. *See* Haber, E., **48,** 1935 (1962)
Bennett, M. F. *See* Brown, F. A., Jr.: **41,** 93 (1955), **44,** 290 (1958)
Bennett, R. D. An Attempt To Test the Quantum Theory of X-Ray Scattering, **11,** 601 (1925)
Bennett, T. P., J. Goldstein, and F. Lipmann. Coding Properties of *E. coli* Leucyl-sRNA's Charged with Homologous or Yeast Activating Enzymes, **49,** 850 (1963)
Benoit, R. J. *See* Hutchinson, G. E., **41,** 160 (1955)
Benson, A. A., H. Daniel, and R. Wiser. A Sulfolipid in Plants, **45,** 1582 (1959)
Benson, H. K., and A. M. Partansky. The Rate and Extent of Anaerobic Decomposition of Sulfite Waste Liquor by Bacteria of Sea Water Mud, **20,** 542 (1934)
——. *See* Partansky, A. M., **22,** 153 (1936)
Benzer, S. Fine Structure of a Genetic Region in Bacteriophage, **41,** 344 (1955)
—— and E. Freese. Induction of Specific Mutations with 5-Bromouracil, **44,** 112 (1958)
——. On the Topology of the Genetic Fine Structure, **45,** 1607 (1959)
——. On the Topography of the Genetic Fine Structure, **47,** 403 (1961)
—— and S. P. Champe. Ambivalent *r*II Mutants of Phage T4, **47,** 1025 (1961)
—— and B. Weisblum. On the Species Specificity of Acceptor RNA and Attachment Enzymes, **47,** 1149 (1961)
—— and S. P. Champe. A Change from Nonsense to Sense in the Genetic Code, **48,** 1114 (1962)
——. *See* Champe, S. P., **48,** 532 (1962); Chapeville, F., **48,** 1086 (1962); Weisblum, B., **48,** 1449 (1962); Von Ehrenstein, G., **49,** 669 (1963)
Benzinger, T. H. Equations to Obtain, for Equilibrium Reactions, Free-Energy, Heat, and Entropy Changes from Two Calorimetric Measurements, **42,** 109 (1956)
—— and R. Hems. Reversibility and Equilibrium of the Glutaminase Reaction Observed Calorimetrically to Find the Free Energy of Adenosine Triphosphate Hydrolysis, **42,** 896 (1956)
——. On Physical Heat Regulation and the Sense of Temperature in Man, **45,** 645 (1959)
——, A. W. Pratt, and C. Kitzinger. The Thermostatic Control of Human Metabolic Heat Production, **47,** 730 (1961)
——. The Diminution of Thermoregulatory Sweating during Cold-Reception at the Skin, **47,** 1683 (1961)
——. Peripheral Cold- and Central Warm-Reception, Main Origins of Human Thermal Discomfort, **49,** 832 (1963)
Berg, P., and E. J. Ofengand. Symposium on Amino Acid Activation: An Enzymatic Mechanism for Linking Amino Acids to RNA, **44,** 78 (1958)
——. *See* Preiss, J., **45,** 319 (1959); Chamberlin, M., **48,** 81 (1962); Wood, W. B., **48,** 94 (1962)
Berg, W. N. The Transformation of Pseudoglobulin into Euglobulin, **3,** 261 (1917)

—— and R. A. KELSER. The Destruction of Tetanus Antitoxin by Chemical Agents, **4,** 174 (1918)

BERGE, C. Two Theorems in Graph Theory, **43,** 842 (1957)

BERGEIM, F. H. *See* Bogert, M. T., **10,** 318 (1924)

BERGENSTAL, D. M. *See* Huggins, C., **38,** 73 (1952)

BERGER, C. A. Observations on the Relation between Salivary Gland Chromosomes and Multiple Chromosome Complexes, **22,** 186 (1936)

BERGER, M. On the Characteristic of Positively-Pinched Riemannian Manifolds, **48,** 1915 (1962)

BERGER, R. The Proton Irradiation of Methane, Ammonia, and Water at 77°K, **47,** 1434, 2023 (1961)

BERGERSEN, F. J., and P. W. WILSON. Spectrophotometric Studies of the Effects of Nitrogen on Soybean Nodule Extracts, **45,** 1641 (1959)

BERGGÅRD, I., and G. M. EDELMAN. Normal Counterparts to Bence-Jones Proteins: Free *L* Polypeptide Chains of Human γ-Globulin, **49,** 330 (1963)

BERGMAN, S. Boundary Values of Functions Satisfying a Linear Partial Differential Equation of Elliptic Type, **26,** 668 (1940)

——. The Method of the Minimum Integral and Analytic Continuation of Functions of Complex Variables, **27,** 328 (1941)

——. A Formula for the Stream Function of Certain Flows, **29,** 276 (1943)

—— and M. SCHIFFER. Various Kernels in the Theory of Partial Differential Equations, **36,** 559 (1950)

—— and M. SCHIFFER. Some Linear Operators in the Theory of Partial Differential Equations, **36,** 742 (1950)

—— and M. SCHIFFER. A Majorant Method for Non-Linear Partial Differential Equations, **37,** 744 (1951)

BERGMANN, F. H. *See* Preiss, J., **45,** 319 (1959)

BERGNER, A. D., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Cytology of the *ferox-quercifolia-stramonium* Triangle in *Datura*, **18,** 151 (1932)

——, S. SATINA, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Prime Types in *Datura*, **19,** 103 (1933)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Chromosome Ends in *Datura discolor*, **21,** 369 (1935)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Chromosome Ends in *Datura pruinosa*, **29,** 1 (1943)

——. Chromosome Associations in Tetraploid Hybrids between Prime Type 1 and Prime Type 2 in *Datura stramonium*, **30,** 302 (1944)

——. *See* Blakeslee, A. F., **19,** 115 (1933)

BERGQUIST, A. *See* Wagner, R. P.: **46,** 708 (1960), **49,** 892 (1963)

BERGREN, W. R. *See* Bretthauer, R. K., **45,** 328 (1959)

BERKNER, L. V. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: Explanatory Foreward, **40,** 923 (1954)

BERKOWITZ, J. B. *See* Fuoss, R. M., **44,** 27 (1958)

BERN, H. A., D. R. HARKNESS, and S. M. BLAIR. Radioautographic Studies of Keratin Formation, **41,** 55 (1955)

——. *See* Alfert, M., **37,** 202 (1951)

BERNSTEIN, B. On the Uniqueness of Ideal Gas Flows with a Straight Streamline, **42,** 850 (1956)

BERNSTEIN, F. The Continuum problem, **24,** 101 (1938)

BERNSTEIN, M. H. Observations on the Structure of Deoxyribonucleoprotein Gels, **42,** 703 (1956)

BERRIE, A. M. M. The Effects of Temperature of Ultraviolet-Induced Mutability in *Escherichia coli*, **39,** 1125 (1953)

BERRY, A. C. A Metric for the Space Measurable Functions, **17,** 456 (1931)

BERRY, E. W. Upper Cretaceous Floras of the World, **2,** 186 (1916)

——. The Age of the Bolivian Andes, **3,** 283 (1917)

——. The Classification of Vascular Plants, **3,** 330 (1917)

——. Fossil Plants from the Late Cretaceous of Tennessee, **6,** 333 (1920)

——. A Species of *Musa* in the Tertiary of South America, **11,** 298 (1925)

——. Fossil Plants from the Tertiary of Patagonia and Their Significance, **11,** 404 (1925)

——. The Age and Affinities of the Tertiary Flora of Western Canada, **11,** 671 (1925)

——. An Eocene Tropical Forest in the Peruvian Desert, **15,** 345 (1929)

——. Fossil Plants and Mountain Uplift in the Pacific States, **15,** 477 (1929)

——. The Miocene Flora of Idaho, **18,** 289 (1932)

——. Miocene Patagonia, **20,** 280 (1934)

——. Succession of Fossil Floras in Patagonia, **23,** 537 (1937)

——. *See* Clark, W. B., **2,** 181 (1916)

BERRY, L. J. *See* Williams, R. J., **35,** 265 (1949)

BERRY, M. E., A. M. MCCARTHY, and H. H. PLOUGH. Transduction of Multiple Nutritional Requirements in *Salmonella typhimurium*, **38,** 797 (1952)

——. *See* Plough, H. H., **37,** 640 (1951)

BERRY, R. O. Observations on Chromosome Elimination in the Germ Cells of *Sciara ocellaris*, **25,** 125 (1939)

BERS, L. Partial Differential Equations and Generalized Analytic Functions, **36,** 130 (1950)

——. Partial Differential Equations and Generalized Analytic Functions. Second Note, **37,** 42 (1951)

BERSH, P. J., W. N. SCHOENFELD, and J. M. NOTTERMAN. The Effect upon Heart Rate Conditioning of Randomly Varying the Interval between Conditioned and Unconditioned Stimuli, **39,** 563 (1953)

BERSON, S. A., R. S. YALOW, G. D. AURBACH, and J. T. POTTS, JR. Immunoassay of Bovine and Human Parathyroid Hormone, **49,** 613 (1963)

BERTHIER, G. *See* Pullman, B., **46,** 1011 (1960)

BERTSCH, W. F. Two Photoreactions in Photosynthesis: Evidence from the Delayed Light Emission of *Chlorella*, **48,** 2000 (1962)

BESSMAN, M. J., I. R. LEHMAN, J. ADLER, S. B. ZIMMERMAN, E. S. SIMMS, and A. KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. III. The Incorporation of Pyrimidine and Purine Analogues into Deoxyribonucleic Acid, **44,** 633 (1958)

——. *See* Adler, J., **44,** 641 (1958); Lehman, I. R., **44,** 1191 (1958)

BEURLING, A. A Closure Problem Related to the Riemann Zeta-Function, **41,** 312 (1955)

—— and J. DENY. Dirichlet Spaces, **45,** 208 (1959)

BEUTLER, E., M. YEH, and V. F. FAIRBANKS. The Normal Human Female as a Mosaic of X-Chromosome Activity: Studies Using the Gene for G-6-PD-Deficiency as a Marker, **48,** 9 (1962)

BHARUCHA-REID, A. T., and H. RUBIN. Generating Functions and the Semigroup Theory of Branching Markov Processes, **44,** 1057 (1958)

BICHOWSKY, F. R., and H. D. UREY A Possible Explanation of the Relativity Doublets and Anomalous Zeeman Effect by Means of a Magnetic Electron, **12,** 80 (1926)

BIER, M., and F. F. NORD. Aggregation Phenomena in Egg Albumin Solutions as Determined by Light Scattering Measurements, **35,** 17 (1949)

——. *See* Timasheff, S. N., **35,** 364 (1949)

BIERMAN, A. An Application of the Poisson-Boltzmann Equation to Nonidentical, Charged Particles, **41,** 245 (1955)

BILLINGHAM, R. E., G. H. SAWCHUCK, and W. K. SILVERS. Studies on the Histocompatibility Genes of the Syrian Hamster, **46,** 1079 (1960)

——, H. K. POOLE, and W. K. SILVERS. Transplantation Immunity, Immunological Tolerance, and Chicken × Turkey Interspecific Hybrids, **47,** 1039 (1961)

——, B. A. HODGE, and W. K. SILVERS. An Estimate of the Number of Histocompatibility Loci in the Rat, **48,** 138 (1962)

BIOT, M. A. Critical Torsional Oscillations of a Rotating Accelerated Shaft, **18,** 682 (1932)

——. Theory of Elastic Systems Vibrating under Transient Impulse with an Application to Earthquake-Proof Buildings, **19,** 262 (1933)

——. Quadratic Wave Equation—Flood Waves in a Channel with Quadratic Friction, **21,** 436 (1935)

BIRCHBY, W. N. White Light Interference Fringes with a Thick Glass Plate in One Path, **10,** 452 (1924)

——. White-Light Interference with a Thick Glass Plate in One Path. Part II, **13,** 216 (1927)

BIRGE, E. A., and C. JUDAY. The Organic Content of Lake Water, **12,** 515 (1926)

BIRGE, R. T. The Quantum Levels and Resulting Constants of the Hydrogen Molecule, **14,** 12 (1928)

BIRKHOFF, G. Ideals in Algebraic Rings, **20,** 571 (1934)

——. On the Integration of Operators, **23,** 11 (1937)

——. Dependent Probabilities and Spaces (L), **24,** 154 (1938)

——. An Ergodic Theorem for General Semi-groups, **25,** 625 (1939)

——. Metric Foundations of Geometry, **27,** 402 (1941)

——, D. M. YOUNG, and E. H. ZARANTONELLO. Effective Conformal Transformation of

Smooth, Simply Connected Domains, **37,** 411 (1951)

——. A New Theory of Vortex Streets, **38,** 409 (1952)

——. Reactor Criticality in Transport Theory, **45,** 567 (1959)

——. *See* Alaoglu, L., **25,** 628 (1939)

BIRKHOFF, G. D. Theorem Concerning the Singular Points of Ordinary Linear Differential Equations, **1,** 578 (1915)

——. Dynamical Systems with Two Degrees of Freedom, **3,** 314 (1917)

——. A Theorem on Series of Orthogonal Functions with an Application to Sturm-Liouville Series, **3,** 656 (1917)

——. A Theory of Matter and Electricity, **13,** 160 (1927)

——. The Hydrogen Atom and the Balmer Formula, **13,** 165 (1927)

——. Proof of a Recurrence Theorem for Strongly Transitive Systems, **17,** 650 (1931)

——. Proof of the Ergodic Theorem, **17,** 656 (1931)

—— and B. O. KOOPMAN. Recent Contributions to the Ergodic Theory, **18,** 279 (1932)

——. Some Remarks Concerning Schrödinger's Wave Equation, **19,** 339 (1933)

——. A Correction, **19,** 475 (1933)

—— and M. R. HESTENES. Generalized Minimax Principle in the Calculus of Variations, **21,** 96 (1935)

—— and M. R. HESTENES. Natural Isoperimetric Conditions in the Calculus of Variations, **21,** 99 (1935)

——. Note on Linear Difference and Differential Equations, **27,** 65 (1941)

—— and P. E. GUENTHER. Note on a Canonical Form for the Linear q-Difference System, **27,** 218 (1941)

——. Matter, Electricity, and Gravitation in Flat Space-Time, **29,** 231 (1943)

——. Flat Space-Time and Gravitation, **30,** 324 (1944)

BIRNSTIEL, M. L. *See* Chipchase, M. I. H.: **49,** 692 (1963), **50,** 1101 (1963)

BISHOP, A. *See* Cowgill, U. M., **48,** 238 (1962)

BISHOP, E. Measures Orthogonal to Polynomials, **44,** 278 (1958)

BISHOP, J., J. LEAHY, and R. SCHWEET. Formation of the Peptide Chain of Hemoglobin, **46,** 1030 (1960)

——. *See* Hutton, J. J.: **48,** 1505, 1718 (1962)

BISHOP, N. I. Vitamin K, An Essential Factor for the Photochemical Activity of Isolated Chloroplasts, **44,** 501 (1958)

——. The Reactivity of a Naturally Occurring Quinone (Q-255) in Photochemical Reactions of Isolated Chloroplasts, **45,** 1696 (1959)

BISHOP, R. L., and S. I. GOLDBERG. On Curvature and Euler-Poincaré Characteristic, **49,** 814 (1963)

BISPLINGHOFF, R. L. *See* Stever, H. G., **40,** 557 (1954)

BITTER, F. Magnetic Susceptibility of Nitric Oxide at 296°K and 216°K, **15,** 638 (1929)

——. On the Diamagnetism of Electrons in Metals, **16,** 95 (1930)

BJÖRKESON, A. X-Ray Radiation from Hot Sparks, **11,** 413 (1925)

——. *See* Pauling, L., **11,** 445 (1925)

BLACK, C. C., A. SAN PIETRO, D. LIMBACH, and G. NORRIS. Photosynthetic Phosphorylation Catalyzed by Factors Isolated from Photosynthetic Organisms, **50,** 37 (1963)

BLACK, F. L. *See* Ackerman, P. H., **47,** 213 (1961)

BLACK, L. M. Symposium on Plant Tumors: Wound-Tumor, **44,** 364 (1958)

BLACK, P. H., and W. P. ROWE. An Analysis of SV40-Induced Transformation of Hamster Kidney Tissue *in vitro*, I. General Characteristics, **50,** 606 (1963)

——, W. P. ROWE, and H. L. COOPER. An Analysis of SV40-Induced Transformation of Hamster Kidney Tissue *in vitro*, II. Studies of Three Clones Derived from a Continuous Line of Transformed Cells, **50,** 847 (1963)

——, W. P. ROWE, H. C. TURNER, and R. J. HUEBNER. A Specific Complement-Fixing Antigen Present in SV40 Tumor and Transformed Cells, **50,** 1148 (1963)

BLACKBURN, C. M. An Application of the Quantum Theory of Band Spectra to the First Negative Deslandres' Group of Carbon, **11,** 28 (1925)

BLACKWELDER, E. The Geologic Role of Phosphorus, **2,** 490 (1916)

——. The Study of the Sediments as an Aid to the Earth Historian, **4,** 163 (1918)

BLACKWELL, D. *See* Bellman, R., **35,** 600 (1949)

BLACKWOOD, O. The Existence of Homogeneous Groups of Large Ions, **6,** 253 (1920)

BLAIR, A. P. Isolating Mechanisms in Tree Frogs, **27,** 14 (1941)

BLAIR, S. M. *See* Bern, H. A., **41,** 55 (1955)

BLAKE, F. C. The Depth of the Effective Plane in X-Ray Crystal Penetration, **4,** 236 (1918)

BLAKERS, A. L., and W. S. MASSEY. The Homotopy Groups of a Triad, **35,** 322 (1949)

BLAKESLEE, A. F. An Apparent Case of Non-Mendelian Inheritance in *Datura* due to a Disease, **7,** 116 (1921)

——. The Globe, a Simple Trisomic Mutant in *Datura*, **7,** 148 (1921)

——. Distinction between Primary and Secondary Chromosomal Mutants in *Datura*, **10,** 109 (1924)

—— and J. L. CARTLEDGE. Pollen Abortion in Chromosomal Types of *Datura*, **12,** 315 (1926)

——. The Chromosomal Constitution of Nubbin, a Compound ($2n + 1$) Type in *Datura*, **13,** 79 (1927)

—— and R. E. CLELAND. Circle Formation in *Datura* and *Oenothera*, **16,** 177 (1930)

——. Genetics of Sensory Thresholds: Taste for Phenyl Thio Carbamide, **18,** 120 (1932)

——, A. D. BERGNER, and A. G. AVERY. Methods of Synthesizing Pure-Breeding Types with Predicted Characters in the Jimson Weed, *Datura stramonium*, **19,** 115 (1933)

—— and T. N. SALMON. Genetics of Sensory Thresholds: Individual Taste Reactions for Different Substances, **21,** 84 (1935)

——. *See* Harris, J. A., **3,** 237, 565 (1917); Harris, J. A., **7,** 213 (1921); Sinnott, E. W., **8,** 17 (1922); Belling, J., **9,** 106 (1923); Belling, J., **10,** 116 (1924); Satina, S., **11,** 528 (1925); Belling, J., **12,** 7 (1926); Satina, S., **12,** 101, 197, 202 (1926); Gager, C. S., **13,** 75 (1927); Satina, S., **13,** 115 (1927); Buchholz, J. T., **13,** 242, (1927); Satina, S., **14,** 229, 308 (1928); Satina, S., **15,** 735 (1929); Cleland, R. E., **16,** 183 (1930); Buchholz, J. T., **16,** 190 (1930); Bergner, A. D., **18,** 151 (1932); Bergner, A. D., **19,** 103 (1933); Cartledge, J. L., **20,** 103 (1934); Salmon, T. N., **21,** 78 (1935); Buchholz, J. T., **21,** 208, 651 (1935); Bergner, A. D., **21,** 369 (1935); Cartledge, J. L., **21,** 597 (1935); Avery, A. G., **27,** 512 (1941); Bergner, A. D., **29,** 1 (1943); Hall, A. R., **31,** 390 (1945); Stephens, S. G., **34,** 252 (1948); Spencer, J. L., **39,** 288 (1953); Yost, H. T., Jr., **39,** 292 (1953); Rietsema, J., **39,** 924 (1953); Paris, D., **39,** 1205 (1953); Rietsema, J., **40,** 424 (1954); Spencer, J. L., **40,** 441 (1954); Yost, H. T., Jr., **40,** 447 (1954); Spencer, J. L., **41,** 307 (1955); Cummings, J. M., **41,** 355 (1955)

BLESS, A. A. The Composition of the Interior of the Earth, **17,** 225 (1931)

——. Effects of the Length of X-Ray Waves on Seeds, **23,** 194 (1937)

——. The Biological Effects of X-Rays as a Function of Intensity, **30,** 118 (1944)

——. Bioelectric Potentials as a Measure of Radiation Injury, **36,** 617 (1950)

——. *See* Romanoff, A. L., **28,** 306 (1942)

BLICHFELDT, H. F. On the Approximate Solutions in Integers of a Set of Linear Equations, **7,** 317 (1921)

BLINKS, L. R. R. D. RHODES, and G. A. MCCALLUM. Protoplasmic Potentials in Halicystis. V. The Reversal of Potential by Unbalanced NaCl, **21,** 123 (1935)

—— and R. K. SKOW. The Time Course of Photosynthesis as Shown by the Glass Electrode, with Anomalies in the Acidity Changes, **24,** 413 (1938)

—— and R. K. SKOW. The Time Course of Photosynthesis as Shown by a Rapid Electrode Method for Oxygen, **24,** 420 (1938)

——. The Source of the Bioelectric Potentials in Large Plant Cells, **35,** 566 (1949)

——. Action Spectra of Chromatic Transients and the Emerson Effect in Marine Algae, **46,** 327 (1960)

BLISS, G. A. A Note on Functions of Lines, **1,** 173 (1915)

——. A Necessary and Sufficient Condition for the Existence of a Stieltjes Integral, **3,** 633 (1917)

BLOCH, D. P. A Possible Mechanism for the Replication of the Helical Structure of Desoxyribonucleic Acid, **41,** 1058 (1955)

——. On the Derivation of Histone Specificity, **48,** 324 (1962)

BLOCH, K. *See* Rilling, H., **44,** 167 (1958); Chaykin, S., **44,** 998 (1958); Lennarz, W. J., **48,** 840 (1962); Pearlman, R., **50,** 533 (1963)

BLOCH, R. *See* Sinnott, E. W.: **25,** 248 (1939), **26,** 223 (1940), **30,** 388 (1944)

BLODGETT, K. B. Exponential Yield of Positive Ions in Argon, **15,** 230 (1929)

——. *See* Lemon, H. B., **5,** 289 (1919)

BLOMSTRAND, I. *See* Demerec, M., **41,** 359 (1955)

BLOOMFIELD, D. K. Dynamics of Cholesterol Metabolism, I. Factors Regulating Total

Sterol Biosynthesis and Accumulation in the Rat, **50,** 117 (1963)

Blount, R. F. The Implantation of Additional Hypophyseal Rudiments in Urodele Embryos, **16,** 218 (1930)

Blout, E. R., and L. Stryer. Anomalous Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Dye: Polypeptide Complexes, **45,** 1591 (1959)

Blum, H. F., J. C. Robinson, and G. M. Loos. The Loci of Action of Ultra-Violet and X-Radiation, and of Photorecovery, in the Egg and Sperm of the Sea Urchin, **36,** 623 (1950)

Blum, J. R., and M. Rosenblatt. A Class of Stationary Processes and a Central Limit Theorem, **42,** 412 (1956)

Blumberg, H. On the Factorization of Various Types of Expressions, **1,** 374 (1915)

——. Certain General Properties of Functions, **2,** 646 (1916)

——. New Properties of All Real Functions, **8,** 283 (1922)

Blumel, J., and H. Kirby. Amino Acid Constituents of Tissues and Isolated Chromosomes of *Drosophila,* **34,** 561 (1948)

Blumenthal, G. *See* Mazio, D., **34,** 328 (1948)

Blumenthal, L. M. The Metric Characterization of a Class of Spaces, **22,** 225 (1936)

—— and G. R. Thurman. The Characterization of Pseudo-$S_{n,r}$ Sets, **24,** 557 (1938)

——. New Characterizations of Segments and Arcs, **29,** 107 (1943)

Boas, F. New Evidence in Regard to the Instability of Human Types, **2,** 713 (1916)

——. The Influence of Environment upon Development, **6,** 489 (1920)

——. Family Traits as Determined by Heredity and Environment, **14,** 496 (1928)

——. The Tempo of Growth of Fraternities, **21,** 412 (1935)

Boas, R. P., Jr. General Expansion Theorems, **26,** 139 (1940)

—— and G. Pólya. Generalizations of Completely Convex Functions, **27,** 323 (1941)

——. Inversion of a Generalized Laplace Integral, **28,** 21 (1942)

——. The Rate of Growth of Analytic Functions, **32,** 186 (1946)

——. Exponential Transforms and Appell Polynominals, **34,** 481 (1948)

——. Partial Sums of Fourier Series, **37,** 414 (1951)

——. Growth of Analytic Functions along a Line, **38,** 503 (1952)

Boche, R. D. *See* Metz, C. W., **25,** 280 (1939)

Bochner, S. Average Distribution of Arbitrary Masses under Group Translations, **20,** 206 (1934)

——. Summation of Multiple Fourier Series by Spherical Means, **21,** 353 (1935)

——. Additive Set Functions on Groups, **25,** 158 (1939)

——. Integration and Differentiation in Partially Ordered Spaces, **26,** 29 (1940)

——. Finitely Additive Set Functions and Stochastic Processes, **32,** 259 (1946)

——. Diffusion Equation and Stochastic Processes, **35,** 368 (1949)

——. Partial Ordering in Theory of Stochastic Processes, **36,** 439 (1950)

——. Complex Spaces with Transitive Commutative Groups of Transformations, **37,** 356 (1951)

——. Tensorfields and Ricci Curvature in Hermitian Metric, **37,** 704 (1951)

——. Theta Relations with Spherical Harmonics, **37,** 804 (1951)

——. Partial Differential Equations and Analytic Continuations, **38,** 227 (1952)

—— and W. T. Martin. Local Transformations with Fixed Points on Complex Spaces with Singularities, **38,** 726 (1952)

——. Stochastic Processes with Finite and Non-Finite Variance, **39,** 190 (1953)

——. Fourier Transforms of Time Series, **39,** 302 (1953)

——. Closure Classes Originating in the Theory of Probability, **39,** 1082 (1953)

——. Boundedness and Stationarity of Time Series, **40,** 289 (1954)

——. Limit Theorems for Homogeneous Stochastic Processes, **40,** 699 (1954)

——. Positive Zonal Functions on Spheres, **40,** 1141 (1954)

——. Stationary Space-Time in General Relativity, **41,** 485 (1955)

—— and R. C. Gunning. Existence of Functionally Independent Automorphic Functions, **41,** 746 (1955)

——. Gamma Factors in Functional Equations, **42,** 86 (1956)

——. On Identical Vanishing of Holomorphic Functions in Several Complex Variables, **45,** 46 (1959)

——. Linear and Algebraic Dependence of Functions on Compact Complex Spaces with Singularities, **45,** 47 (1959)

——. Generalized Conjugate and Analytic Functions without Expansions, **45,** 855 (1959)
——. Classes of Holomorphic Functions of Several Variables in Circular Domains, **46,** 720 (1960)
——. Almost Periodic Solutions of the Inhomogeneous Wave Equation, **46,** 1233 (1960)
——. Uniform Convergence of Monotone Sequences of Functions, **47,** 582 (1961)
——. Subordination of Non-Gaussian Stochastic Processes, **48,** 19 (1962)
——. A New Approach to Almost Periodicity, **48,** 2039 (1962)
——. A Generalization of Bounded Haar Measure, **50,** 293 (1963)
BOCK, A. V., P. S. BAUER, and J. H. MEANS. Preliminary Note on the Elastic Hysteresis of the Human Aorta, **14,** 675 (1928)
BOCK, R. M. *See* Alberty, R. A., **39,** 895 (1953); Marcus, L., **50,** 782 (1963)
BOCKSTAHLER, L. I. *See* Smith, K. K., **10,** 386 (1924)
BODDY, P. J. *See* Brattain, W. H., **48,** 2005 (1962)
BODE, F. D. *See* Stock, C., **21,** 571 (1935)
BODENSTEIN, D. Imaginal Differentiation Inaugurated by Oxygen in *Drosophila* Pupae, **25,** 14 (1939)
BODEWIG, E. A Case of Streaming in a Valve, **14,** 301 (1928)
BODINE, J. H. The Action of Na, K, and Ca Chlorides on the Egg of *Fundulus,* **13,** 698 (1927)
——. To What Extent Is Developmental Block Dependent upon the Metabolic Activity of the Embryonic Cell? **20,** 640 (1934)
—— and L. D. CARLSON. Solubility of Protyrosinase and Tyrosinase, **40,** 513 (1954)
——. *See* Allen, T. H., **27,** 269 (1941)
BOECK, W. C., and J. DRBOHLAV. The Cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica,* **11,** 235 (1925)
BOEDTKER, H. *See* Doty, P., **45,** 482 (1959)
BOELL, E. J. Respiratory Enzymes in *Paramecium:* 1. Cytochrome-Oxidase, **31,** 396 (1945)
——. *See* Ball, E., **30,** 45 (1944)
BOELTER, L. M. K., and M. C. BRANCH. Urban Planning, Transportation, and Systems Analysis, **46,** 824 (1960)
BOGEN, J. E. *See* Gazzaniga, M. S., **48,** 1765 (1962)
BOGERT, L. J. *See* Underhill, F. P., **6,** 79 (1920)
BOGERT, M. T., and F. H. BERGEIM. The Constitution of Columbia Yellow (Chloramine Yellow), **10,** 318 (1924)
—— and J. J. RITTER. The Constitution of the So-Called "Pechmann Dyes" and the Mechanism of Their Formation from Beta-Benzoylacrylic Acid, **10,** 363 (1924)
—— and M. CHERTCOFF. A New Group of Dyes from Poison Gases through the 2-Aminothiazoles as Intermediates. The Preparation of Thiazole Dyes of Doebner Violet Type, **10,** 418 (1924)
—— and P. S. NISSON. The Synthesis of Terephthal Green and Terephthal Brilliant Green from Cymene, **10,** 421 (1924)
—— and P. S. NISSON. Further Experiments in the Field of the Terephthalic Acid Derivatives, **10,** 426 (1924)
—— and C. N. ANDERSEN. Researches on Selenium Organic Compounds. V. A Simple Method for the Synthesis of 2-Substituted Benzoselenazoles, **11,** 217 (1925)
—— and H. B. CORBITT. Researches on Thiazoles. X. The Synthesis of Some 2-Phenyl-Benzothiazole Arsonic Acids, **11,** 768 (1925)
—— and D. DAVIDSON. Azo Derivatives of the Pyrimidines, **18,** 215 (1932)
—— and T. HASSELSTRÖM. Investigations in the Retene Field. II. Alpha-Retene Carboxylic Acid and Some of Its Derivatives, **18,** 417 (1932)
——. *See* Davidson, D., **18,** 490 (1932); Adelson, D. E., **23,** 117 (1937)
BOGORAD, L., and S. GRANICK. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Porphyrins from Porphobilinogen, **39,** 1176 (1953)
——. *See* Marks, G. S., **46,** 25 (1960)
BOGOROCH, R. *See* Edelman, I. S., **50,** 1169 (1963)
BOHNENBLUST, H. F. Note on Singularities of Power Series, **16,** 752 (1930)
BOK, B. J., and E. M. LINDSAY. Note on the Stellar Distribution in the Vicinity of a Southern Galactic Window, **24,** 4 (1938)
BOLIN, B. Symposium on the Physics, Chemistry, and Biology of the Atmosphere: Atmospheric Chemistry and Broad Geophysical Relationships, **45,** 1663 (1959)
BOLLE, A. *See* Kellenberger, E., **48,** 1860 (1962)
BOLLEN, W. B. *See* McBurney, C. H., **21,** 301 (1935)

Bolton, E. T. Biosynthesis of Nucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli*, **40**, 764 (1954)

—— and B. J. McCarthy. A General Method for the Isolation of RNA Complementary to DNA, **48**, 1390 (1962)

——. *See* Roberts, R. B., **39**, 1013 (1953); Abelson, P. H., **39**, 1020 (1953); McCarthy, B. J., **50**, 156 (1963)

Bond, A. M. *See* Abbot, C. G., **19**, 361 (1933)

Bond, V. P. *See* Cole, L. J., **39**, 759 (1953); Hughes, W. L., **44**, 476 (1958)

Bonner, D. M., and A. J. Haagen-Smit. Leaf Growth Factors, II—The Activity of Pure Substances in Leaf Growth, **25**, 184 (1939)

——. The Identification of a Natural Precursor of Nicotinic Acid, **34**, 5 (1948)

—— and C. Yanofsky. Quinolinic Acid Accumulation in the Conversion of 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid to Niacin in *Neurospora*, **35**, 576 (1949)

——, C. Yanofsky, and C. W. H. Partridge. Incomplete Genetic Blocks in Biochemical Mutants of *Neurospora*, **38**, 25 (1952)

——. *See* Bonner, J., **24**, 70 (1938); Tatum, E. L., **30**, 30 (1944); Yanofsky, C., **36**, 167 (1950); Vogel, H. J., **40**, 688 (1954); Suskind, S. R., **41**, 577 (1955); DeMoss, J. A., **45**, 1405 (1959); Lacy, A. M., **47**, 72 (1961); Schulman, H. M., **48**, 53 (1962)

Bonner, J. Studies on the Growth Hormone of Plants, IV. On the Mechanism of the Action, **19**, 717 (1933)

——. Studies on the Growth Hormone of Plants, V. The Relation of Cell Elongation to Cell Wall Formation, **20**, 393 (1934)

——. Plant Tissue Cultures from a Hormone Point of View, **22**, 426 (1936)

—— and G. Axtman. The Growth of Plant Embryos *in vitro*. Preliminary Experiments on the Role of Accessory Substances, **23**, 453 (1937)

—— and D. M. Bonner. Ascorbic Acid and the Growth of Plant Embryos, **24**, 70 (1938)

—— and E. R. Buchman. Syntheses Carried Out *in vivo* by Isolated Pea Roots, I. **24**, 431 (1938)

—— and E. R. Buchman. The Synthesis and Destruction of Vitamin B_1 by *Phycomyces*, **25**, 164 (1939)

——. A Reversible Growth Inhibition of Isolated Tomato Roots, **28**, 321 (1942)

——, R. C. Huang, and N. Maheshwari. The Physical State of Newly Synthesized RNA, **47**, 1548 (1961)

——, R. C. Huang, and R. V. Gilden. Chromosomally Directed Protein Synthesis, **50**, 893 (1963)

——. *See* Thimann, K. V., **18**, 692 (1932); Van Overbeek, J., **24**, 260 (1938); English, J., **25**, 323 (1939); Buchman, E. R., **26**, 561 (1940); Millerd, A., **37**, 855 (1951); Foster, R. J., **38**, 1014 (1952); Liverman, J. L., **39**, 905 (1953); Johnston, J. A., **40**, 1031 (1954); Ordin, L., **41**, 1023 (1955); Rho, J. H., **47**, 1611 (1961); Huang, R. C., **48**, 1216 (1962)

Bonner, J. T. Evidence for the Sorting Out of Cells in the Development of the Cellular Slime Molds, **45**, 379 (1959)

Bonner, W. D., Jr. *See* Thimann, K. V., **35**, 272 (1949)

Bonsignore, A. *See* Pontremoli, S., **47**, 1942 (1961)

Booker, B. *See* Levi Montalcini, R., **46**, 373, 384 (1960)

Booker, H. G. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: Morphology of Ionospheric Storms, **40**, 931 (1954)

Boone, W. W. The Word Problem, **44**, 1061 (1958)

Boothroyd, S. L. *See* Shapley, H., **18**, 16 (1932)

Borek, E., J. Rockenbach, and A. Ryan. The Effect of Lipoic Acid on Recovery in Induced Lysogenic Organisms, **42**, 708 (1956)

——, L. Ponticorvo, and D. Rittenberg. Protein Turnover in Micro-Organisms, **44**, 369 (1958)

—— and A. Ryan. The Transfer of Irradiation-Elicited Induction in a Lysogenic Organism, **44**, 374 (1958)

—— and D. Rittenberg. Anomalous Growth of Microorganisms Produced by Changes in Isotopes in Their Environment, **46**, 777 (1960)

——. *See* Tomasz, A.: **45**, 929 (1959), **46**, 324 (1960); Rittenberg, S. M., **47**, 1772 (1961); Fleissner, E., **48**, 1199 (1962); Srinivasan, P. R., **49**, 529 (1963)

Borel, A. Homology and Cohomology of Compact Connected Lie Groups, **39**, 1142 (1953)

——. Kählerian Coset Spaces of Semisimple Lie Groups, **40**, 1147 (1954)

——. Transformation Groups with Two Classes of Orbits, **43**, 983 (1957)

Borg, D. C., and G. C. Cotzias. Interaction of Trace Metals with Phenothiazine Drug Derivatives, I. Structure-Reactivity Correlations, **48**, 617 (1962)

—— and G. C. Cotzias. Interaction of Trace Metals with Phenothiazine Drug Derivatives, II. Formation of Free Radicals, **48**, 623 (1962)

—— and G. C. Cotzias. Interaction of Trace Metals with Phenothiazine Drug Derivatives, III. Theoretical Part, **48**, 643 (1962)

Boring, E. G., and S. S. Stevens. The Nature of Tonal Brightness, **22**, 514 (1936)

Bornstein, B. T. *See* Barker, H. A., **31**, 373 (1945)

Bornstein, D. L., *See* Wood, W. B., Jr., **46**, 1248 (1960)

Borsook, H., and H. M. Winegarden. On the Free Energy of Glucose and of Tripalmitin, **16**, 559 (1930)

—— and H. M. Winegarden. The Work of the Kidney in the Production of Urine, **17**, 3 (1931)

—— and H. M. Winegarden. The Energy Cost of the Excretion of Urine, **17**, 13 (1931)

—— and H. M. Winegarden. On the Specific Dynamic Action of Protein, **17**, 75 (1931)

—— and G. Keighley. The Energy of Urea Synthesis, **19**, 626 (1933)

—— and G. Keighley. The Energy of Urea Synthesis, II. The Effect of Varying Hydrogen Ion Concentration with Different Metabolites, **19**, 720 (1933)

—— and G. Keighley. Oxidation-Reduction Potential of Ascorbic Acid (Vitamin C), **19**, 875 (1933)

—— and G. Keighley. A Theory of Protein Metabolism in Man, **20**, 179 (1934)

——. The Correlation between Excess Calories and Excess Urinary Nitrogen in the Specific Dynamic Action of Protein in Animals, **21**, 492 (1935)

——, E. R. Buchman, J. B. Hatcher, D. M. Yost, and E. McMillan. The Course of Thiamin Metabolism in Man as Indicated by the Use of Radioactive Sulfur, **26**, 412 (1940)

Borst, J. M. *See* Cooper, F. S., **37**, 318 (1951)

Borthwick, H. A., S. B. Hendricks, M. W. Parker, E. H. Toole, and V. K. Toole. A Reversible Photoreaction Controlling Seed Germination, **38**, 662 (1952)

——, S. B. Hendricks, and M. W. Parker. The Reaction Controlling Floral Initiation, **38**, 929 (1952)

——. *See* Hendricks, S. B.: **42**, 19 (1956), **45**, 344 (1959)

Boschema, H. The Nature of Association between Anthozoa and Zooxanthellae, **11**, 65 (1925)

Bose, R. C., and S. S. Shrikhande. On the Falsity of Euler's Conjecture about the Non-Existence of Two Orthogonal Latin Squares of Order $4t + 2$, **45**, 734 (1959)

Bose, S. K., and H. Gest. Bacterial Photophosphorylation: Regulation by Redox Balance, **49**, 337 (1963)

Boss, B. Systematic Motion among Stars of the Helium Type, **2**, 214 (1916)

Bostwick, W. E. *See* Merritt, E., **14**, 884 (1928)

Boticelli, C. R. *See* Wotiz, H. H., **46**, 580 (1960)

Botsford, J. L. *See* Michal, A. D., **18**, 554, 558 (1932)

Bott, K. *See* Okubo, S., **50**, 679 (1963)

Bott, R. On Torsion in Lie Groups, **40**, 586 (1954)

—— and H. Samelson. The Cohomology Ring of G/T, **41**, 490 (1955)

——. The Stable Homotopy of the Classical Groups, **43**, 933 (1957)

Bourgin, D. G. Unimolecular Reactions, **15**, 357 (1929)

——. Some Properties of Real Linear Topological Spaces, **27**, 539 (1941)

——. On Certain Sequences of Functions, **32**, 1 (1946)

——. Multiplicative Transformations, **36**, 564 (1950)

——. The Paracompactness of the Weak Simplicial Complex, **38**, 305 (1952)

Bourne, S. The Jacobson Radical of a Semiring, **37**, 163 (1951)

——. On the Homomorphism Theorem for Semirings, **38**, 118 (1952)

——. On Multiplicative Idempotents of a Potent Semiring, **42**, 632 (1956)

—— and H. Zassenhaus. On a Wedderburn-Artin Structure Theory of a Potent Semiring, **43**, 613 (1957)

—— and H. Zassenhaus. On the Semiradical of a Semiring, **44**, 907 (1958)

——. On the Radical of a Positive Semiring, **45**, 1519 (1959)

Bourquin, E. *See* Kleinholz, L.H., **27**, 145 (1941)

BOVARD, F. C. *See* Schweet, R. S., **44,** 173 (1958)

BOVARD, J. F. *See* Rand, H. W., **12,** 565 (1926)

BOWEN, I. S., and R. A. MILLIKAN. The Series Spectra of the Stripped Boron Atom (B_{III}), **10,** 199 (1924)

——. The Life of Atomic States and the Intensity of Spectral Lines, **14,** 30 (1928)

——. *See* Millikan, R. A.: **11,** 119, 329 (1925), **13,** 531 (1927), **16,** 421 (1930)

BOWEN, N. L. Differentiation by Deformation, **6,** 159 (1920)

—— and J. F. SCHAIRER. The System Albite-Fayalite, **22,** 345 (1936)

——. Certain Singular Points on Crystallization Curves of Solid Solutions, **27,** 301 (1941)

BOWEN, R. E. Movement of the So-Called Hairs in the Ampullar Organs of Fish Ears, **17,** 192 (1931)

——. The Cupula of the Ear, **17,** 413 (1931)

——. Movement of Sensory Hairs in the Ear, **21,** 233 (1935)

BOWEN, R. H. The Origin of Secretory Granules, **9,** 349 (1923)

BOWEN, V. T., and T. T. SUGIHARA. Strontium 90 in North Atlantic Surface Water, **43,** 576 (1957)

——. *See* Hutchinson, G. E., **33,** 148 (1947); Poulson, D. F., **38,** 912 (1952)

BOWIE, W. The Gravimetric Survey of the United States, **3,** 171 (1917)

——. Present Status of Geodesy and Some of the Problems of This Branch of Geophysics, **6,** 545 (1920)

——. Some Geologic Conclusions from Geodetic Data, **7,** 23 (1921)

——. Fundamental Geodetic Surveys in the United States Nearing Completion, **21,** 32 (1935)

BOWMAN, H. H. M. Physiological Studies on *Rhizophora*, **2,** 685 (1916)

BOWMAN, I. Symposium on Climatic Cycles: Correlation of Sedimentary and Climatic Records, **19,** 376 (1933)

BOWN, R. Some Recent Measurements of Trans-Atlantic Radio Transmission, **9,** 221 (1923)

BOYCE, J. C., and K. T. COMPTON. Higher Spark Spectra of Neon and Argon in the Extreme Ultra-Violet, **15,** 656 (1929)

——, D. H. MENZEL, and C. H. PAYNE. Forbidden Lines in Astrophysical Sources, **19,** 581 (1933)

——. *See* Russell, H. N., **14,** 280 (1928)

BOYCE, R. P. *See* Howard-Flanders, P., **48,** 2109 (1962)

BOYD, C. D. *See* Shapley, H., **26,** 41 (1940)

BOYD, W. C. *See* Schertz, K. F., **46,** 529 (1960)

BOYER, P. D., and M. P. STULBERG. Symposium on Amino Acid Activation: Tracing of the *in vivo* Path from Amino Acid to Protein, **44,** 92 (1958)

BOYER, S. *See* Richards, T. W., **4,** 388 (1918)

BOYER, S. H., I. H. PORTER, and R. G. WEILBACHER. Electrophoretic Heterogeneity of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and Its Relationship to Enzyme Deficiency in Man, **48,** 1868 (1962)

BOYES, J. W. Embryo-Sac Development in *Plumbagella*, **25,** 141 (1939)

BOZEMAN, M. L. *See* Metz, C. W., **26,** 228 (1940)

BRACEWELL, R. N. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Proposal Leading to Future Large Radio Telescopes, **49,** 766 (1963)

BRACKETT, F. S. Characteristic Differentiation in the Spectra of Saturated Hydrocarbons, **14,** 857 (1928)

BRADBEER, C. *See* Schneider, K. C., **46,** 726 (1960)

BRADBURY, A. *See* McConnell, H. M., **48,** 1480 (1962)

BRADLEY, D. F., and M. CALVIN. The Effect of Thioctic Acid on the Quantum Efficiency of the Hill Reaction in Intermittent Light, **41,** 563 (1955)

—— and M. K. WOLF. Aggregation of Dyes Bound to Polyanions, **45,** 944 (1959)

BRADLEY, M. V., and T. H. GOODSPEED. Colchicine-Induced Allo- and Autopolyploidy in *Nicotiana*, **29,** 295 (1943)

——. *See* Marshak, A.: **30,** 231 (1944), **31,** 84 (1945)

BRADY, R. O. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Fatty Acids by Aldol Condensation, **44,** 993 (1958)

BRAENDLE, D. H., and W. SZYBALSKI. Genetic Interaction among Streptomycetes: Heterokaryosis and Synkaryosis, **43,** 947 (1957)

BRAHANA, H. R. Operators of Order p^m in the Group of Isomorphisms of the Abelian Group of Order p^n and Type 1,1,. . ., **18,** 722 (1932)

BRAILEY, M. E. *See* Richter, C. P., **15,** 570 (1929)

BRAMAN, W. W. *See* Armsby, H. P.: **4,** 1 (1918), **3,** 263 (1920)

BRAMLEY, A. Motion of an Electric Particle in a Riemann Space, **9**, 289 (1923)
——. Condition That an Electron Describe a Geodesic, **10**, 103 (1924)
——. Maxwell's Equations and Atomic Dynamics, **12**, 653 (1926)
——. Radioactive Disintegration, **17**, 579 (1931)
——. Gamma Radiation, **18**, 543 (1932)
BRANCH, M. C. *See* Boelter, L. M. K., **46**, 824 (1960)
BRANSON, H. R. *See* Pauling, L., **37**, 205 (1951)
BRASEFIELD, C. J. The Spectrum of the Hydrogen Molecular Ion, **14**, 686 (1928)
——. *See* Smyth, H. D., **12**, 443 (1926)
BRATTAIN, W. H., and P. J. BODDY. The Distribution of Potential across the Low-Index Crystal Planes of Germanium Contacting an Aqueous Solution, **48**, 2005 (1962)
BRAUER, A. Bounds for the Ratios of the Coordinates of the Characteristic Vectors of a Matrix, **41**, 162 (1955)
BRAUER, R., and C. NESBITT. On the Regular Representations of Algebras, **23**, 236 (1937)
——. On Normal Division Algebras of Index 5, **24**, 243 (1938)
——. On Modular and $\mathfrak{p}$-Adic Representations of Algebras, **25**, 252 (1939)
——. On the Representation of Groups of Finite Order, **25**, 290 (1939)
——. On the Arithmetic in a Group Ring, **30**, 109 (1944)
——. On Blocks of Characters of Groups of Finite Order, I, **32**, 182 (1946)
——. On Blocks of Characters of Groups of Finite Order, II, **32**, 215 (1946)
—— and W. FEIT. On the Number of Irreducible Characters of Finite Groups in a Given Block, **45**, 361 (1959)
—— and M. SUZUKI. Finite Groups of Even Order Whose 2-Sylow Group Is a Quaternion Group, **45**, 1757 (1959)
——. On Blocks of Representations of Finite Groups, **47**, 1888 (1961)
——. Investigation on Groups of Even Order, I, **47**, 1891 (1961)
BRAUN, A. C., and T. LASKARIS. Tumor Formation by Attenuated Crown-Gall Bacteria in the Presence of Growth-Promoting Substances, **28**, 468 (1942)
——. The Mechanism of Action of a Bacterial Toxin on Plant Cells, **36**, 423 (1950)
——. Symposium on Plant Tumors: A Physiological Basis for Autonomous Growth of the Crown-Gall Tumor Cell, **44**, 344 (1958)
——. A Demonstration of the Recovery of the Crown-Gall Tumor Cell with the Use of Complex Tumors of Single-Cell Origin, **45**, 932 (1959)
—— and H. N. WOOD. On the Activation of Certain Essential Biosynthetic Systems in Cells of *Vinca rosea* L., **48**, 1776 (1962)
——. *See* Wood, H. N., **47**, 1907 (1961)
BRAUN, W. The Role of Developmental Rates in the Production of Notched Wing Characters in *Drosophila melanogaster* .**25**, 238 (1939)
—— and J. WHALLON. The Effects of DNA and Enzyme-Treated DNA on Bacterial Population Changes, **40**, 162 (1954)
——. *See* Firshein, W., **44**, 918 (1958)
BRAWERMAN, G., L. GOLD, and J. M. EISENSTADT. A Ribonucleic Acid Fraction from Rat Liver with Template Activity, **50**, 630 (1963)
BRAY, A. W. L. The Reactions of the Melanophores of *Amiurus* to Light and to Adrenalin, **4**, 58 (1918)
BRAY, C. W. *See* Wever, E. G., **16**, 344 (1930)
BRAY, W. D., and H. D. DRAPER. Capillary Condensation and Adsorption, **12**, 295 (1926)
BREASTED, J. H. Historical Tradition and Oriental Research, **10**, 290 (1924)
BRECHER, G. *See* Hughes, W. L., **44**, 476 (1958)
BREHME, K. S. The Effect of Adult Body Color Mutations upon the Larva of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **27**, 254 (1941)
BREIT, G. The Interference of Light and the Quantum Theory, **9**, 238 (1923)
——. Note on the Width of Spectral Lines Due to Collisions and Quantum Theory, **9**, 244 (1923)
——. The Electromagnetic Mass and Momentum of a Spinning Electron, **12**, 451 (1926)
——. An Interpretation of Dirac's Theory of the Electron, **14**, 553 (1928)
——. On the Interpretation of Dirac's α Matrices, **17**, 70 (1931)
—— and M. C. YOVITS. Representation of Nucleon-Nucleon Singlet S Scattering, **37**, 771 (1951)
——. Electron-Neutron Interaction, **37**, 837 (1951)
—— and P. B. DAITCH. Redistribution of Classical and Quantum Densities, **41**, 653 (1955)

——. The Nucleon-Nucleon Spin-Orbit Potential, **46,** 746 (1960)

——, M. H. Hull, Jr., K. E. Lassila, and H. M. Ruppel. Tests of Form of the One-Pion Exchange Potential, **46,** 1649 (1960)

Brennen, H. J. A New Equation of State, **15,** 11 (1929)

Brenner, J. L. Bounds for Determinants, **40,** 452 (1954)

Brenner, S. Tryptophan Biosynthesis in *Salmonella typhimurium*, **41,** 862 (1955)

——. On the Impossibility of All Overlapping Triplet Codes in Information Transfer from Nucleic Acid to Proteins, **43,** 687 (1957)

——. *See* Stent, G. S., **47,** 2005 (1961); Shedlovsky, A., **50,** 300 (1963)

Brenton, V. K. *See* Gaposchkin, C. P., **28,** 496 (1942)

Bretthauer, R. K., R. G. Hansen, G. Donnell, and W. R. Bergren. A Procedure for Detecting Carriers of Galactosemia, **45,** 328 (1959)

——. *See* Marcus, L., **50,** 782 (1963)

Brewen, J. G. Dependence of Frequency of X-Ray-Induced Chromosome Aberrations on Dose Rate in the Chinese Hamster, **50,** 322 (1963)

Brewer, A. K. Ionization Produced in Gaseous Reactions, **11,** 512 (1925)

——. Ionization in Reacting Gases, **12,** 560 (1926)

——. The Relation between Temperature and Work Function in Thermionic Emission, **13,** 592 (1927)

——. Some Factors Influencing the Ignition of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, **13,** 689 (1927)

Bridges, C. B. Maroon—a Recurrent Mutation in *Drosophila*, **4,** 316 (1918)

——. The Mutant Crossveinless in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **6,** 660 (1920)

——. Current Maps of the Location of the Mutant Genes of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **7,** 127 (1921)

——. Genetical and Cytological Proof of Non-Disjunction of the Fourth Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **7,** 186 (1921)

——. Elimination of Chromosomes due to a Mutant (Minute-N) in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **11,** 701 (1925)

——. Haploidy in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **11,** 706 (1925)

——. *See* Metz, C. W., **3,** 673 (1917); Sturtevant, A. H., **5,** 168 (1919); Morgan, T. H., **6,** 162 (1920)

Bridgman, P. W. The Effect of Pressure on Polymorphic Transitions of Solids, **1,** 513 (1915)

——. The Resistance of Metals under Pressure, **3,** 10 (1917)

——. A Comparison of Certain Electrical Properties of Ordinary and Uranium Lead, **5,** 351 (1919)

——. Further Measurements of the Effect of Pressure on Resistance, **6,** 505 (1920)

——. Measurements of the Deviation from Ohm's Law in Metals at High Current Densities, **7,** 299 (1921)

——. The Compressibility of Metals at High Pressures, **8,** 361 (1922)

——. The Thermal Conductivity of Liquids, **9,** 341 (1923)

——. The Volume Changes of Five Gases under High Pressures, **9,** 370 (1923)

——. Some Properties of Single Metal Crystals, **10,** 411 (1924)

——. The Viscosity of Liquids under Pressure, **11,** 603 (1925)

——. Thermal Conductivity and Thermo-Electromotive Force of Single Metal Crystals, **11,** 608 (1925)

——. The Transverse Thermo-Electric Effect in Metal Crystals, **13,** 46 (1927)

——. Resistance and Thermo-Electric Phenomena in Metal Crystals, **14,** 943 (1928)

—— and J. B. Conant. Irreversible Transformations of Organic Compounds under High Pressures, **15,** 680 (1929)

——. On the Application of Thermodynamics to the Thermo-Electric Circuit, **15,** 765 (1929)

——. On the Nature of the Transverse Thermo-Magnetic Effect and the Transverse Thermo-Electric Effect in Crystals, **15,** 768 (1929)

——. Comments on the Note by E. H. Kennard on "Entropy, Reversible Processes and Thermo-Couples," **18,** 242 (1932)

——. Electrical Resistances and Volume Changes up to 20,000 kg/cm², **21,** 109 (1935)

——. Polymorphic Transitions of Inorganic Compounds to 50,000 kg/cm², **23,** 202 (1937)

——. Science and Broad Points of View, **42,** 315 (1956)

——. Critique of Critical Tables, **46,** 1394 (1960)

BRIEGER, F. G., and A. J. MANGELSDORF. Linkage between a Flower Color Factor and Self-Sterility Factors, **12**, 248 (1926)

BRIERLEY, G. P., E. BACHMANN, and D. E. GREEN. Active Transport of Inorganic Phosphate and Magnesium Ions by Beef Heart Mitochondria, **48**, 1928 (1962)

BRIGGS, D. R. Electrosmosis and Anomalous Osmosis, **19**, 704 (1933)

BRIGGS, L. J. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: A New Method of Measuring the Acceleration of Gravity at Sea, **2**, 399 (1916)

BRIGGS, R., and T. J. KING. Transplantation of Living Nuclei from Blastula Cells into Enucleated Frogs' Eggs, **38**, 455 (1952)

——. *See* King, T. J., **41**, 321 (1955)

BRILL, W. J. *See* Valentine, R. C., **48**, 1856 (1962)

BRILLANTES, F. P. *See* Huggins, C., **45**, 1294 (1959)

BRILLOUIN, L. Is It Possible To Test by a Direct Experiment the Hypothesis of the Spinning Electron? **14**, 755 (1928)

——. Interactions between Electrons and Waves, **41**, 401 (1955)

BRINIGAR, W. S. *See* Wang, J. H., **46**, 958 (1960)

BRINK, R. A., and C. R. BURNHAM. Nucleus and Cytoplasm in Relation to Differential Pollen-Tube Growth, **13**, 238 (1927)

—— and D. C. COOPER. A Strain of Maize Homozygous for Segmental Interchanges Involving Both Ends of the *P-br* Chromosome, **18**, 441 (1932)

—— and D. C. COOPER. Chromosome Rings in Maize and *Oenothera*, **18**, 447 (1932)

—— and D. C. COOPER. Partial Self-Incompatibility in *Medicago sativa*, **24**, 497 (1938)

—— and W. H. WEYERS. Invariable Genetic Change in Maize Plants Heterozygous for Marbled Aleurone, **43**, 1053 (1957)

——. Paramutation at the R Locus in Maize Plants Trisomic for Chromosome 10, **45**, 819 (1959)

——. *See* Cooper, D. C., **17**, 334 (1931); Barclay, P. C., **40**, 1118 (1954); Wood, D. R., **42**, 514 (1956)

BRINKMANN, H. W. On Riemann Spaces Conformal to Euclidean Space, **9**, 1 (1923)

——. On Riemann Spaces Conformal to Einstein Spaces, **9**, 172 (1923)

BRINSMADE, J. B., and E. C. KEMBLE. The Occurrence of Harmonics in the Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Diatomic Gases, **3**, 420 (1917)

BRITTEN, R. J., R. B. ROBERTS, and E. F. FRENCH. Amino Acid Adsorption and Protein Synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, **41**, 863 (1955)

——. *See* Roberts, R. B., **39**, 1013 (1953); Abelson, P. H., **39**, 1020 (1953); McQuillen, K., **45**, 1437 (1959)

BRITTIN, W., and G. GAMOW. Negative Entropy and Photosynthesis, **47**, 724 (1961)

BROCKWAY, L. O., and L. PAULING. The Determination of the Structures of the Hexafluorides of Sulfur, Selenium, and Tellurium by the Electron Diffraction Method, **19**, 68 (1933)

——. The Three-Electron Bond in Chlorine Dioxide, **19**, 303 (1933)

—— and L. PAULING. The Electron-Diffraction Investigation of the Structure of Molecules of Menthylazide and Carbon Suboxide, **19**, 860 (1933)

——. The Electron-Diffraction Investigation of the Molecular Structure of Cyanogen and Diacetylene (with a Note on Chlorine Dioxide), **19**, 868 (1933)

——. *See* Pauling, L., **20**, 336 (1934)

BRODY, S., and C. YANOFSKY. Suppressor Gene Alteration of Protein Primary Structure, **50**, 9 (1963)

BROMAN, A. Conformal Mapping and Convergence of a Power Series, **34**, 605 (1948)

BRONK, D. W. Symposium on Science in Education, **43**, 621 (1957)

BRONK, J. R. The Nature of the Energy Requirement for Amino Acid Incorporation by Isolated Mitochondria and Its Significance for Thyroid Hormone Action, **50**, 524 (1963)

BROOKBANK, J. W. *See* Tyler, A., **42**, 304, 308 (1956)

BROOKS, J. L. Turbulence as an Environmental Determinant of Relative Growth in *Daphnia*, **33**, 141 (1947)

—— and G. E. HUTCHINSON. On the Rate of Passive Sinking of *Daphnia*, **36**, 272 (1950)

BROOKS, M. M. The Penetration of Methylene Blue into Living Cells, **13**, 821 (1927)

——. The Penetration of 1-Naphthol-2-Sulphonate Indophenol, *o*-Chloro Phenol Indophenol, and *o*-Cresol Indophenol into *Valonia*, **17**, 1 (1931)

——. The Penetration of 1-Naphthol-2-Sulphonate Indophenol, *o*-Chloro Phenol Indophenol, and *o*-Cresol Indophenol into

Species of *Valonia* from the South Seas, **18,** 297 (1932)

——. The Penetration of *m*-Bromo-Phenol Indophenol and of Guaiacol Indophenol into *Valonia ventricosa*, **18,** 691 (1932)

BROOKS, S. C. New Determinations of Permeability, **2,** 569 (1916)

BROUWER, B. A New Discussion of the Changes in the Earth's Rate of Rotation, **38,** 1 (1952)

BROWDER, F. E. The Dirichlet Problem for Linear Elliptic Equations of Arbitrary Even Order with Variable Coefficients, **38,** 230 (1952)

——. The Dirichlet and Vibration Problems for Linear Elliptic Differential Equations of Arbitrary Order, **38,** 741 (1952)

——. Assumption of Boundary Values and the Green's Function in the Dirichlet Problem for the General Linear Elliptic Equations, **39,** 179 (1953)

——. Linear Parabolic Differential Equations of Arbitrary Order; General Boundary-Value Problems for Elliptic Equations, **39,** 185 (1953)

——. On the Eigenfunctions and Eigenvalues of the General Linear Elliptic Differential Operator, **39,** 433 (1953)

——. The Eigenfunction Expansion Theorem for the General Self-Adjoint Singular Elliptic Partial Differential Operator. I. The Analytical Foundation, **40,** 454 (1954)

——. Eigenfunction Expansions for Singular Elliptic Operators. II. The Hilbert Space Argument; Parabolic Equations on Open Manifolds, **40,** 459 (1954)

——. Eigenfunction Expansions for Formally Self-Adjoint Partial Differential Operators, I. **42,** 769 (1956)

——. Eigenfunction Expansions for Formally Self-Adjoint Partial Differential Operators, II. **42,** 870 (1956)

——. Parabolic Systems of Differential Equations with Time-Dependent Coefficients, **42,** 914 (1956)

——. Regularity Theorems for Solutions of Partial Differential Equations with Variable Coefficients, **43,** 234 (1957)

——. The Asymptotic Distribution of Eigenfunctions and Eigenvalues for Semi-Elliptic Differential Operators, **43,** 270 (1957)

——. Estimates and Existence Theorems for Elliptic Boundary Value Problems, **45,** 365 (1959)

——. On the Spectral Theory of Strongly Elliptic Differential Operators, **45,** 1423 (1959)

——. Variational Boundary Value Problems for Quasi-Linear Elliptic Equations of Arbitrary Order, **50,** 31 (1963)

——. Variational Boundary Value Problems for Quasi-Linear Elliptic Equations, II. **50,** 592 (1963)

——. Variational Boundary Value Problems for Quasi-Linear Elliptic Equations, III. **50,** 794 (1963)

BROWDER, W. Homology and Homotopy of H-Spaces, **46,** 543 (1960)

BROWN, A. B. Coalescence of Parts of a Complex, **16,** 401 (1930)

——. An Extension of the Alexander Duality Theorem, **16,** 407 (1930)

—— and S. S. CAIRNS. Strengthening of Sperner's Lemma Applied to Homology Theory, **47,** 113 (1961)

BROWN, C. W., and F. M. HENRY. The Central Nervous Mechanism for Emotional Responses: II. A Technique for Destroying the Deeper Nuclear Regions within the Cerebrum with a Minimal Destruction of the Intervening Cortex, **20,** 310 (1934)

BROWN, D. H. Tissue Storage of Mucopolysaccharides in Hürler-Pfaundler's Disease, **43,** 783 (1957)

——. B. ILLINGWORTH, and C. F. CORI. The Mechanism of the *de novo* Synthesis of Polysaccharide by Phosphorylase, **47,** 479 (1961)

—— and B. ILLINGWORTH. The Properties of an Oligo-1,4→1,4-Glucantransferase from Animal Tissues, **48,** 1783 (1962)

——. *See* Glaser, L., **41,** 253 (1955); Illingworth, B.: **44,** 1180 (1958), **47,** 469 (1961), **48,** 1619 (1962)

BROWN, E. B. *See* Johnson, T. B.: **7,** 75 (1921), **8,** 187 (1922)

BROWN, E. W. An Explanation of the Gaps in the Distribution of the Asteroids According to Their Periods of Revolution, **10,** 248 (1924)

——. The Effect of Varying Mass on a Binary System, **11,** 274 (1925); **12,** 1 (1926)

——. The Evidence for Changes in the Rate of Rotation of the Earth and Their Geophysical Consequences, **12,** 406 (1926)

——. Applications of an Expansion Theorem to the Development of the Disturbing Function, **16,** 77 (1930)

——. On an Extension of the Fourier Theorem Giving Rapid Methods for Calculating the

Constant Part and the Coefficient of Any Periodic Term in the Disturbing Function, **16,** 150 (1930)

——. On the Predictions of Trans-Neptunian Planets from the Perturbations of Uranus, **16,** 364 (1930)

BROWN, F. A., JR. The Controlling Mechanism of Chromatophores in *Palaemonetes*, **19,** 327 (1933)

——. An Internal Secretion Affecting Viability in Crustacea, **24,** 551 (1938)

——, H. M. WEBB, and M. F. BENNETT. Proof for an Endogenous Component in Persistent Solar and Lunar Rhythmicity in Organisms, **41,** 93 (1955)

——, M. F. BENNETT, and H. M. WEBB. Monthly Cycles in an Organism in Constant Conditions during 1956 and 1957, **44,** 290 (1958)

BROWN, F. W. *See* Plesset, M. S., **25,** 600 (1939)

BROWN, G. E. Note on a Relation in Dirac's Theory of the Electron, **36,** 15 (1950)

BROWN, J. R., D. J. COX, R. N. GREENSHIELDS, K. A. WALSH, M. YAMASAKI, and H. NEURATH. The Chemical Structure and Enzymatic Functions of Bovine Procarboxypeptidase A, **47,** 1554 (1961)

BROWN, L. A. *See* Banta, A. M., **15,** 71 (1929)

BROWN, P. K. *See* Wald, G.: **36,** 84 (1950), **41,** 438 (1955); Oroshnik, W., **42,** 578 (1956)

BROWN, R. A., M. C. DAVIES, J. S. COLTER, J. B. LOGAN, and D. KRITCHEVSKY. Studies on Ribonucleic Acid Isolated from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, **43,** 857 (1957)

——. Interaction of Small Ions and Molecules with Ribonucleic Acid, **47,** 465 (1961)

——. *See* Timasheff, S. N., **42,** 228 (1956)

BROWN, R. B. A New Type of Nonassociative Algebras, **50,** 947 (1963)

BROWN, R. Z. *See* Odum, H. T., **49,** 429 (1963)

BROWN, S. W., and A. HANNAH. An Induced Maternal Effect on the Stability of the Ring-X-Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **38,** 687 (1952)

—— and M. S. CAVE. Induced Dominant Lethality in *Lilium*, **39,** 97 (1953)

—— and W. J. WELSHONS. Maternal Aging and Somatic Crossing Over of Attached-X Chromosomes, **41,** 209 (1955)

BROWN, T. A. Analysis of a New Formalism in Perturbation Theory, **50,** 598 (1963)

BROWN, W. B., and J. O. HIRSCHFELDER. The Integration of the First-Order Perturbed Wave Equation for Excited States of One-Dimensional Systems, **50,** 399 (1963)

BROWN, W. D. *See* Williams, R. J., **41,** 615 (1955)

BROWN, W. F., and T. Y. THOMAS. Rear Shock and Pressure on Supersonic Airfoils, **40,** 83 (1954)

BROWN, W. H., and L. PEARCE. On the Pathological Action of Arsenicals upon the Adrenals, **1,** 462 (1915)

——. *See* Pearce, L., **1,** 463 (1915)

BROWNE, A. *See* Rand, H. W., **12,** 575 (1926)

BROYER, T. C. *See* Overstreet, R., **26, 16,** 688 (1940)

BRUCE, V. G., and C. S. PITTENDRIGH. Temperature Independence in a Unicellular "Clock," **42,** 676 (1956)

——. *See* Pittendrigh, C., **44,** 965 (1958)

BRUCK, D. Male Segregation Ratio Advantage as a Factor in Maintaining Lethal Alleles in Wild Populations of House Mice, **43,** 152 (1957)

BRUCK, R. H., and E. KLEINFELD. The Structure of Alternative Division Rings, **37,** 88 (1951)

BRUES, C. T. Adult Hymenopterous Parasites Attached to the Body of Their Host, **3,** 136 (1917)

——. Observations on the Fauna of Thermal Waters, **10,** 484 (1924)

BRUGMANN, E. W. *See* Clark, G. L., **13,** 549 (1927)

BRUHN, J. M. *See* Benedict, F. G., **22,** 394 (1936)

BRUICE, T. C., and U. K. PANDIT. Intramolecular Models Depicting the Kinetic Importance of "Fit" in Enzymatic Catalysis, **46,** 402 (1960)

——. The Mechanisms for Chymotrypsin, **47,** 1924 (1961)

BRUMFIELD, R. T. Effect of Colchicine Pretreatment on the Frequency of Chromosomal Aberrations Induced by X-radiation, **29,** 190 (1943)

——. The Effect of Ultraviolet Irradiation on Cell Division and Elongation in Timothy Roots, **39,** 366 (1953)

BRUMMOND, D. O., and R. H. BURRIS. Transfer of C^{14} by Lupine Mitochondria through Reactions of the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle, **39,** 754 (1953)

BRUNER, R. *See* Vinograd, J., **49,** 902 (1963)

BRUNS, G. P. *See* Fischer, S., **49,** 219 (1963)

BRUZS, B. Thermodynamic Derivation of a Black Body Radiation Isotherm, **12,** 233 (1926)

BRYAN, C. R., and W. J. MILLER. Interaction between Alleles Affecting Cellular Antigens Following a Species Cross in Columbidae, **39,** 412 (1953)

——. *See* Miller, W. J., **39,** 407 (1953)

BRYSON, V., and K. DAVIDSON. Spontaneous and Ultra-Violet-Induced Mutations to Phage Resistance in *Escherichia coli*, **37,** 784 (1951)

BUCHANAN, B. B., W. LOVENBERG, and J. C. RABINOWITZ. A Comparison of Clostridial Ferredoxins, **49,** 345 (1963)

BUCHANAN, J. M. *See* Hastings, A. B., **28,** 478 (1942); Dirksen, M.-L., **46,** 1425 (1960); Wiberg, J. S., **48,** 293 (1962); Dirksen, M.-L., **50,** 507 (1963)

BUCHDAHL, H. A. A Special Class of Solutions of the Equations of the Gravitational Field Arising from Certain Gauge-Invariant Action Principles, **34,** 66 (1948)

BUCHER, W. H. Large Current-Ripples as Indicators of Paleogeography, **3,** 285 (1917)

BUCHERT, J. G. The Stage of the Genome-Plasmon Interaction in the Restoration of Fertility to Cytoplasmically Pollen-Sterile Maize, **47,** 1436 (1961)

BUCHMAN, E. R., E. HEEGAARD, and J. BONNER. Inhibition of Carboxylase by Thiazole Pyrophosphate, **26,** 561 (1940)

——. *See* Bonner J.: **24,** 431 (1938), **25,** 164 (1939); Borsook, H., **26,** 412 (1940)

BUCHOLZ, J. T., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Abnormalities in Pollen-Tube Growth in *Datura* due to the Gene "Tricarpel," **13,** 242 (1927)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Pollen-Tube Growth of the Primary Mutant of *Datura*, Rolled, and Its Two Secondaries, **16,** 190 (1930)

——, A. F. BLAKESLEE, and A. G. AVERY. Pollen-Tube Growth of a Translocation of the 1·2 Chromosome in *Datura*, **21,** 208 (1935)

——, L. F. WILLIAMS, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Pollen-Tube Growth of Ten Species of *Datura* in Interspecific Pollinations, **21,** 651 (1935)

BUCHSBAUM, D. A. *See* Auslander, M.: **42,** 36 (1956), **45,** 733 (1959)

BUCHWALD, C. E., D. M. GALLAGHER, C. P. HASKINS, E. M. THATCHER, and P. A. ZAHL. Measurements of Resistance and Capacity of Monofilms of Barium Stearate, **24,** 204 (1938)

BUCK, J. B. Growth and Development of the Salivary Gland Chromosomes in *Sciara*, **23,** 423 (1937)

BUCK, R. C. Interpolation and Uniqueness of Entire Functions, **33,** 288 (1947)

——. Generalized Group Algebras, **36,** 747 (1950)

BUCKINGHAM, E. *See* Saunders, F. A., **20,** 291 (1934)

BUCKLEY, C. E. III, P. L. WHITNEY, and C. TANFORD. The Unfolding and Renaturation of a Specific Univalent Antibody Fragment, **50,** 827 (1963)

BUCKLEY, O. E. An Ionization Manometer, **2,** 683 (1916)

BUDDENHAGEN, D. A., A. V. HAEFF, G. F. SMITH, G. OSTER, and G. K. OSTER. Observations of Ruby-Laser Beam-Intensity Patterns with Dye-Sensitized Photopolymers, **48,** 303 (1962)

BUDZIKIEWICZ, H. *See* Djerassi, C., **48,** 113 (1962)

BUEDING, E., H. RUPPENDER, and J. MACKINNON. Glucosamine Kinase of *Schistosoma mansoni*, **40,** 773 (1954)

BUERGER, M. J. The Temperature-Structure-Composition Behavior of Certain Crystals, **20,** 444 (1934)

——. The Kinetic Basis of Crystal Polymorphism, **22,** 682 (1936)

——. The General Role of Composition in Polymorphism, **22,** 685 (1936)

——. The Photography of Interatomic Distance Vectors and of Crystal Patterns, **25,** 383 (1939)

——. The Correction of X-ray Diffraction Intensities for Lorentz and Polarization Factors, **26,** 637 (1940)

——. Optically Reciprocal Gratings and Their Application to Syntheses of Fourier Series, **27,** 117 (1941)

——. A New Fourier Series Technique for Crystal Structure Determination, **28,** 281 (1942)

——, L. B. SMITH, A. DE BRETTEVILLE, JR., and F. V. RYER. The Lower Hydrates of Soap, **28,** 526 (1942)

——. The Characteristics of Soap Hemihydrate Crystals, **28,** 529 (1942)

——, L. B. SMITH, F. V. RYER, and J. E. SPIKE, JR. The Crystalline Phases of Soap, **31,** 226 (1945)

——. Some Relations between the F's and the F²'s of X-Ray Diffraction, **34,** 277 (1948)

——. Crystallographic Symmetry in Reciprocal Space, **35,** 198 (1949)

——. The Crystallographic Symmetries Determinable by X-Ray Diffraction, **36,** 324 (1950)
——. The Photography of Atoms in Crystals, **36,** 330 (1950)
——. Some New Functions of Interest in X-Ray Crystallography, **36,** 376 (1950)
——. Limitation of Electron Density by the Patterson Function, **36,** 738 (1950)
——. Image Theory of Superposed Vector Sets, **39,** 669 (1953)
——. Solution Functions for Solving Superposed Patterson Syntheses, **39,** 674 (1953)
——. An Intersection Function and Its Relations to the Minimum Function of X-Ray Crystallography, **39,** 678 (1953)
——. Some Relations for Crystals with Substructures, **40,** 125 (1954)
—— and D. W. Robinson. The Crystal Structure and Twinning of Co_2S_3, **41,** 199 (1955)
——. The Arrangement of Atoms in Crystals of the Wollastonite Group of Metasilicates, **42,** 113 (1956)
——. Partial Fourier Syntheses and Their Application to the Solution of Certain Crystal Structures, **42,** 776 (1956)
—— and C. T. Prewitt. The Crystal Structures of Wollastonite and Pectolite, **47,** 1884 (1961)
——. *See* Takeuchi, Y., **46,** 1366 (1960)
Buettner-Janusch, J. *See* Hill, R. L., **50,** 885 (1963)
Buettner-Janusch, V. *See* Hill, R. L., **50,** 885 (1963)
Bugie, E. *See* Waksman, S. A., **29,** 282 (1943)
Bull, C. G. A Mechanism of Protection against Bacterial Infection, **1,** 545 (1915)
Bull, H. B., and R. A. Gortner. Studies or Electrokinetic Potentials, IX. **17,** 288 (1931)
——. *See* Gortner, R. A., **23,** 256 (1937)
Bullock, T. H. *See* Terzuolo, C. A., **42,** 687 (1956)
Bunting, M. A Preliminary Note on *Tetramitus*, a Stage in the Life Cycle of a Coprozoic Amoeba, **8,** 294 (1922)
Buonassisi, V., G. Sato, and A. I. Cohen. Hormone-Producing Cultures of Adrenal and Pituitary Tumor Origin, **48,** 1184 (1962)
Burchard, W. *See* Landman, O. E., **48,** 219 (1962)
Burdette, W. J. Influence of Penicillin on Frequency of Induced Mutations, **47,** 1813 (1961)
Burdick, C. L., and J. H. Ellis. The Crystal Structure of Chalcopyrite Determined by X-Rays, **3,** 644 (1917)
Burg, S. P., and K. V. Thimann. The Physiology of Ethylene Formation in Apples, **45,** 335 (1959)
Burger, M. H. *See* Pearl, R., **8,** 71 (1922)
Burgi, E. Changes in Molecular Weight of DNA Accompanying Mutations in Phage, **49,** 151 (1963)
——. *See* Hershey, A. D., **49,** 748, 925 (1963)
Burhoe, S. O. Blood Groups of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*) and Their Inheritance, **33,** 102 (1947)
Burk, R. E. The Thermal Decomposition of Ammonia upon the Surface of a Molybdenum Wire, **13,** 67 (1927)
——. The Heterogeneous Thermal Decomposition of Ammonia in Strong Electric Fields, **13,** 719 (1927)
—— and D. C. Gillespie. The Adsorption Kinetics for Molecules Attached at More than One Point, **14,** 470 (1928)
——. The Thermal Decomposition of Ammonia upon Mixed Surfaces of Tungsten and Platinum, **14,** 601 (1928)
Burka, E. R. *See* Marks, P. A., **48,** 2163 (1962)
Burke, M. H. *See* Wilson, Edwin B.: **28,** 361 (1942), **29,** 43 (1943), **43,** 1073 (1957), **45,** 389 (1959), **46,** 561 (1960)
Burket, A. E. *See* Shein, H. M., **49,** 28 (1963)
Burkholder, P. R., and I. McVeigh. Synthesis of Vitamins by Intestinal Bacteria, **28,** 285 (1942)
—— and I. McVeigh. The Increase of B Vitamins in Germinating Seeds, **28,** 440 (1942)
——. Synthesis of Riboflavin by a Yeast, **29,** 166 (1943)
——, A. W. Evans, I. McVeigh, and H. K. Thornton. Antibiotic Activity of Lichens, **30,** 250 (1944)
——. *See* Avery, G. S., Jr., **22,** 673 (1936); Sanders, M. E., **34,** 516 (1948); Pomper, S., **35,** 456 (1949)
Burks, B. D. The Nearctic Dirhinini and Epitranini, **22,** 283 (1936)
Burks, B. S. Foster Parent-Foster Child Comparisons as Evidence upon the Nature-Nurture Problem, **13,** 846 (1927)
——. On the Relative Contributions of Nature and Nurture to Average Group Differences in Intelligence, **24,** 276 (1938)

——. Autosomal Linkage in Man—The Recombination Ratio between Congenital Tooth Deficiency and Hair Color, **24,** 512 (1938)

BURMA, D. P., H. KRÖGER, S. OCHOA, R. C. WARNER, and J. D. WEILL. Further Studies on Deoxyribonucleic Acid-Dependent Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid, **47,** 749 (1961)

——. *See* Ochoa, S., **47,** 670 (1961)

BURNETT, J. B. *See* Gruneberg, H., **27,** 562 (1941)

BURNHAM, C. R. Genetical and Cytological Studies of Semisterility and Related Phenomena in Maize, **16,** 269 (1930)

——. An Interchange in Maize Giving Low Sterility and Chain Configurations, **18,** 434 (1932)

——. Chromosome Segregation in Maize Translocations in Relation to Crossing Over in Interstitial Segments, **35,** 349 (1949)

——. *See* Brink, R. A., **13,** 238 (1927)

BURNS, R. K. Experimental Reversal of Sex in the Gonads of the Opossum *Didelphis virginiana*, **41,** 669 (1955)

BURNS, R. O. *See* Freundlich, M., **48,** 1804 (1962)

BURR, G. O. *See* Evans, H. M., **11,** 334 (1925)

BURR, H. S., and F. S. C. NORTHROP. Evidence for the Existence of an Electro-Dynamic Field in Living Organisms, **25,** 284 (1939)

——. Field Properties of the Developing Frog's Egg, **27,** 276 (1941)

——. Electrical Correlates of Pure and Hybrid Strains of Sweet Corn, **29,** 163 (1943)

——. *See* Nelson, O. E., **32,** 73 (1946)

BURRIS, R. H. *See* Wilson, P. W.: **28,** 243 (1942), **29,** 289 (1943); Brummond, D. O., **39,** 754 (1953); Schneider, K. C., **46,** 726 (1960); Dua, R. D., **50,** 169 (1963)

BURWELL, C. G. *See* Adams, W. S., **1,** 127, (1915)

BUSEMANN, H. Metric Conditions for Symmetric Finsler Spaces, **27,** 533 (1941)

——. Intrinsic Area, **32,** 5 (1946)

——. A Theorem on Convex Bodies of the Brunn-Minkowski Type, **35,** 27 (1949)

BUTLER, V. P., JR., S. M. BEISER, B. F. ERLANGER, S. W. TANENBAUM, S. COHEN, and A. BENDICH. Purine-Specific Antibodies Which React with Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA), **48,** 1597 (1962)

BUTLER, W. L., K. H. NORRIS, H. W. SIEGELMAN, and S. B. HENDRICKS. Detection, Assay, and Preliminary Purification of the Pigment Controlling Photoresponsive Development of Plants, **45,** 1703 (1959)

BUTTERFIELD, W. *See* Metz, C. B., **36,** 268 (1950)

BÜYÜKÖZER, I. *See* Seno, T., **44,** 1274 (1958)

BUZZATI-TRAVERSO, A. A. Paper Chromatographic Patterns of Genetically Different Tissues: A Contribution to the Biochemical Study of Individuality, **39,** 376 (1953)

BYERLY, P. The California Earthquakes of November 28, 1929, and the Surface Layers of the Earth in California, **17,** 91 (1931)

BYERS, H. R. Symposium on Modern Concepts in Meteorology: Chairman's Prefatory Remarks, **41,** 797 (1955)

——. Symposium on the Physics, Chemistry, and Biology of the Atmosphere: Chairman's Introductory Remarks, **45,** 1649 (1959)

C

CAGLE, F. W., JR. *See* Eyring, H., **44,** 120 (1958); Manson, J. E., **44,** 156 (1958)

CAHN, R. D. *See* Kaplan, N. O., **48,** 2123 (1962)

CAIRNCROSS, J. *See* Fessenden, J. M., **49,** 82 (1963)

CAIRNS, S. S. The Cellular Division and Approximation of Regular Spreads, **16,** 488 (1930)

——. Triangulated Manifolds Which Are Not Brouwer Manifolds, **26,** 359 (1940)

——. The Schoenflies Theorem for Polyhedra, **47,** 328 (1961)

——. *See* Brown, A. B., **47,** 113 (1961)

CALDECOTT, R. S., E. F. FROLIK, and R. MORRIS. A Comparison of the Effects of X-rays and Thermal Neutrons on Dormant Seeds of Barley, **38,** 804 (1952)

——, E. B. JOHNSON, D. T. NORTH, and C. F. KONZAK. Modification of Radiation-Induced Injury by Posttreatment with Oxygen, **43,** 975 (1957)

CALDERÓN, A. P., and A. ZYGMUND. A Note on Local Properties of Solutions of Elliptic Differential Equations, **46,** 1385 (1960)

——. *See* Benedeck, A., **48,** 356 (1962)

CALHOUN, M. L. *See* Gowen, J. W., **29,** 144 (1943)

CALKIN, J. W. Abstract Self-Adjoint Boundary Conditions, **24,** 38 (1938)

——. General Self-Adjoint Boundary Conditions for Certain Partial Differential Operators, **25,** 201 (1939)

——. Abstract Definite Boundary Value Problems, **26,** 708 (1940)

CALKINS, G. N. Restoration of Vitality through Conjugation, **5,** 95 (1919)

CALLAN, H. G. *See* Gall, J. G., **48,** 562 (1962)

CALVIN, M., M. KODANI, and R. GOLDSCHMIDT. Effects of Certain Chemical Treatments on the Morphology of Salivary Gland Chromosomes and Their Interpretation, **26,** 340 (1940)

—— and M. KODANI. The Physico-Chemical Structure of the Salivary Gland Chromosomes, II. **27,** 291 (1941)

——. *See* Bradley, D. F., **41,** 563 (1955); Sogo, P. B., **43,** 387 (1957); Metzner, H., **43,** 892 (1957); Tollin, G., **43,** 895 (1957); Metzner, H., **44,** 205 (1958); Moses, V., **44,** 260 (1958); Bassham, J. A., **44,** 491 (1958); Tollin, G., **44,** 1035 (1958); Hughes, A. M., **45,** 581 (1959); Kasprzyk, Z., **45,** 952 (1959); Androes, G. M., **48,** 1022, 1294 (1962); Moses, V., **48,** 1644 (1962); Ponnamperuma, C., **49,** 737 (1963)

CAMERON, D. R. *See* Clausen, R. E., **43,** 908 (1957)

CAMERON, G. *See* Lippman, R. W., **36,** 576 (1950)

CAMERON, G. H. *See* Millikan, R. A., **14,** 445, 637 (1928)

CAMERON, I. L. *See* Greulich, R. C., **47,** 743 (1961)

CAMERON, J. W., and H. J. TEAS. The Relation between Nicotinic Acid and Carbohydrates in a Series of Maize Endosperm Genotypes, **34,** 390 (1948)

CAMPBELL, A. D. *See* Mayer, W., **26,** 655 (1940)

CAMPBELL, A. M. *See* Spiegelman, S., **37,** 513 (1951)

CAMPBELL, D. H. The Morphology and Relationships of *Podomitrium malaccense* (Steph.), **1,** 36 (1915)

——. The Archegonium and Sporophyte of *Treubia insignis* Goebel, **2,** 30 (1916)

——. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: Some Problems of the Pacific Floras, **2,** 234 (1916)

——. Growth of Isolated Sporophytes of *Anthoceros,* **3,** 494 (1917)

——. The Genus *Botrychium* and Its Relationships, **6,** 502 (1920)

——. The Embryology of *Equisetum debile* RoxB, **13,** 554 (1927)

——, E. LUESCHER, and L. S. LERMAN. Immunologic Adsorbents. I. Isolation of Antibody by Means of a Cellulose-Protein Antigen, **37,** 575 (1951)

——. *See* Pauling, L., **27,** 125 (1941); Pressman, D., **28,** 77 (1942); Lippman, R. W., **36,** 576 (1950)

CAMPBELL, E. D. Studies of the Constitution of Steel, **5,** 426 (1919)

CAMPBELL, H. L. *See* Sherman, H. C.: **7,** 279 (1921), **14,** 852 (1928), **20,** 413 (1934), **21,** 235, 434 (1935), **22,** 478 (1936), **25,** 16 (1939), **31,** 107, 164 (1945)

CAMPBELL, I., and J. H. MAXSON. Some Observations on the Archean Metamorphics of the Grand Canyon, **19,** 806 (1933)

CAMPBELL, L. *See* Sterne, T. E., **23,** 115 (1937)

CAMPBELL, M. Late Geologic Deformation of the Appalachian Piedmont as Determined by River Gravels, **15,** 156 (1929)

CAMPBELL, P. M. Stellar Dynamics of Spherical Galaxies, **48,** 1993 (1962)

CAMPBELL, R. C. *See* Looney, W. B., **46,** 698 (1960)

CAMPBELL, R. W. *See* Slobutsky, C., **23,** 611 (1937)

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WALLACE. On the Radial Velocities of Nebulae, **1,** 8 (1915)

—— and J. H. MOORE. Radial Velocities of the Planetary and Irregular Nebulae, **1,** 496 (1915)

—— and J. H. MOORE. On the Observed Rotations of a Planetary Nebula, **2,** 129 (1916)

—— and J. H. MOORE. Spectrographic Observations of Relative Motions in the Planetary Nebulae, **2,** 566 (1916)

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WESLEY, and D. M. GREENBERG. Studies in Calcium Metabolism with the Aid of Its Induced Radioactive Isotope, I. **26,** 176 (1940)

——. *See* Greenberg, D. M., **26,** 448 (1940)

CANELLAKIS, E. S., and E. HERBERT. Studies on S-RNA Synthesis, I. Purification and General Characteristics of the RNA-Enzyme Complex, **46,** 170 (1960)

CANN, J. R. Spectroscopic Investigation of the Reaction of Sperm Whale Myoglobin with Zinc, **50,** 368 (1963)

CANNON, W. B. Studies of Ductless Glands by the Electrical Method, **2,** 319 (1916)

—— and A. QUERIDO. The Role of Adrenal Secretion in the Chemical Control of Body Temperature, **10,** 245 (1924)

—— and J. R. PEREIRA. Increase of Adrenal Secretion in Fever, **10,** 247 (1924)

CANTONI, G. L. *See* Klee, W. A., **46,** 322 (1960)

CARDWELL, A. B. The Photoelectric and Thermionic Properties of Iron, **14,** 439 (1928)

——. Effects of a Crystallographic Transformation on the Photoelectric and Thermionic Emission from Cobalt 15, 544 (1929)

CAREY, W. F. *See* Baron, L. S., **45,** 976, 1752 (1959)

CARLITZ, L. The Arithmetic of Polynomials in a Galois Field, **17,** 120 (1931)

——. Some Problems Involving Primitive Roots in a Finite Field, **38,** 314 (1952)

——. The Number of Solutions of Certain Equations in a Finite Field, **38,** 515 (1952)

—— and H. H. CORSON. Some Special Equations in a Finite Field, **41,** 752 (1955)

CARLSON, C. M., H. EYRING, and T. REE. Significant Structures in Liquids, III. Partition Function for Fused Salts, **46,** 333 (1960)

——, H. EYRING, and T. REE. Significant Structures in Liquids, V. Thermodynamic and Transport Properties of Molten Metals, **46,** 649 (1960)

CARLSON, J. G. Mitotic Behavior of Induced Chromosomal Fragments Lacing Spindle Attachments in the Neuroblasts of the Grasshopper, **24,** 500 (1938)

——. An Analysis of X-Ray Induced Single Breaks in Neuroblast Chromosomes of the Grasshopper (*Chortophaga viridifasciata*), **27,** 42 (1941)

CARLSON, L. D. *See* Bodine, J. H., **40,** 513 (1954)

CARLSON, S. P. The Color Changes in *Uca pugilator*, **21,** 549 (1935)

CARMICHAEL, L., J. L. KENNEDY, and L. C. MEAD. Some Recent Approaches to the Experimental Study of Human Fatigue, **35,** 691 (1949)

——. *See* Dearborn, W. F., **37,** 670 (1951)

CARMICHAEL, R. D. Conditions Necessary and Sufficient for the Existence of a Stieltjes Integral, **5,** 551 (1919)

——. On Expansions of Arithmetical Functions, **16,** 613 (1930)

CARPENTER, T. M. A Comparison of Methods for Determining the Respiratory Exchange of Man, **1,** 602 (1915)

——. Prolonged Fasting as Affecting the Composition of Steers' Urine, **11,** 155 (1925)

——. The Metabolic Effect of Enemata of Alcohol, Dextrose, and Levulose in Humans, **12,** 415 (1926)

CARREL, A. Leucocytic Secretions, **9,** 54 (1923)

CARROLL, R. Some Singular Mixed Problems, **46,** 1594 (1960)

CARSON, G. L. *See* Hildreth, P. E., **43,** 175 (1957)

CARSON, H. L., and H. D. STALKER. Reproductive Diapause in *Drosophila robusta*, **34,** 124 (1948)

——. Increase in Fitness in Experimental Populations Resulting from Heterosis, **44,** 1136 (1958)

CARSON, S. F., and S. RUBEN. CO_2 Assimilation by Propionic Acid Bacteria Studied by the Use of Radioactive Carbon, **26,** 422 (1940)

——, J. W. FOSTER, S. RUBEN, and H. A. BARKER. Radioactive Carbon as an Indicator of Carbon Dioxide Utilization. V. Studies on the Propionic Acid Bacteria, **27,** 229 (1941)

——, S. RUBEN, M. D. KAMEN, and J. W. FOSTER. Radioactive Carbon as an Indicator of Carbon Dioxide Utilization. VI. On the Possibility of Carbon Dioxide Reduction via the Carboxylase System, **27,** 475 (1941)

——. *See* Foster, J. W., **27,** 590 (1941); Van Niel, C. B., **28,** 8 (1942); Foster, J. W.: **35,** 663 (1949), **36,** 219 (1950)

CARSTOIU, J. Induced Electromagnetic Fields in the Earth, **45,** 204 (1959)

——. Hydromagnetic Waves in a Compressible Fluid Conductor, **46,** 131 (1960)

——. Note on Hydromagnetic Waves in a Compressible Fluid Conductor, **47,** 891 (1961)

——. Magnetohydrodynamic Waves in a Constant Dipole Magnetic Field, **48,** 990 (1962)

CARTAN, H. Sur les Groupes d'Eilenberg-Mac Lane H (II, n), I. Méthode des Constructions, **40,** 467 (1954)

——. Sur les Groupes d'Eilenberg-Mac Lane, II. **40,** 704 (1954)

CARTER, H. E. *See* Schwartz, P., **40,** 499 (1954)

CARTER, J. M. *See* Hildebrand, J. H., **16,** 285 (1930)

CARTLEDGE, J. L., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Mutation Rate Increased by Aging Seeds as Shown by Pollen Abortion, **20,** 103 (1934)

——, M. J. Murray, and A. F. Blakeslee. Increased Mutation Rate from Aged *Datura* Pollen, **21**, 597 (1935)

——. *See* Blakeslee, A. F., **12**, 315 (1926)

Cary, L. R. The Alcyonaria as a Factor in Reef Limestone Formation, **1**, 285 (1915)

——. The Influence of the Marginal Sense Organs on Functional Activity in *Cassiopea xamachana*, **1**, 611 (1915)

——. The Influence of the Marginal Sense Organs on Metabolic Activity in *Cassiopea xamachana* Bigelow, **2**, 709 (1916)

——. The Part Played by Alcyonaria in the Formation of Some Pacific Coral Reefs, **3**, 545 (1917)

Case, F. H. *See* Johnson, T. B., **8**, 44 (1922)

Case, M. E., and N. H. Giles. Evidence from Tetrad Analysis for Both Normal and Aberrant Recombination between Allelic Mutants in *Neurospora crassa*, **44**, 378 (1958)

—— and N. H. Giles. Comparative Complementation and Genetic Maps of the Pan-2 Locus in *Neurospora crassa*, **46**, 659 (1960)

Caspari, E., and J. Richards. On the Proteins of a^+a^+ and *aa* Ephestia, **34**, 587 (1948)

Caspersson, T., and J. Schultz. Ribonucleic Acids in Both Nucleus and Cytoplasm, and the Function of the Nucleolus, **26**, 507 (1940)

——. *See* Schultz, J., **26**, 515 (1940)

Cassel, W. A. Nuclear Studies on the Myxophyceae, a Preliminary Report, **38**, 61 (1952)

Cassen, B. On the Distribution Law in Locally Rapidly Fluctuating Fields Which Are Steady When Averaged over a Sufficient Time Interval, **14**, 763 (1928)

——. Spectral Intensities of Radiation from Non-Harmonic and Aperiodic Systems, **14**, 880 (1928)

——. On the Symmetry of Protonic Wave Functions, **15**, 29 (1929)

——. Electromagnetic Fields Derived from Non-Commuting Potentials, **17**, 430 (1931)

Cassidy, H. G. Electron Exchange-Polymers, **38**, 934 (1952)

Casteneda, M. R. *See* Zinsser, H., **20**, 9 (1934)

Castle, E. S. The Interrelation of the Eyes of Palaemonetes as Concerns Retinal Pigment Migration, **13**, 637 (1927)

——. The Light-Sensitive System as the Photic Responses of Phycomyces, **16**, 1 (1930)

——. A Model Imitating the Origin of Spiral Wall Structure in Certain Plant Cells, **22**, 336 (1936)

——. The Mode of Growth of Epidermal Cells of the *Avena* Coleoptile, **41**, 197 (1955)

Castle, W. E., and P. B. Hadley. The English Rabbit and the Question of Mendelian Unit-Character Constancy, **1**, 39 (1915)

——. Size Inheritance in Guinea-Pig Crosses, **2**, 252 (1916)

——. Is the Arrangement of the Genes in the Chromosome Linear? **5**, 25 (1919)

——. The Linkage System of Eight Sex-Linked Characters of *Drosophila virilis* (Data of Metz), **5**, 32 (1919)

——. Piebald Rats and the Theory of Genes, **5**, 126 (1919)

——. Inheritance of Quantity and Quality of Milk Production in Dairy Cattle, **5**, 428 (1919)

——. Are Genes Linear or Non-Linear in Arrangement? **5**, 500 (1919)

——. Model of the Linkage System of Eleven Second Chromosome Genes of *Drosophila*, **6**, 73 (1920)

——. Does the Inheritance of Differences in General Size Depend upon General or Special Size Factors? **10**, 19 (1924)

——. Linkage of Dutch, English, and Angora in Rabbits, **10**, 107 (1924)

——. Are the Various Parts of the Body Genetically Independent in Size? **10**, 181 (1924)

——. The Japanese Rabbit and Gametic Purity, **10**, 222 (1924)

——. On the Occurrence in Rabbits of Linkage in Inheritance between Albinism and Brown Pigmentation, **10**, 486 (1924)

——. The Explanation of Hybrid Vigor, **12**, 16 (1926)

——. The Quantitative Theory of Sex and the Genetic Character of Haploid Males, **16**, 783 (1930)

—— and C. E. Keeler. Blood Group Inheritance in the Rabbit, **19**, 92 (1933)

—— and C. E. Keeler. Tests for Linkage between the Blood-Group Genes and Other Known Genes of the Rabbit, **19**, 98 (1933)

——. The Linkage Relations of Yellow Fat in Rabbits, **19**, 947 (1933)

—— and H. Nachtsheim. Linkage Interrelations of Three Genes for Rex (Short) Coat in the Rabbit, **19**, 1006 (1933)

——. The Gene Theory in Relation to Blending Inheritance, **19**, 1011 (1933)

——. Possible Cytoplasmic as Well as Chromosomal Control of Sex in Haploid Males, **20,** 101 (1934)
——. Body Size of Reciprocal Hybrids in Rabbit Crosses, **20,** 621 (1934)
——. Further Data on Linkage in Rabbits, **22,** 222 (1936)
——. A Simplified Explanation of Bellamy's Experiments Concerning Sex Determination in Tropical Fishes, **22,** 679 (1936)
——. On a Method for Testing for Linkage between Lethal Genes, **25,** 593 (1939)
—— and H. D. KING. Linkage Studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*), III. **26,** 578 (1940)
——, H. D. KING, and A. L. DANIELS. Linkage Studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*), IV. **27,** 250 (1941)
—— and H. D. KING. Linkage Studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*), V. **27,** 394 (1941)
—— and P. B. SAWIN. Genetic Linkage in the Rabbit, **27,** 519 (1941)
——. Size Genes of Mice, **28,** 69 (1942)
—— and H. D. KING. Linkage Studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*), VI. **30,** 79 (1944)
——. Linkage of Waltzing in the Rat, **30,** 226 (1944)
——. Linkage in the Albino Chromosome of the Rat, **32,** 33 (1946)
——. Genes Which Divide Species or Produce Hybrid Vigor, **32,** 145 (1946)
——. The Domestication of the Rat, **33,** 109 (1947)
—— and H. D. KING. Linkage Studies of the Rat, IX. Cataract, **34,** 135 (1948)
—— and H. D. KING. Linkage Studies of the Rat, X. **35,** 545 (1949)
——. *See* Keeler, C. E.: **19,** 403 (1933), **20,** 273, 465 (1934); King, H. D.: **21,** 390 (1935), **23,** 56 (1937)
CATRAVAS, G. N., and H. S. ANKER. On the Regulation of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis by Lipogenin, **44,** 1097 (1958)
CAUGHEY, P. A. *See* Nanney, D. L., **39,** 1057 (1953)
CAVALIERI, L. F., and B. H. ROSENBERG. The Interpretation of Bacterial Transformation Data, **44,** 853 (1958)
——. *See* Rosenberg, B. H., **45,** 144 (1959); Lee-Huang, S., **50,** 1116 (1963)
CAVALLERO, F. *See* Northrop, J. H., **47,** 1602 (1961)
CAVE, M. S. *See* Brown, S. W., **39,** 97 (1953)
ČECH, E. On General Manifolds, **22,** 110 (1936)
CEDERSTRAND, C. *See* Emerson, R., **43,** 133 (1957)
CELADA, F., and W. J. WELSHONS. Demonstration of F_1 Hybrid Anti-Parent Immunological Reaction, **48,** 326 (1962)
CENTER, E. *See* Danforth, C. H., **39,** 811 (1953)
CEPPELLINI, R., L. C. DUNN, and M. TURRI. An Interaction between Alleles at the Rh Locus in Man Which Weakens the Reactivity of the Rh_0 Factor (D^u), **41,** 283 (1955)
CESARI, L., and L. H. TURNER. On the Concept of Surface Integral, **44,** 42 (1958)
CHAFFEE, E. L. *See* Keeler, C. E., **14,** 477, 811 (1928)
CHAFFEE, R. R. *See* Mazia, D., **47,** 788 (1961)
CHALMERS, R. *See* Emerson, R., **43,** 133 (1957)
CHAMBERLAIN, C. J. A Phylogenetic Study of Cycads, **1,** 86 (1915)
CHAMBERLAIN, T. J., G. H. ROTHSCHILD, and R. W. GERARD. Drugs Affecting RNA and Learning, **49,** 918 (1963)
CHAMBERLIN, M., and P. BERG. Deoxyribonucleic Acid-Directed Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid by an Enzyme from *Escherichia coli*, **48,** 81 (1962)
CHAMBERS, M. H. Degeneration and Regeneration of the Lateral-Line Organs in *Amiurus nebulosus*, **8,** 186 (1922)
CHAMPE, S. P., and S. BENZER. Reversal of Mutant Phenotypes by 5-Fluorouracil: An Approach to Nucleotide Sequences in Messenger-RNA, **48,** 532 (1962)
——. *See* Benzer, S.: **47,** 1025 (1961), **48,** 1114 (1962)
CHANCE, B., and M. NISHIMURA. On the Mechanism of Chlorophyll-Cytochrome Interaction: The Temperature Insensitivity of Light-Induced Cytochrome Oxidation in *Chromatium*, **46,** 19 (1960)
—— and A. SAN PIETRO. On the Light-Induced Reduction of Photosynthetic Pyridine Nucleotide Reductase in the Presence of Chloroplasts, **49,** 633 (1963)
CHANDRA, S. *See* Toolan, H. W., **46,** 1256 (1960)
CHANDRASEKHAR, S. The Stability of the Radiative Gradients in the Interior of a Star, **23,** 572 (1937)
——. On Force-Free Magnetic Fields, **42,** 1 (1956)
—— and K. H. PRENDERGAST. The Equilibrium of Magnetic Stars, **42,** 5 (1956)
——. On the Stability of the Simplest Solution of the Equations of Hydromagnetics, **42,** 273 (1956)

——. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: On Cosmic Magnetic Fields, **43,** 24 (1957)

—— and W. H. Reid. On the Expansion of Functions Which Satisfy Four Boundary Conditions, **43,** 521 (1957)

—— and L. Woltjer. On Force-Free Magnetic Fields, **44,** 285 (1958)

——. On the Equilibrium Configurations of an Incompressible Fluid with Axisymmetric Motions and Magnetic Fields, **44,** 842 (1958)

——. On the Diffuse Reflection of a Pencil of Radiation by a Plane-Parallel Atmosphere, **44,** 933 (1958)

——. The Hydrodynamic Stability of Inviscid Flow between Coaxial Cylinders, **46,** 137 (1960)

——. The Hydrodynamic Stability of Viscid Flow between Coaxial Cylinders, **46,** 141 (1960)

——. The Stability of Non-Dissipative Couette Flow in Hydromagnetics, **46,** 253 (1960)

—— and J. P. Wright. The Geodesics in Gödel's Universe, **47,** 341 (1961)

—— and G. Contopoulos. The Virial Theorem in General Relativity in the Post-Newtonian Approximation, **49,** 608 (1963)

——. *See* Backus, G. E., **42,** 105 (1956)

Chaney, R. W. The Bearing of the Living Metasequoia on Problems of Tertiary Paleobotany, **34,** 503 (1948)

——. The Miocene Occurrence of Sequoia and Related Conifers in the John Day Basin, **35,** 125 (1949)

——. Early Tertiary Ecotones in Western North America, **35,** 356 (1949)

Chang, J. J. *See* Strehler, B. L., **40,** 10 (1954)

Chang, M. C. The Effect of Seminal Plasma on Fertilized Rabbit Ova, **36,** 188 (1950)

Chang, T. H., R. W. Gerard, and M. Shaffer. The *in vitro* Respiration of Nerve, **19,** 152 (1933)

Chang, T-H., F. D. Wilson, and W. S. Stone. Genetic Radiation Damage Reversal by Nitrogen, Methane, and Argon, **45,** 1397 (1959)

Chanock, R. M., D. Rifkind, H. M. Kravetz, V. Knight, and K. M. Johnson. Respiratory Disease in Volunteers Infected with Eaton Agent; A Preliminary Report, **47,** 887 (1961)

——, L. Hayflick, and M. F. Barile. Growth on Artificial Medium of an Agent Associated with Atypical Pneumonia and Its Identification as a PPLO, **48,** 41 (1962)

Chao, C. Y. The Problem of the Ionized Hydrogen Molecule, **15,** 558 (1929)

——. The Absorption Coefficient of Hard γ-Rays, **16,** 431 (1930)

Chao, P. K. Kappa Concentration per Cell in Relation to the Life Cycle, Genotype, and Mating Type in *Paramecium aurelia*, Variety 4, **39,** 103 (1953)

Chapeville, F., F. Lipmann, G. von Ehrenstein, B. Weisblum, W. J. Ray, Jr., and S. Benzer. On the Role of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid in Coding for Amino Acids, **48,** 1086 (1962)

Chapman, D. D., R. L. Autrey, R. H. Gourlay, A. L. Johnson, J. Souto, and D. S. Tarbell. The Isolation of Degradation Products from the Antibiotic, Actinospectacin, **48,** 1108 (1962)

Chapman, S. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: The International Geophysical Year and Some American Aspects of It, **40,** 924 (1954)

Chapple, E. D. Quantitative Analysis of the Interaction of Individuals, **25,** 58 (1939)

——. "Personality" Differences as Described by Invariant Properties of Individuals in Interaction, **26,** 10 (1940)

— nd C. F. Harding III. Simultaneous Measures of Human Relations and Emotional Activity, **26,** 319 (1940)

Charnes, A. Constrained Games and Linear Programming, **39,** 639 (1953)

—— and W. W. Cooper. Extremal Principles for Stimulating Traffic Flow in a Network, **44,** 201 (1958)

—— and W. W. Cooper. The Strong Minkowski-Farkas-Weyl Theorem for Vector Spaces over Ordered Fields, **44,** 914 (1958)

——, W. W. Cooper, and K. Kortanek. Duality, Haar Programs, and Finite Sequence Spaces, **48,** 783 (1962)

Charney, J. G. Numerical Prediction of Cyclogenesis, **40,** 99 (1954)

——. The Gulf Stream as an Inertial Boundary Layer, **41,** 731 (1955)

——. Symposium on Modern Concepts in Meteorology: Numerical Methods in Dynamical Meteorology, **41,** 798 (1955)

——. Symposium on the Physics, Chemistry, and Biology of the Atmosphere: Hydrodynamics of the Atmosphere and Numerical Weather Prediction—A Synthesis, **45,** 1650 (1959)

CHASE, A. M. *See* Hecht, S., **20,** 238 (1934)

CHAYKIN, S., J. LAW, A. H. PHILLIPS, T. T. TCHEN, and K. BLOCH. Phosphorylated Intermediates in the Synthesis of Squalene, **44,** 998 (1958)

CHEADLE, V. I. *See* Esau, K.: **44,** 546 (1958), **45,** 156 (1959), **47,** 1716 (1961), **48,** 1 (1962)

CHEN, K-T. Decomposition and Equivalence of Local Vector Fields, **49,** 740 (1963)

CHEN, T-T. Observations on Mitosis in Opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata). The Behavior and Individuality of Chromosomes and Their Significance, **22,** 594 (1936)

——. Observations of Mitosis in Opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata). II. The Association of Chromosomes and Nucleoli, **22,** 602 (1936)

——. Conjugation of Three Animals in *Paramecium bursaria*, **26,** 231 (1940)

——. Polyploidy in *Paramecium bursaria*, **26,** 239 (1940)

——. Evidences of Exchange of Pronuclei during Conjugation in *Paramecium bursaria*, **26,** 241 (1940)

——. Conjugation in *Paramecium bursaria* between Animals with Very Different Chromosome Numbers and between Animals with and without Micronuclei, **26,** 243 (1940)

——. Induction of Conjugation in *Paramecium bursaria* among Animals of One Mating Type by Fluid from Another Mating Type, **31,** 404 (1945)

——. Varieties and Mating Types in *Paramecium bursaria*. I. New Variety and Types, from England, Ireland, and Czechoslovakia, **32,** 173 (1946)

——. Conjugation between Double Monsters and Single Animals in *Paramecium bursaria*, **35,** 108 (1949)

CHENG, P. On the Similarity of Chain Length of Nucleic Acids, **45,** 1557, 1959

CHENG, T. M. *See* Horecker, B. L., **47,** 1949 (1961)

CHENG, T-Y. *See* Sueoka, N., **48,** 1851 (1962)

CHEO, P. C., B. S. FRIESEN, and R. L. SINSHEIMER. Symposium on Nucleic Acids and Nucleoproteins: Biophysical Studies of Infectious Ribonucleic Acid from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **45,** 305 (1959)

CHEPLIN, H. A., and L. F. RETTGER. Studies on the Transformation of the Intestinal Flora, with Special Reference to the Implantation of *Bacillus acidophilus*. I. Feeding Experiments with Albino Rats, **6,** 423 (1920)

—— and L. F. RETTGER. Studies on the Transformation of the Intestinal Flora, with Special Reference to the Implantation of *Bacillus acidophilus*, II. Feeding Experiments on Man, **6,** 704 (1920)

CHERN, S. On the Euclidean Connections in a Finsler Space, **29,** 33 (1943)

——. A Generalization of the Projective Geometry of Linear Spaces, **29,** 38 (1943)

——. Laplace Tranforms of a Class of Higher Dimensional Varieties in a Projective Space of n Dimensions, **30,** 95 (1944)

——. Integral Formulas for the Characteristic Classes of Sphere Bundles, **30,** 269 (1944)

——. On the Characteristic Classes of Riemannian Manifolds, **33,** 78 (1947)

—— and E. SPANIER. The Homology Structure of Sphere Bundles, **36,** 248 (1950)

CHERTCOFF, M. *See* Bogert, M. T., **10,** 418 (1924)

CHESEBRO, P. R. *See* Pease, R. N., **14,** 472 (1928)

CHEVAIS, S., B. EPHRUSSI, and A. G. STEINBERG. Facet Number and the v^+ Hormone in the Bar Eye of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **24,** 365 (1938)

——. *See* Ephrussi, B., **23,** 428 (1937)

CHEVALLEY, C. On Groups of Automorphism of Lie Groups, **30,** 274 (1944)

—— and H. F. TUAN. On Algebraic Lie Algebras, **31,** 195 (1945)

—— and R. D. SCHAFER. The Exceptional Simple Lie Algebras F_4 and E_6, **36,** 137 (1950)

CHEW, G. F. Symposium on the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory: Forces between Nucleons and Anti-Nucleons, **45,** 456 (1959)

CHIANG, S. F. The Rat as a Possible Carrier of the Dysentery Amoeba, **11,** 239 (1925)

CHILD, C. M. A Dynamic Conception of the Organic Individual, **1,** 164 (1915)

——. Formation and Reduction of Indophenol Blue in Development of an Echinoderm, **27,** 523 (1941)

——. Oxidation-Reduction Patterns in Amphibian and Teleost Development, **28,** 339 (1942)

CHILD, G. P. *See* Plough, H. H., **23,** 435 (1937)

CHILDS, B. *See* Davidson, R. G., **50,** 481 (1963)

CHIPCHASE, M. I. H., and M. L. BIRNSTIEL. Synthesis of Transfer RNA by Isolated Nuclei, **49,** 692 (1963)

—— and M. L. BIRNSTIEL. On the Nature of Nucleolar RNA, **50,** 1101 (1963)

CHITTENDEN, R. H., and F. P. UNDERHILL. The Production in Dogs of a Pathological Condition Which Closely Resembles Human Pellagra, **3**, 195 (1917)

CHOI, S.-I., and J. ROSS. Note on Second-Order W. K. B. Phase Shifts, **48**, 803 (1962)

CHOVNICK, A., and A. S. FOX. Immunogenetic Studies of Pseudoallelism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Antigenic Effects of the Lozenge Pseudoalleles, **39**, 1035 (1953)

——. Aberrant Segregation and Pseudoallelism at the Garnet Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **44**, 333 (1958)

CHOW, W.-L., and K. KODAIRA. On Analytic Surfaces with Two Independent Meromorphic Functions, **38**, 319 (1952)

——. On the Quotient Variety of an Abelian Variety, **38**, 1039 (1952)

——. On Abelian Varieties over Function Fields, **41**, 582 (1955)

——. Algebraic Varieties with Rational Dissections, **42**, 116 (1956)

——. On the Theorem of Bertini for Local Domains, **44**, 580 (1958)

—— and J.-I. IGUSA. Cohomology Theory of Varieties over Rings, **44**, 1244 (1958)

CHOW, Y. S., and H. ROBBINS. On Sums of Independent Random Variables with Infinite Moments and "Fair" Games, **47**, 330 (1961)

CHOWLA, P. A Class of Diophantine Equations, **45**, 569 (1959)

CHOWLA, S. On Difference Sets, **35**, 92 (1949)

——. The Last Entry in Gauss's Diary, **35**, 244 (1949)

—— and A. SELBERG. On Epstein's Zeta Function (I), **35**, 371 (1949)

——. On the Class Number of Real Quadratic Fields, **47**, 878 (1961)

——. On Gaussian Sums, **48**, 1127 (1962)

——. *See* Ankeny, N. C.: **35**, 529 (1949), **37**, 524 (1951)

CHRISTENSEN, C. J. *See* Funk, A. G., **43**, 421 (1957); Eyring, H., **44**, 120 (1958)

CHRISTIAN, J. J. Symposium on Crowding, Stress, and Natural Selection: Phenomena Associated with Population Density, **47**, 428 (1961)

CHRISTIANSEN, E. B. *See* Kofoid, C. A., **1**, 547 (1915)

CHRISTMAN, D. R. *See* Fong, C. T. O., **46**, 1273 (1960)

CHRISTOFILOS, N. C. Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes: The Argus Experiment, **45**, 1144 (1959)

CHU, E. H. Y., N. H. GILES, and K. PASSANO. Types and Frequencies of Human Chromosome Aberrations Induced by X-Rays, **47**, 830 (1961)

——. *See* Russell, L. B., **47**, 571 (1961)

CHUNG, K. L. On the Maximum Partial Sum of Independent Random Variables, **33**, 132 (1947)

—— and W. FELLER. On Fluctuations in Coin-Tossing, **35**, 605 (1949)

——. On the Martin Boundary for Markov Chains, **48**, 963 (1962)

CHURCH, A. A Proof of Freedom from Contradiction, **21**, 275 (1935)

CHURCH, B. *See* Halvorson, H. O., **44**, 1171 (1958)

CHURCH, G. The Growth of *Amblystoma* Chimeras, **39**, 877 (1953)

CHURCHMAN, J. W. The Mechanism of Selective Bacteriostasis, **9**, 78 (1923)

CHUSED, T. M. *See* Lin, E. C. C., **48**, 2145 (1962)

CIOCCO, A. On the Mortality in Husbands and Wives, **26**, 610 (1940)

CIOTTI, M. M. *See* Kaplan, N. O., **42**, 481 (1956)

CLARK, A. B. *See* Winsor, C. P., **22**, 400 (1936)

CLARK, A. H. Animal Evolution, **8**, 219 (1922)

CLARK, B. F. C. *See* Leder, P., **50**, 1135 (1963)

CLARK, F. H. Hydrocephalus, a Hereditary Character in the House Mouse, **18**, 654 (1932)

——. Linkage Studies of Brachyury (Short Tail) in the House Mouse, **20**, 276 (1934)

——. Two Hereditary Types of Hydrocephalus in the House Mouse (*Mus musculus*), **21**, 150 (1935)

——. Linkage Relations of Zavadskaia Shaker in the House Mouse (*Mus musculus*), **21**, 247 (1935)

——. Linkage Relations of Hydrocephalus (hy_1) in the House Mouse, *Mus musculus*, **22**, 474 (1936)

CLARK, G. L., and W. DUANE. A New Method of Using X-Rays in Crystal Analysis, **8**, 90 (1922)

——. The Significance of the Experimentally Determined Crystal Structures of the Alkali Polyhalides, **9**, 117 (1923)

—— and W. DUANE. The Reflection by a Crystal of X-Rays Characteristic of Chemical Elements in It, **9**, 126 (1923)

—— and W. DUANE. On the Abnormal Reflection of X-Rays by Crystals, **9**, 131 (1923)

—— and W. DUANE. The Wave-Lengths of Secondary X-Rays, **9**, 413 (1923)
—— and W. DUANE. The Wave-Lengths of Secondary X-Rays, Second Note, **9**, 419 (1923)
—— and W. DUANE. On Tertiary X-Radiation, Etc., **10**, 41 (1924)
—— and W. DUANE. Further Experiments upon the Reflection by a Crystal of Its Characteristic X-Radiation, **10**, 48 (1924)
—— and W. DUANE. On Secondary and Tertiary X-Rays from Germanium, Etc., **10**, 92 (1924)
——, W. DUANE, and W. W. STIFLER. The Secondary and Tertiary Rays from Chemical Elements of Small Atomic Number due to Primary X-Rays from a Molybdenum Target, **10**, 148 (1924)
—— and W. DUANE. On the Theory of the Tertiary Radiation Produced by Impacts of Photo-Electrons, **10**, 191 (1924)
—— and W. DUANE. The Relative Intensities of Fluorescent and Scattered X-Rays, **11**, 173 (1925)
——, P. C. MCGRATH, and M. C. JOHNSON. The Effect of X-Rays on the Platinum Catalyst in the Contact Sulfuric Acid Reaction, **11**, 646 (1925)
——, R. H. ABORN, E. W. BRUGMANN, and R. L. DAVIDSON. On X-Ray Diffraction Patterns from Liquids and Colloidal Gels, **13**, 549 (1927)
——, A. J. KING, and J. F. HYDE. The Crystal Structures of the Alkaline Earth Metals, **14**, 617 (1928)
—— and L. W. PICKETT. Crystal Structures of Some Derivatives of Diphenyl, **16**, 20 (1930)
——. *See* Allison, S. K., **10**, 379 (1924); Scroggie, A. G., **15**, 1 (1929)
CLARK, H. *See* Webster, D. L.: **3**, 181 (1917), **14**, 679 (1928)
CLARK, J. A. D. *See* Van Wagtendonk, W. J., **50**, 835 (1963)
CLARK, J. B. *See* Stone, W. S., **34**, 142 (1948)
CLARK, J. H. Reversible Crystallization in Tendons and Its Functional Significance, **14**, 526 (1928)
CLARK, W. B., E. W. BERRY, and J. A. GARDNER. The Age of the Middle Atlantic Coast Upper Cretaceous Deposits, **2**, 181 (1916)
CLARK, W. G. Note on the Effect of Light on the Bioelectric Potentials in the *Avena* Coleoptile, **21**, 681 (1935)
CLARK, W. M. *See* Ball, E. G., **17**, 347 (1931); Hellerman, L., **19**, 855 (1933)
CLARKE, B. L. *See* Kendall, J., **11**, 393 (1925)
CLARKE, F. W., and W. C. WHEELER. The Composition of Brachiopod Shells, **1**, 262 (1915)
—— and W. C. WHEELER. The Inorganic Constituents of Alcyonaria, **1**, 552 (1915)
—— and R. M. KAMM. New Analyses of Echinoderms, **3**, 401 (1917)
——. Notes on Isotopic Lead, **4**, 181 (1918)
—— and G. STEIGER. The Inorganic Constituents of Lobster Shells, **5**, 6 (1919)
—— and H. S. WASHINGTON. The Average Chemical Composition of Igneous Rocks, **8**, 108 (1922)
CLARKE, J. M. Possible Derivation of the Lepadid Barnacles from the Phyllopods, **4**, 384 (1918)
——. Falklandia, **5**, 102 (1919)
CLARKE, J. V., JR. *See* Rodebush, W. H., **44**, 536 (1958)
CLAUSEN, J., and W. M. HIESEY. The Balance between Coherence and Variation in Evolution, **46**, 494 (1960)
——. Tree Lines and Germ Plasm—A Study in Evolutionary Limitations, **50**, 860 (1963)
CLAUSEN, R. E., and T. H. GOODSPEED. Hereditary Reaction-System Relations—An Extension of Mendelian Concepts, **2**, 240 (1916)
—— and M. C. MANN. Inheritance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. V. The Occurrence of Haploid Plants in Interspecific Progenies, **10**, 121 (1924)
—— and D. R. CAMERON. Inheritance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. XXVIII. The Cytogenetics of Introgression, **43**, 908, 1957
——. *See* Goodspeed, T. H., **1**, 333 (1915); Setchell, W. A., **7**, 51 (1921)
CLAYTON, R. K. Two Light Reactions of Bacteriochlorophyll *in vivo*, **50**, 583 (1963)
——. *See* Arnold, W., **46**, 769 (1960)
CLELAND, G. H. *See* Dickey, F. H., **35**, 581 (1949)
CLELAND, R. *See* Ordin, L., **41**, 1023 (1955)
CLELAND, R. E., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Interaction between Complexes as Evidence for Segmental Interchange in *Oenothera*, **16**, 183 (1930)
——. The Probable Origin of *Oenothera rubricalyx* "Afterglow" on the Basis of the Segmental Interchange Theory, **17**, 437 (1931)

——. *See* Blakeslee, A. F., **16**, 177 (1930)
CLEMENTE, L. S. *See* Detlefsen, J. A., **9**, 149 (1923)
CLEMENTS, F. The Correlation between Tanning and Unexposed Skin Color as Recorded by the Color Top, **17**, 285 (1931)
CLEMENTS, J. A., and K. M. WILSON. The Affinity of Narcotic Agents for Interfacial Films, **48**, 1008 (1962)
——. *See* Klaus, M. H., **47**, 1858 (1961)
CLEVELAND, C. M. Concerning Points of a Continuous Curve That Are Not Accessible from Each Other, **13**, 275 (1927)
CLEVELAND, L. R. Symbiosis between Termites and Their Intestinal Protozoa, **9**, 424 (1923)
——. Sex Induced with Ecdysone, **45**, 747 (1959)
CLICK, R. E., and D. P. HACKETT. The Role of Protein and Nucleic Acid Synthesis in the Development of Respiration in Potato Tuber Slices, **50**, 243 (1963)
CLIFFORD, A. H. Representations Induced in an Invariant Subgroup, **23**, 89 (1937)
CLIFTON, Y. H., and J. W. SMITH. The Category of Topological Objects, **47**, 190 (1961)
—— and J. W. SMITH. The Euler Class as an Obstruction in the Theory of Foliations, **50**, 949 (1963)
CLOOS, E. "Feather Joints" as Indicators of the Direction of Movements on Faults, Thrusts, Joints, and Magmatic Contacts, **18**, 387 (1932)
——. Structure of the "Ellicott City Granite," Maryland, **19**, 130 (1933)
—— and H. G. HERSHEY. Structural Age Determination of Piedmont Intrusives in Maryland, **22**, 71 (1936)
——. Distortion of Stratigraphic Thicknesses due to Folding, **28**, 401 (1942)
——. Blue Ridge Tectonics between Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and Asheville, North Carolina, **43**, 834 (1957)
CLOUD, P. E., JR., and H. ABELSON. Woodring Conference on Major Biologic Innovations and the Geologic Record, **47**, 1705 (1961)
CLOUDMAN, A. M. *See* Little, C. C., **23**, 535 (1937); Fekete, E., **27**, 114 (1941)
COBB, P. H. Autonomous Responses of the Labial Palps of *Anodonta*, **4**, 234 (1918)
COBLE, A. B. Point Sets and Allied Cremona Groups, **1**, 245 (1915)
——. Point Sets and Allied Cremona Groups (Part II), **2**, 244 (1916)
——. A Proof of White's Porism, **2**, 530 (1916)
——. Point Sets and Cremona Groups. Part III, **2**, 575 (1916)
——. Geometric Aspects of the Abelian Modular Functions of Genus Four (I), **7**, 245 (1921)
——. Geometric Aspects of the Abelian Modular Functions of Genus Four (II), **7**, 334 (1921)
——. Geometric Aspects of the Abelian Modular Functions of Genus Four (III), **9**, 183 (1923)
COBLENTZ, W. W. Note on the Coefficient of Total Radiation of a Uniformly Heated Enclosure, **3**, 504 (1917)
——. The Effective Temperature of 16 Stars as Estimated from the Energy Distribution in the Complete Spectrum, **8**, 49 (1922)
——. Further Measurements of Stellar Temperatures and Planetary Radiation, **8**, 330 (1922)
—— and C. O. LAMPLAND. New Measurements of Planetary Radiation and Planetary Temperatures, **11**, 34 (1925)
——, R. STAIR, and J. M. HOGUE. The Spectral Erythemic Reaction of the Human Skin to Ultra-Violet Radiation, **17**, 401 (1931)
—— and R. STAIR. Ultra-Violet Transmission Changes in Glass as a Function of the Wave-Length of the Radiation Stimulus, **20**, 630 (1934)
—— and R. STAIR. The Evaluation of Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation of Short Wave-Lengths, **22**, 229 (1936)
COBURN, N. A Note on Conformal Geometry, **27**, 57 (1941)
COCKERELL, T. D. A., and L. M. IRELAND. The Relationships of *Scrapter*, a Genus of African Bees, **19**, 972 (1933)
CODDINGTON, E. A. On the Spectral Representation of Ordinary Self-Adjoint Differential Operators, **38**, 732 (1952)
——. Generalized Resolutions of the Identity for Closed Symmetric Ordinary Differential Operators, **42**, 638 (1956)
COE, E. H., JR. A Regular and Continuing Conversion-Type Phenomenon at the B Locus in Maize, **45**, 828 (1959)
COGHILL, G. E. The Structural Basis of the Integration of Behavior, **16**, 637 (1930)
COHEN, A. I. *See* Buonassisi, V., **48**, 1184 (1962)
COHEN, A. L. The Effect of Ammonia on Morphogenesis in the *Acrasieae*, **39**, 68 (1953)

COHEN, E. Representations by Cubic Congruences, **39**, 119 (1953)
——. A Class of Arithmetical Functions, **41**, 939 (1955)
——. Binary Congruences in Algebraic Number Fields, **42**, 120 (1956)
——. Partitions in Homogeneous, Finite Abelian Groups, **45**, 1290 (1959)
COHEN, I. B. Symposium on Science in Society: Some Reflections on the State of Science in America during the Nineteenth Century, **45**, 666 (1959)
COHEN, J. I. Are Differences in Size between Parts of the Body due to General or Specific Factors? **26**, 524 (1940)
COHEN, M. M., M. W. SHAW, and A. P. CRAIG. The Effects of Streptonigrin on Cultured Human Leukocytes, **50**, 16 (1963)
COHEN, P. J. The Independence of the Continuum Hypothesis, **50**, 1143 (1963)
COHEN, SASSON. *See* Butler, V. P., Jr., **48**, 1597 (1962)
COHEN, STANLEY, R. LEVI-MONTALCINI, and V. HAMBURGER. A Nerve Growth-Stimulating Factor Isolated from Sarcomas 37 and 180, **40**, 1014 (1954)
—— and R. LEVI-MONTALCINI. A Nerve Growth-Stimulating Factor Isolated from Snake Venom, **42**, 571 (1956)
——. Purification of a Nerve-Growth Promoting Protein from the Mouse Salivary Gland and Its Neuro-Cytotoxic Antiserum, **46**, 302 (1960)
——. *See* Levi-Montalcini, R., **42**, 695 (1956)
COHEN, S. S., and H. D. BARNER. Studies on Unbalanced Growth in *Escherichia coli*, **40**, 885 (1954)
——, J. G. FLAKS, H. D. BARNER, M. R. LOEB, and J. LICHTENSTEIN. The Mode of Action of 5-Fluorouracil and Its Derivatives, **44**, 1004 (1958)
——, M. SEKIGUCHI, J. L. STERN, and H. D. BARNER. The Synthesis of Messenger RNA without Protein Synthesis in Normal and Phage-Infected Thymineless Strains of *Escherichia coli*, **49**, 699 (1963)
COHEN, T. The Cayleyan Curve of the Quartic, **3**, 447 (1917)
COHEN-BAZIRE, G., and R. KUNISAWA. Some Observations on the Synthesis and Function of the Photosynthetic Apparatus in *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **46**, 1543 (1960)
COHN, E. J. The Relation between the Isoelectric Point of a Globulin and Its Solubility and Acid Combining Capacity in Salt Solution, **6**, 256 (1920)
—— and J. B. CONANT. The Molecular Weights of Proteins in Phenol, **12**, 433 (1926)
——. *See* Henderson, L. J., **2**, 618 (1916)
COLBERT, E. H. Tetrapod Extinctions at the End of the Triassic Period, **44**, 973 (1958)
COLE, F. N., L. D. CUMMINGS, and H. S. WHITE. The Complete Enumeration of Triad Systems in 15 Elements, **3**, 197 (1917)
COLE, K. S. Some Physical Aspects of Bioelectric Phenomena, **35**, 558 (1949)
COLE, L. J., and W. F. KIRKPATRICK. Sex Ratio in Pigeons, Together with Observations on the Laying, Incubation, and Hatching of the Eggs, **1**, 354 (1915)
——, M. C. FISHLER, and V. P. BOND. Subcellular Fractionation of Mouse Spleen Radiation Protection Activity, **39**, 759 (1953)
—— and W. E. DAVIS, JR. Specific Homograft Tolerance in Lymphoid Cells of Long-Lived Radiation Chimeras, **47**, 594 (1961)
——. *See* Cumley, R. W., **27**, 565 (1941)
COLE, T., C. HELLER, and H. M. MCCONNELL. Electron Magnetic Resonance of $CH(COOH)_2$, **45**, 525 (1959)
——. Paramagnetic Defects in Irradiated $KClO_4$, **46**, 506 (1960)
COLE, W. H. Skin Transplantation in Frog Tadpoles, **8**, 29 (1922)
——. Circus Movements of *Limulus*, **9**, 30 (1923)
COLE, W. S. *See* Vaughan, T. W., **18**, 611 (1932)
COLEBROOK, L. D., and D. S. TARBELL. Evidence for Hydrogen Bonding in Thiols from N.M.R. Measurements, **47**, 993 (1961)
—— and R. H. GOURLAY. The Application of Proton Spin-Spin Decoupling to Organic Structural Problems: Information on the Structure of Actinospectacin, **48**, 1693 (1962)
COLEMAN, B. D. *See* Timasheff, S. N., **41**, 710 (1955)
COLEMAN, C. Systems of Differential Equations without Linear Terms, **47**, 1650 (1961)
COLEMAN, C. M. *See* Middlebrook, G., **45**, 1801 (1959)
COLEMAN, J. E. *See* Vallee, B. L., **49**, 109 (1963)

COLES, N., and A. MEISTER. Incorporation of Glutamate into Ribonucleic Acid, **48**, 1602 (1962)

COLLINGWOOD, E. F. Cluster Sets of Arbitrary Functions, **46**, 1236 (1960)

COLLINS, G. N. Hybrids of *Zea tunicata* and *Zea ramosa*, **3**, 345 (1917)

COLLINS, J. L. *See* Babcock, E. B.: **6**, 670 (1920), **15**, 623 (1929)

COLLINS, S. C. *See* Keyes, F. G., **18**, 328 (1932)

COLLIP, J. B. The Internal Secretion of the Parathyroid Glands, **11**, 484 (1925)

COLTER, J. S. *See* Brown, R. A., **43**, 857 (1957)

COMENETZ, G. *See* Kasner, E., **22**, 303 (1936)

COMLY, L. T. *See* Hoagland, M. B., **46**, 1554 (1960)

COMMERFORD, S. L. *See* Smith, H. H., **49**, 451 (1963)

COMMONER, B., J. J. HEISE, and J. TOWNSEND. Light-Induced Paramagnetism in Chloroplasts, **42**, 710 (1956)

——, B. B. LIPPINCOTT, and J. V. PASSONNEAU. Electron-Spin Resonance Studies of Free-Radical Intermediates in Oxidation-Reduction Enzyme Systems, **44**, 1099 (1958)

—— and B. B. LIPPINCOTT. Light-Induced Free Radicals in FMN and Flavoprotein Enzymes, **44**, 1110 (1958)

——, G. B. SHEARER, and C. STRODE. Linear Analysis of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **44**, 1117 (1958)

—— and T. C. HOLLOCHER, JR. Free Radicals in Heart Muscle Mitochondrial Particles: General Characteristics and Localization in the Electron Transport System, **46**, 405 (1960)

—— and J. L. TERNBERG. Free Radicals in Surviving Tissues, **47**, 1374 (1961)

——, G. B. SHEARER, and M. YAMADA. Linear Biosynthesis of Tobacco Mosaic Virus: Changes in Rod Length during the Course of Infection, **48**, 1788 (1962)

—— and J. SYMINGTON. Linear Biosynthesis of Tobacco Mosaic Virus: Incorporation of C^{14} into Rods of Different Lengths, **48**, 1984 (1962)

——. Linear Biosynthesis of Tobacco Mosaic Virus: Development and Test of a Model, **48**, 2076 (1962)

——, D. H. KOHL, and J. TOWNSEND. Fast Kinetics of Unpaired Electrons in Photosynthetic Systems, **50**, 638 (1963)

——. *See* Wang, T.-Y., **42**, 831 (1956); Hollocher, T. C., Jr.: **46**, 416 (1960), **47**, 1355 (1961); Symington, J., **48**, 1657 (1962)

COMPTON, A. H. The Quantum Integral and Diffraction by a Crystal, **9**, 359 (1923)

—— and Y. H. WOO. The Wave-Length of Molybdenum Kα Rays When Scattered by Light Elements, **10**, 271 (1924)

—— and J. A. BEARDEN. The Effect of a Surrounding Box on the Spectrum of Scattered X-Rays, **11**, 117 (1925)

——. On the Mechanism of X-Ray Scattering, **11**, 303 (1925)

—— and R. L. DOAN. X-Ray Spectra from a Ruled Reflection Grating, **11**, 598 (1925)

——. The Spectrum and State of Polarization of Fluorescent X-Rays, **14**, 549 (1928)

——. Scientific Work in the "Century of Progress" Stratosphere Balloon, **20**, 79 (1934)

COMPTON, K. T. Interpretation of Deviations from Ohm's Law, **12**, 548 (1926)

—— and C. C. VAN VOORHIS. Heats of Condensation of Positive Ions and the Mechanism of the Mercury Arc, **13**, 336 (1927)

——. Accommodation Coefficient of Gaseous Ions at Cathodes, **18**, 705 (1932)

——. *See* Russell, H. N., **14**, 280 (1928); Boyce, J. C., **15**, 656 (1929)

COMROE, R. *See* Hogness, T. R., **18**, 528 (1932)

CONANT, J. B., and W. G. HUMPHREY. The Nature of the Prosthetic Group in *Limulus* Hemocyanin, **16**, 543 (1930)

—— and F. H. CRAWFORD. The Study of Absorption Spectra of Organic Compounds at Liquid Air Temperatures, **16**, 552 (1930)

——. *See* Cohn, E. J., **12**, 433 (1926); Bridgman, P. W., **15**, 680 (1929)

CONARD, H. S. *See* Davenport, C. B., **1**, 537 (1915)

CONDON, E. U. The Age of the Stars, **11**, 125 (1925)

——. Remarks on Penetrating Radiation, **12**, 323 (1926)

——. Coupling of Electronic and Nuclear Motions in Diatomic Molecules, **13**, 462 (1927)

——. Wave Mechanics and the Normal State of the Hydrogen Molecule, **13**, 466 (1927)

—— and H. D. SMYTH. The Critical Potentials of Molecular Hydrogen, **14**, 871 (1928)

——. Immersion of the Fourier Transform in a Continuous Group of Functional Transformations, **23,** 158 (1937)
——. Superconductivity and the Bohr Magneton, **35,** 488 (1949)
CONDOURIS, G. A. *See* Lorente de Nó, R., **45,** 592 (1959)
CONGDON, C. C. *See* Gengozian, N., **44,** 560 (1958)
CONGER, A. D. The Cytogenetic Effect of Sonic Energy Applied Simultaneously with X-Rays, **34,** 470 (1948)
—— and L. M. FAIRCHILD. Breakage of Chromosomes by Oxygen, **38,** 289 (1952)
CONKLIN, E. G. Why Polar Bodies Do Not Develop, **1,** 491 (1915)
——. Effects of Centrifugal Force on the Polarity of the Egg of *Crepidula*, **2,** 87 (1916)
——. The Share of Egg and Sperm in Heredity, **3,** 101 (1917)
CONNER, P., and D. MONTGOMERY. An Example for SO(3), **48,** 1918 (1962)
CONNER, P. E. The Green's and Neumann's Problems for Differential Forms on Riemannian Manifolds, **40,** 1151 (1954)
——. Concerning the Action of a Finite Group, **42,** 349 (1956)
CONSTANCE, L. A Preliminary Revision of the Perennial Species of *Eriophyllum*, **20,** 409 (1934)
CONTIERI, A. W. *See* MacInnes, D. A., **5,** 321 (1919)
CONTOPOULOS, G. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., **49,** 608 (1963)
CONTOPOULOU, R. *See* Stanier, R. Y., **45,** 1246 (1959)
CONWAY, D., and T. SAKAI. Caffeine Contracture, **46,** 897 (1960)
—— and B. CURTIS. The Effect of K^+, Ca^{++}, I^-, and Temperature on the Contracture of Turtle Muscle, **46,** 903 (1960)
—— and T. SAKAI. The Sensitivity of Nonpropagating Muscle to Longitudinal Current, **46,** 910 (1960)
COOK, J. M. The Mathematics of Second Quantization, **37,** 417 (1951)
COOK, S. F., K. G. SCOTT, and P. ABELSON. The Deposition of Radio Phosphorus in Tissues of Growing Chicks, **23,** 528 (1937)
——. *See* Scott, K. G., **23,** 265 (1937)
COOKE, K. L. *See* Bellman, R., **45,** 1026 (1959)
COOLIDGE, J. Criteria for the Simplification of Algebraic Plane Curves, **14,** 435 (1928)
COOMBS, L. B. *See* Richards, T. W., **1,** 404 (1915)
COOMBS, R. R. A. *See* Tyler, A., **40,** 736 (1954)
COON, C. S. Symposium on Crowding, Stress, Natural Selection: Chairman's Opening Remarks, **47,** 427 (1961)
COONFIELD, B. R. The Cilia of *Naphthys bucera*, **17,** 416 (1931)
——. The Regeneration of Plate Rows in *Mnemiopsis leidyi*, Agassiz, **23,** 152 (1937)
COOPER, D. C. The Chromosomes of *Buginvillaea*, **15,** 885 (1929)
—— and R. A. BRINK. Cytological Evidence for Segmental Interchange between Non-Homologous Chromosomes in Maize, **17,** 334 (1931)
——. Development of the Embryo Sac of *Lilium henryi*, **20,** 163 (1934)
——. *See* Brink, R. A., **18,** 441, 447 (1932); Wipf, L., **24,** 87 (1938); Brink, R. A., **24,** 497 (1938)
COOPER, F. S., A. M. LIBERMAN, and J. M. BORST. The Interconversion of Audible and Visible Patterns as a Basis for Research in the Perception of Speech, **37,** 318 (1951)
——. *See* Zahl, P. A., **26,** 589 (1940)
COOPER, H. L. *See* Black, P. H., **50,** 847 (1963)
COOPER, K. W. Demonstration of a Hatching Secretion in *Rana pipiens* Schreber, **22,** 433 (1936)
——. Reproductive Behavior and Haploid Parthenogenesis in the Grass Mite, *Pediculopsis graminum* (Reut.) (Acarina, Tarsonemidae), **23,** 41 (1937)
——. Concerning the Origin of the Polytene Chromosomes of Diptera, **24,** 452 (1938)
——. Bivalent Structure in the Fly, *Melophagus ovinus* L. (Pupipara, Hippoboscidae), **27,** 109 (1941)
——. Visibility of the Primary Spindle Fibres and the Course of Mitosis in the Living Blastomeres of the Mite, *Pediculopsis graminum* (Reut.), **27,** 480 (1941)
——. Invalidation of the Cytological Evidence for Reciprocal Chiasmata in the Sex Chromosome Bivalent of Male *Drosophila*, **30,** 50 (1944)
——. Detachment Frequency of Attached-X Chromosomes in Autosomal Structural Heterozygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **32,** 273 (1946)
——. A New Theory of Secondary Non-Disjunction in Female *Drosophila melanogaster*, **34,** 179 (1948)
——, S. ZIMMERING, and J. D. KRIVSHENKO. Interchromosomal Effects and Segregation, **41,** 911 (1955)

——. *See* MacKnight, R. H., **30**, 384 (1944)
COOPER, O. *See* Ball, E. G., **43**, 357 (1957)
COOPER, W. W. *See* Charnes, A.: **44**, 201, 914 (1958), **48**, 783 (1962)
COPELAND, B. J. *See* Odum, H. T., **49**, 429 (1963)
COPENHAVER, W. M. Results of Heteroplastic Transplantations of the Heart Rudiment in *Amblystoma* Embryos, **13**, 484 (1927)
COPP, D. H., and D. M. GREENBERG. Studies in Mineral Metabolism with the Aid of Artificial Radioactive Isotopes. VI. Cobalt, **27**, 153 (1941)
CORBEN, H. C. Radiation Damping of Spinning Particles, **48**, 387 (1962)
——. Relativistic Quantum Theory of Particles with Variable Mass, I. **48**, 1559 (1962)
——. Relativistic Quantum Theory of Particles with Variable Mass, II. **48**, 1746 (1962)
CORBETT, M. K. *See* Edwardson, J. R., **47**, 390 (1961)
CORBITT, H. B. *See* Bogert, M. T., **11**, 768 (1925)
CORCORAN, J. W. *See* Taubman, S. B., **50**, 955 (1963)
CORDEIRO, A. R. Experiments on the Effects in Heterozygous Condition of Second Chromosomes from Natural Populations of *Drosophila willistoni*, **38**, 471 (1952)
CORDOVA, C. C. *See* Niu, M. C.: **47**, 1689 (1961), **48**, 1964 (1962)
COREY, R. B. *See* Pauling, L.: **37**, 205, 235, 241, 251, 256, 261, 272, 282, 729 (1951), **38**, 86 (1952), **39**, 84, 247, 253 (1953)
CORI, C. F., and B. ILLINGWORTH. The Prosthetic Group of Phosphorylase, **43**, 547 (1957)
——. *See* Illingworth, B.: **44**, 1180 (1958), **47**, 469 (1961); Brown, D. H., **47**, 479 (1961); Danforth, W. H., **48**, 1191 (1962)
CORK, J. M., C. JAMES, and H. C. FOGG. The Concentration and Identification of the Element of Atomic Number 61, **12**, 696 (1926)
CORLETTE, S. L. *See* Rudkin, G. T., **43**, 964 (1957)
CORMICK, J. *See* Schroeder, W. A.: **47**, 811 (1961), **48**, 284 (1962)
CORMIER, M. J. *See* Strehler, B. L., **40**, 10 (1954)
CORNELIUS, A. *See* Rubin, H., **47**, 1058 (1961)
CORNER, G. W. Symposium on Science in Education, **43**, 622 (1957)
CORNER, G. W., JR. *See* Ramsey, E. M., **46**, 1003 (1960)
CORSON, H. H. *See* Carlitz, L., **41**, 752 (1955)
CORVIN, I. *See* Azároff, L. V., **49**, 1 (1963)
CORYELL, C. D. *See* Pauling, L., **22**, 159, 210 (1936)
COTHRAN, F. V. *See* Fenn, W. O., **43**, 1027 (1957)
COTTER, W. B. *See* Hutchinson, G. E., **41**, 160 (1955)
COTTON, I. M., and L. S. LOCKINGEN. Inactivation of Bacteriophage by Chloroform and X Irradiation, **50**, 363 (1963)
COTTRELL, T. S. *See* Sonnenblick, E. H., **49**, 193 (1963)
COTZIAS, G. C. *See* Borg, D. C., **48**, 617, 623, 643 (1962)
COULSON, C. A., N. H. MARCH, and S. ALTMANN. π-Electrons and σ-Electrons, **38**, 372 (1952)
COUNCE, S. *See* Hoecker, G., **40**, 1040 (1954)
COUNCILMAN, W. T. The Root System of *Epigaea repens* and Its Relation to the Fungi of the Humus, **9**, 279 (1923)
COURANT, R. On the Problem of Plateau, **22**, 367 (1936)
——. On the Theory of Conformal Mapping, **22**, 373 (1936)
——. The Existence of a Minimal Surface of Least Area Bounded by Prescribed Jordan Arcs and Prescribed Surfaces, **24**, 97 (1938)
——. Remarks on Plateau's and Douglas' Problem, **24**, 519 (1938)
—— and N. DAVIDS. Minimal Surfaces Spanning Closed Manifolds, **26**, 194 (1940)
——, B. MANEL, and M. SHIFFMAN. A General Theorem on Conformal Mapping of Multiply Connected Domains, **26**, 503 (1940)
——. Critical Points and Unstable Minimal Surfaces, **27**, 51 (1941)
——. On the First Variation of the Dirichlet-Douglas Integral and on the Method of Gradients, **27**, 242 (1941)
——. On Plateau's Problem with Free Boundaries, **31**, 242 (1945)
—— and P. D. LAX. The Propagation of Discontinuities in Wave Motion, **42**, 872 (1956)
COURNAND, A. *See* Richards, D. W., Jr., **21**, 498 (1935); Fritts, H. W., Jr., **44**, 1079 (1958)
COVILLE, F. V. The Influence of Cold in Stimulating the Growth of Plants, **6**, 434 (1920)

COWGILL, U. M. Soil Fertility, Population, and the Ancient Maya, **46**, 1009 (1960)

——, A. BISHOP, R. J. ANDREW, and G. E. HUTCHINSON. An Apparent Lunar Periodicity in the Sexual Cycle of Certain Prosimians, **48**, 238 (1962)

—— and G. E. HUTCHINSON. Differential Mortality among the Sexes in Childhood and Its Possible Significance in Human Evolution, **49**, 425 (1963)

COWIE, D. B., S. SPIEGELMAN, R. B. ROBERTS, and J. D. DUERKSEN. Ribosome-Bound β-Galactosidase, **47**, 114 (1961)

—— and B. J. MCCARTHY. Homology between Bacteriophage λ DNA and *E. coli* DNA, **50**, 537 (1963)

——. *See* Roberts, R. B., **39**, 1013 (1953); Abelson, P. H., **39**, 1020 (1953)

COWLES, R. P. The Transplanting of Sea Anemones by Hermit Crabs, **6**, 40 (1920)

COWPERTHWAITE, I. A. *See* MacInnes, D. A., **15**, 18 (1929)

COX, D. J. *See* Brown, J. R., **47**, 1554 (1961)

COX, R. P., and G. PONTECORVO. Induction of Alkaline Phosphatase by Substrates in Established Cultures of Cells from Individual Human Donors, **47**, 839 (1961)

—— and C. M. MACLEOD. Repression of Alkaline Phosphatase in Human Cell Cultures by Cystine and Cysteine, **49**, 504 (1963)

COX, R. T., and J. C. HUBBARD. A Statistical Quantum Theory of Regular Reflection and Refraction, **11**, 498 (1925)

——, C. G. MCILWRAITH, and B. KURRELMEYER. Apparent Evidence of Polarization in a Beam of β-Rays, **14**, 544 (1928)

COYLE, M. B. *See* Pittenger, T. H., **49**, 445 (1963)

CRAIG, A. P. *See* Cohen, M. M., **50**, 16 (1963)

CRAIG, C. F. Observations upon Complement Fixation in Infections with *Endamoeba histolytica*, **14**, 520 (1928)

CRAIG, H. The Thermodynamics of Sea Water, **46**, 1221, 1673 (1960)

CRAIG, L. C. *See* Guidotti, G., **50**, 46, 774 (1963)

CRAIG, R. A. *See* Shapley, H., **28**, 192 (1942)

CRAIG, W. Appetites and Aversions as Constituents of Instincts, **3**, 685 (1917)

CRAIG, W. M. *See* Richards, T. W., **4**, 387 (1918)

CRANE, H. R. *See* Levinthal, C., **42**, 436 (1956)

CRAWFORD, B. L., JR. *See* Parr, R. G., **38**, 547 (1952)

CRAWFORD, F. H. *See* Conant, J. B., **16**, 552 (1930)

CRAWFORD, I. P., and C. YANOFSKY. On the Separation of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli* into Two Protein Components, **44**, 1161 (1958)

—— and C. YANOFSKY. The Formation of a New Enzymatically Active Protein as a Result of Suppression, **45**, 1280 (1959)

——. *See* Yanofsky, C., **45**, 1016 (1959); Anagnostopoulos, C., **47**, 378 (1961)

CREASEY, W. A. *See* Handschumacher, R. E., **46**, 178 (1960)

CREIGHTON, H. B., and B. MCCLINTOCK. A Correlation of Cytological and Genetical Crossing-Over in *Zea mays*, **17**, 492 (1931)

——. Three Cases of Deficiency in Chromosome 9 of *Zea mays*, **20**, 111 (1934)

—— and B. MCCLINTOCK. The Correlation of Cytological and Genetical Crossing-Over in *Zea mays:* A Corroboration, **21**, 148 (1935)

——. *See* Avery, G. S., Jr., **22**, 673 (1936)

CRESTFIELD, A. M. *See* Schwartz, J. H., **49**, 722 (1963)

CRICK, F. H. C. The Complementary Structure of DNA, **40**, 756 (1954)

——, J. S. GRIFFITH, and L. E. ORGEL. Codes without Commas, **43**, 416 (1957)

CRILE, G. W., A. F. ROWLAND, and M. TELKES. An Interpretation of Excitation, Exhaustion, and Death in Terms of Physical Constants, **14**, 532 (1928)

CRITTENDEN, E. D. *See* Kendall, J., **9**, 75 (1923)

CROCKER, W., and J. F. GROVES. A Method of Prophesying the Life Duration of Seeds, **1**, 152 (1915)

CROFTS, E. E. *See* MacLeod, G., **11**, 342 (1925); Benedict, F. G., **11**, 586 (1925)

CRONKITE, E. P. *See* Hughes, W. L., **44**, 476 (1958)

CROSBY, E. C. *See* Huber, G. C., **19**, 15 (1933)

CROTHERS, D. M. *See* Zimm, B. H., **48**, 905 (1962)

CROUSE, H. *See* Ris, H., **31**, 321 (1945)

CROW, J. F., C. THOMAS, and L. SANDLER. Evidence That the Segregation-Distortion Phenomenon in *Drosophila* Involves Chromosome Breakage, **48**, 1307 (1962)

——. *See* Morton, N. E., **42**, 855 (1956)

CROWELL, B. B. *See* Kirkman, H. N., **46**, 938 (1960)

CROWELL, K. The Effects of Reduced Competition in Birds, **47**, 240 (1961)

CROWELL, P. S. The Ciliation of the Oviducts of Reptiles, **18,** 372 (1932)

CROWLEY, C., and H. J. CURTIS. The Development of Somatic Mutations in Mice with Age, **49,** 626 (1963)

CROWLEY, D. E. *See* Wever, E. G., **50,** 806 (1963)

CROZIER, W. J. On the Immunity Coloration of Some Nudibranchs, **2,** 672 (1916)

——. Evidence of Assortive Mating in a Nudibranch, **3,** 519 (1917)

——. Growth and Duration of Life of *Chiton tuberculatus*, **4,** 322 (1918)

——. Growth of *Chiton tuberculatus* in Different Environments, **4,** 325 (1918)

——. On the Method of Progression in Polyclads, **4,** 379 (1918)

—— and L. B. AREY. On the Ethology of *Chiton tuberculatus*, **5,** 496 (1919)

——. On the Possibility of Identifying Chemical Processes in Living Matter, **10,** 461 (1924)

—— and H. FEDERIGHI. On the Measurement of Critical Thermal Increment for Biological Processes, **11,** 80 (1925)

—— and G. PINCUS. Tropisms of Mammals, **12,** 612 (1926)

——. On the Sensory Discrimination of Intensities, **22,** 412 (1936)

—— and A. H. HOLWAY. On the Law for Minimal Discrimination of Intensities, I. **23,** 23 (1937)

——. Strength-Duration Curves and the Theory of Electrical Excitation, **23,** 71 (1937)

——, E. WOLF, and G. ZERRAHN-WOLF. Specific Constants for Visual Excitation, **23,** 516 (1937)

——, E. WOLF, and G. ZERRAHN-WOLF. On the Duplexity Theory of Visual Response in Vertebrates, **24,** 125 (1938)

—— and A. H. HOLWAY. On the Law for Minimal Discrimination of Intensities, III. **24,** 130 (1938)

——, E. WOLF, and G. ZERRAHN-WOLF. Temperature and the Critical Intensity for Response to Visual Flicker, **24,** 216 (1938)

——, E. WOLF, and G. ZERRAHN-WOLF. Specific Constants for Visual Excitation, II. **24,** 221 (1938)

—— and E. WOLF. On the Duplexity Theory of Visual Response in Vertebrates, II. **24,** 538 (1938)

—— and E. WOLF. Specific Constants for Visual Excitation, III. **24,** 542 (1938)

——. Temperature and the Critical Intensity for Response to Visual Flicker, II. **25,** 78 (1939)

—— and E. WOLF. Temperature and the Critical Intensity for Response to Visual-Flicker. III. On the Theory of the Visual Response Contour, and the Nature of Visual Duplexity, **25,** 171 (1939)

—— and E. WOLF. Specific Constants for Visual Excitation. IV. On the Nature of Genetic Differences, **25,** 176 (1939)

——. The Theory of the Visual Threshold. I. Time and Intensity, **26,** 54 (1940)

—— and E. WOLF. Temperature and the Critical Intensity for Response to Visual Flicker. IV. On the Invariance of Critical Thermal Increments, and the Theory of the Response Contour, **26,** 60 (1940)

——. The Theory of the Visual Threshold. II. On the Kinetics of Adaptation, **26,** 334 (1940)

——. On the Law for Minimal Discrimination of Intensities. IV. ΔI as a Function of Intensity, **26,** 382 (1940)

——. *See* Arey, L. B.: **4,** 319 (1918), **5,** 498 (1919); Pincus, G., **15,** 581 (1929); Kropp, B., **20,** 453 (1934); Upton, M., **22,** 417 (1936); Holway, A. H., **23,** 509 (1937)

CSAPO, A., and T. SUZUKI. A Preliminary Note on Excitation-Contraction Coupling, **43,** 278 (1957)

CUMLEY, R. W., M. R. IRWIN, and L. J. COLE. Genic Effects on Serum Proteins, **27,** 565 (1941)

CUMMING, W. W. *See* Schoenfeld, W. N.: **42,** 563 (1956), **43,** 349 (1957), **46,** 753 (1960)

CUMMINGS, D. J. *See* Helmstetter, C. E., **50,** 767 (1963)

CUMMINGS, J. M., L. GOLDSTEIN, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Chromosomal Aberrations in *Datura* due to Various Kinds of Irradiation, **41,** 355 (1955)

——. *See* Yost, H. T., Jr., **40,** 447 (1954)

CUMMINGS, L. D. *See* Cole, F. N., **3,** 197 (1917)

CUNNINGHAM, W. J. A Nonlinear Differential-Difference Equation of Growth, **40,** 708 (1954)

——. *See* Wangersky, P. J., **42,** 699 (1956)

CUPP, M. B. *See* Russell, W. L., **45,** 18 (1959)

CURRAN, J. *See* Tomkins, G. M., **47,** 270 (1961)

CURRIER, A. E. The Problem of the Calculus of Variations in m-Space with End-Points Variable on Two Manifolds, **16,** 248 (1930)

——. Partial Differentiation in the Large, **18,** 517 (1932)

CURRY, G. M., and H. E. GRUEN. Action Spectra for the Positive and Negative Phototropism of Phycomyces Sporangiophores, **45,** 797 (1959)

CURRY, H. B. Functionality in Combinatory Logic, **20,** 584 (1934)

——. Some Advances in the Combinatory Theory of Quantification, **28,** 564 (1942)

CURTIS, B. *See* Conway, D., **46,** 903 (1960)

CURTIS, H. D. Preliminary Note on Nebular Proper Motions, **1,** 10 (1915)

——. Absorption Effects in the Spiral Nebulae, **3,** 678 (1917)

——. On Irregularities in the Velocity Curves of Spectroscopic Binaries, **9,** 187 (1923)

CURTIS, H. J. *See* Crowley, C., **49,** 626 (1963)

CURTISS, C. F., and J. O. HIRSCHFELDER. Integration of Stiff Equations, **38,** 235 (1952)

CUSHING, H. Hereditary Anchylosis of the Proximal Phalangeal Joints (Symphalangism), **1,** 621 (1915)

——. I. The Reaction to Posterior Pituitary Extract (Pituitrin) When Introduced into the Cerebral Ventricles, **17,** 163 (1931)

——. II. The Similarity in the Response to Posterior Lobe Extract (Pituitrin) and to Pilocarpine When Injected into the Cerebral Ventricles, **17,** 171 (1931)

——. III. The Action of Atropine in Counteracting the Effects of Pituitrin and of Pilocarpine Injected into the Cerebral Ventricles, **17,** 178 (1931)

——. IV. The Method of Action of Pituitrin Introduced into the Ventricle, **17,** 239 (1931)

——. V. The Counteractive Effect of Tribromethanol (Avertin) on the Stimulatory Response to Pituitrin Injected in the Ventricle, **17,** 248 (1931)

——. VI. Concerning a Possible "Parasympathetic Center" in the Diencephalon, **17,** 253 (1931)

——. Further Concerning a Parasympathetic Center in the Interbrain. VII. The Effect of Intraventricularly Injected Histamine, **18,** 500 (1932)

——. *See* Bailey, P., **11,** 82 (1925)

CUSHING, J. E., JR. An Experiment on Olfactory Conditioning in *Drosophila guttifera,* **27,** 496 (1941)

CUTTER, V. M., JR. *See* Hotson, H. H., **37,** 400 (1951)

D

DACHINOWSKI, A. P. The Correlation of Time Units and Climatic Changes in Peat Deposits of the United States and Europe, **8,** 225 (1922)

DA CUNHA, A. B. *See* Pavan, C., **43,** 226 (1957)

DAHLBERG, J. E. *See* Haselkorn, R., **49,** 511 (1963)

DAHLER, J. S. *See* Hirschfelder, J. O., **42,** 363 (1956)

DAILEY, M. E. *See* Thompson, W. O., **14,** 94 (1928)

DAIS, D. *See* Von Ehrenstein, G., **50,** 81 (1963)

DAITCH, P. B. *See* Breit, G., **41,** 653 (1955)

DALES, S. Association between the Spindle Apparatus and Reovirus, **50,** 268 (1963)

DALL, W. H. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: On the Distribution of Pacific Invertebrates, **2,** 424 (1916)

——. On Some Anomalies in Geographic Distribution of Pacific Coast Mollusca, **2,** 700 (1916)

DALLA VALLE, J. M. Note on the Heaviside Expansion Formula, **17,** 678 (1931)

DALLDORF, G., and R. ALBRECHT. Chronologic Association of Poliomyelitis and Coxsackie Virus Infections, **41,** 978 (1955)

——. *See* Toolan, H. W., **46,** 1256 (1960)

DALTON, H. C. Developmental Analysis of Genetic Differences in Pigmentation in the Axolotl, **35,** 277 (1949)

DALY, R. A. A New Test of the Subsidence Theory of Coral Reefs, **2,** 664 (1916)

——. Low-Temperature Formation of Alkaline Feldspars in Limestone, **3,** 659 (1917)

——. A General Sinking of Sea-Level in Recent Time, **6,** 246 (1920)

——. Densities of Rocks Calculated from Their Chemical Analyses, **21,** 657 (1935)

DAN, K. *See* Mazia, D., **38,** 826 (1952)

DANFORTH, C. H., and E. CENTER. Development and Genetics of a Sex-Influenced Trait in the Livers of Mice, **39,** 811 (1953)

DANFORTH, W. H., E. HELMREICH, and C. F. CORI. The Effect of Contraction and of Epinephrine on the Phosphorylase Activity of Frog Sartorius Muscle, **48,** 1191 (1962)

DANIEL, H. *See* Benson, A. A., **45,** 1582 (1959)

DANIELS, A. L. *See* Castle, W. E., **27,** 250 (1941)

DANIELS, F. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: Introduction—Survey of Research Fields and Needs, **47**, 1245 (1961)

——. *See* Lenher, S., **14**, 606 (1928)

DANON, D. *See* Marks, P. A., **50**, 336 (1963)

DARLING, D. A., and A. J. F. SIEGERT. On the Distribution of Certain Functionals of Markoff Chains and Processes, **42**, 525 (1956)

DARLINGTON, C. D. The Behavior of Interchange Heterozygotes in *Oenothera*, **19**, 101 (1933)

—— and T. DOBZHANSKY. Temperature and "Sex-Ratio" in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **28**, 45 (1942)

DARNELL, J. E. *See* Scherrer, K. **49**, 240 (1963); Penman, S., **49**, 654 (1963)

DARWIN, C. G. A Quantum Theory of Optical Dispersion, **9**, 25 (1923)

DAS, M. L., M. KOIKE, and L. J. REED. On the Role of Thiamine Pyrophosphate in Oxidative Decarboxylation of α-Keto Acids, **47**, 753 (1961)

DAS, N. K., and M. ALFERT. Accelerated DNA Synthesis in Onion Root Meristem during X-Irradiation, **47**, 1 (1961)

——. *See* Kaufmann, B. P., **40**, 1052 (1954)

DATEO, G. P., JR. *See* Ettlinger, M. G.: **47**, 1875 (1961), **48**, 305 (1962)

DAVENPORT, C. B. The Feebly Inhibited, I. Violent Temper and Its Inheritance, **1**, 37 (1915)

——. The Feebly Inhibited, II. Nomadism or the Wandering Impulse with Special Reference to Heredity, **1**, 120 (1915)

——. Huntington's Chorea in Relation to Heredity and Eugenics, **1**, 283 (1915)

——. The Feebly Inhibited, III. Inheritance of Temperament; with Special Reference to Twins and Suicides, **1**, 456 (1915)

—— and H. S. CONARD. Hereditary Fragility of Bone, **1**, 537 (1915)

——. On Utilizing the Facts of Juvenile Promise and Family History in Awarding Naval Commissions to Untried Men, **3**, 404 (1917)

——. Hereditary Tendency to Form Nerve Tumors, **4**, 213 (1918)

——. Body Build and Its Inheritance, **9**, 226 (1923)

——. Evidences of Man's Ancestral History in the Later Development of the Child, **19**, 783 (1933)

——. Ontogeny and Phylogeny of Man's Appendages, **20**, 359 (1934)

—— and W. DRAGER. Growth Curve of Infants, **22**, 639 (1936)

——. Analysis of Variance Applied to Human Genetics, **26**, 1 (1940)

——. *See* Love, A. G., **5**, 58 (1919)

DAVID, W. M. Subsidence Rate of Reef-Encircled Islands, **12**, 99 (1926)

DAVIDS, N. *See* Courant, R., **26**, 194 (1940)

DAVIDSON, D., and M. T. BOGERT. Isovioluric Acid (Alloxan-6-Oxime) **18**, 490 (1932)

——. *See* Bogert, M. T., **18**, 215 (1932)

DAVIDSON, E. H., V. G. ALLFREY, and A. E. MIRSKY. Gene Expression in Differentiated Cells, **49**, 53 (1963)

DAVIDSON, H. *See* Bryson, V., **37**, 784 (1951)

DAVIDSON, N. *See* Vinograd, J., **49**, 12 (1963); Stewart, R. F., **49**, 146 (1963)

DAVIDSON, R. G., H. M. NITOWSKY, and B. CHILDS. Demonstration of Two Populations of Cells in the Human Female Heterozygous for Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Variants, **50**, 481 (1963)

DAVIDSON, R. L. *See* Clark, G. L., **13**, 549 (1927)

DAVIE, E. W. *See* Kingdon, H. S., **44**, 757 (1958)

DAVIES, D. R. *See* Gellert, M., **48**, 2013 (1962)

DAVIES, M. C. *See* Brown, R. A., **43**, 857 (1957)

DAVIS, B., and H. M. TERRILL. The Grating Space of Mica and the Intensities of the Spectral Orders, **8**, 59 (1922)

——. Ionization and Radiation Potentials and the Size of the Atom, **8**, 61 (1922)

—— and H. M. TERRILL. The Refraction of X-Rays in Calcite, **8**, 357 (1922)

—— and R. VON NARDROFF. Refraction of X-Rays in Pyrites, **10**, 60 (1924)

—— and R. VON NARDROFF. Further Experiments on the Refraction of X-Rays in Pyrites, **10**, 384 (1924)

—— and H. PURKS. Measurement of the Mo.K Doublet Distances by Means of the Double X-Ray Spectrometer, **13**, 419 (1927)

—— and H. PURKS. Additional Lines in the K Series of Molybdenum and the Natural Breadth of Spectral Lines, **14**, 172 (1928)

DAVIS, B. D. The Isolation of Biochemically Deficient Mutants of Bacteria by Means of Penicillin, **35**, 1 (1949)

—— and W. K. Maas. Analysis of the Biochemical Mechanism of Drug Resistance in Certain Bacterial Mutants, **38**, 775 (1952)
——. Aromatic Biosynthesis. VI. Resistance to Inhibition by an Accumulated Metabolite, 5-Dehydroshikimic Acid, and Its Significance for the Mechanism of Drug Resistance, **39**, 363 (1953)
——. *See* Maas, W. K., **38**, 785 (1952)
Davis, B. L. *See* Adams, L. H., **48**, 982 (1962)
Davis, B. M. A Method of Obtaining Complete Germination of Seeds in *Oenothera* and of Recording the Residue of Sterile Seed-Like Structures, **1**, 360 (1915)
——. A Criticism of the Evidence for the Mutation Theory of De Vries from the Behavior of Species of *Oenothera* in Crosses and in Selfed Lines, **3**, 704 (1917)
Davis, C. A. On the Fossil Algae of the Petroleum-Yielding Shales of the Green River Formation of Colorado and Utah, **2**, 114 (1916)
Davis, D. R. *See* Shafer, P. R., **47**, 49 (1961)
Davis, G. *See* Siegel, S. M., **49**, 107 (1963)
Davis, H., C. Fernández, and D. R. McAuliffe. The Excitatory Process in the Cochlea, **36**, 580 (1950)
Davis, H. L. *See* Bancroft, W. D.: **15**, 8 (1929), **16**, 293 (1930)
Davis, H. N. *See* Shapley, H., **6**, 486 (1920)
Davis, H. S. *See* Richards, T. W., **3**, 50 (1917)
Davis, J. B. *See* Foster, J. W., **35**, 663 (1949)
Davis, M. N. Secondary Electrons from Cobalt, **14**, 460 (1928)
Davis, R. H. An Enzymatic Difference among *Pyr-3* Mutants of *Neurospora crassa*, **46**, 677 (1960)
Davis, T. L. The Mechanism of Reactions in the Urea Series, **11**, 68 (1925)
Davis, W. E., Jr. *See* Cole, L. J., **47**, 594 (1961)
Davis, W. M. The Origin of Coral Reefs, **1**, 146 (1915)
——. The Mission Range, Montana, **1**, 626 (1915)
——. Clift Islands in the Coral Seas, **2**, 284 (1916)
——. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: The Exploration of the Pacific, **2**, 391 (1916)
——. Extinguished and Resurgent Coral Reefs, **2**, 466 (1916)
——. The Origin of Certain Fiji Atolls, **2**, 471 (1916)
——. The Structure of High-Standing Atolls, **3**, 473 (1917)
——. The Isostatic Subsidence of Volcanic Islands, **3**, 649 (1917)
——. Sublacustrine Glacial Erosion in Montana, **3**, 696 (1917)
——. Fringing Reefs of the Philippine Islands, **4**, 197 (1918)
——. Metalliferous Laterite in New Caledonia, **4**, 275 (1918)
——. Coral Reefs of the Louisiade Archipelago, **8**, 7 (1922)
——. Drowned Coral Reefs South of Japan, **9**, 58 (1923)
——. The Marginal Belts of the Coral Seas, **9**, 292 (1923)
——. The Depth of Coral-Reef Lagoons, **9**, 296 (1923)
——. The Formation of the Lesser Antilles, **10**, 205 (1924)
——. The Basin Range Problem, **11**, 387 (1925)
——. Glacial Epochs of the Santa Monica Mountains, California, **18**, 659 (1932)
Davison, P. F. The Effect of Hydrodynamic Shear on the Deoxyribonucleic Acid from T_2 and T_4 Bacteriophages, **45**, 1560 (1959)
——, D. Freifelder, R. Hede, and C. Levinthal. The Structural Unity of the DNA of T2 Bacteriophage, **47**, 1123 (1961)
Davisson, C. J., and L. H. Germer. Reflection of Electrons by a Crystal of Nickel, **14**, 317 (1928)
—— and L. H. Germer. Reflection and Refraction of Electrons by a Crystal of Nickel, **14**, 619 (1928)
Daw, N. W. *See* Land, E. H., **48**, 1000 (1962)
Dawsey, L. H. The Photochemical Dissociation of Nitrogen Peroxide, **16**, 546 (1930)
Dawson, E. Y. *See* Setchell, W. A., **27**, 376 (1941)
Dearborn, W. F., P. W. Johnston, and L. Carmichael. Improving the Readability of Typewritten Manuscripts, **37**, 670 (1951)
De Bretteville, A., Jr. *See* Buerger, M. J., **28**, 526 (1942)
Debreu, G. A Social Equilibrium Existence Theorem, **38**, 886 (1952)
——. Valuation Equilibrium and Pareto Optimum, **40**, 588 (1954)
——. Market Equilibrium, **42**, 876 (1956)
DeBusk, A. G. *See* Lockingen, L. S., **41**, 925 (1955)

DeBusk, B. G. *See* Williams, R. J., **41**, 894 (1955)

Debye, P., and F. W. Sears. On the Scattering of Light by Supersonic Waves, **18**, 409 (1932)

De Cicco, J. Lineal Element Transformations Which Preserve the Dual-Isothermal Character, **27**, 409 (1941)

——. Dynamical Trajectories of the Curvature Type, **29**, 268 (1943)

——. *See* Kasner, E.: **24**, 34, 393 (1938), **25**, 104, 209, 479 (1939), **26**, 471 (1940), **27**, 88 (1941), **28**, 52, 328, 413 (1942), **29**, 271 (1943), **30**, 162, 211 (1944), **31**, 44, 123, 247, 338 (1945), **32**, 16, 94, 152, 280, 326 (1946), **33**, 20, 47, 338 (1947), **34**, 68, 169 (1948), **35**, 43, 106, 201, 419 (1949), **36**, 119, 667 (1950), **37**, 224 (1951), **38**, 145, 822, 905 (1952)

Decker, C. E. The Graptolites of the Simpson Group of Oklahoma, **21**, 239 (1935)

Deevey, E. S., Jr., M. S. Gross, G. E. Hutchinson, and H. L. Kraybill. The Natural C^{14} Contents of Materials from Hard-Water Lakes, **40**, 285 (1954)

——. *See* Hutchinson, G. E., **25**, 87 (1939)

Deffner, G. G. J. *See* Hodge, A. J., **46**, 197 (1960)

Defoe, O. K., and G. E. M. Jauncey. Modified and Unmodified Scattering Coefficients of X-Rays in Matter, **11**, 517 (1925)

——. *See* Jauncey, G. E. M., **11**, 520 (1925)

De Ford, D. D., J. N. Pitts, Jr., and C. J. Johns. Coulometric Titrations with Externally Generated Reagents, **36**, 612 (1950)

Degan, J. W. *See* Thurstone, L. L., **37**, 628 (1951)

De Giovanni-Donnelly, R. *See* Zamenhof, S., **48**, 944 (1962)

DeHaan, R. L. Modification of Cell-Migration Patterns in the Early Chick Embryo, **44**, 32 (1958)

Deheuvels, R. Invariants d'Une Application Continue, **41**, 90 (1955)

Deimel, R. F. The Torsion of a Circular Cylinder, **21**, 637 (1935)

De Kerékjártó, B. On Parametric Representations of Continuous Surfaces, **10**, 267 (1924)

Dekker, C. A., and H. K. Schachman. On the Macromolecular Structure of Deoxyribonucleic Acid: An Interrupted Two-Strand Model, **40**, 894 (1954)

De Kloet, S. R. *See* Sibatani, A., **48**, 471 (1962)

De la Haba, G. L. *See* Yarmolinsky, M. B., **45**, 1721 (1959)

Delbrück, M. On the Replication of Desoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA), **40**, 783 (1954)

DeLorenzo, W. F. *See* Spiegelman, S.: **37**, 513 (1951), **38**, 583 (1952)

DeLuca, H. F., and G. W. Engstrom. Calcium Uptake by Rat Kidney Mitochondria, **47**, 1744 (1961)

——, G. W. Engstrom, and H. Rasmussen. The Action of Vitamin D and Parathyroid Hormone *in vitro* on Calcium Uptake and Release by Kidney Mitochondria, **48**, 1604 (1962)

De Margerie-Hottinguer, H. *See* Ephrussi, B., **41**, 1065 (1955)

Demerec, M. Reddish—A Frequently "Mutating" Character in *Drosophila virilis*, **12**, 11 (1926)

——. Miniature-α—A Second Frequently Mutating Character in *Drosophila virilis*, **12**, 687 (1926)

——. Magenta-Alpha—A Third Frequently Mutating Character in *Drosophila virilis*, **13**, 249 (1927)

——. Genetic Factors Stimulating Mutability of the Miniature-Gamma Wing Character of *Drosophila virilis*, **15**, 834 (1929)

——. Changes in the Rate of Mutability of the Mutable Miniature Gene of *Drosophila virilis*, **15**, 870 (1929)

—— and J. G. Farrow. Non-disjunction of the X-chromosome in *Drosophila virilis*, **16**, 707 (1930)

—— and J. G. Farrow. Relation between the X-Ray Dosage and the Frequency of Primary Non-disjunctions of X-Chromosomes in *Drosophila virilis*, **16**, 711 (1930)

——. Effect of Temperature on the Rate of Change of the Unstable Miniature-3 Gamma Gene of *Drosophila virilis*, **18**, 430 (1932)

——. Rate of Instability of Miniature-3 Gamma Gene of *Drosophila virilis* in the Males in the Homozygous and in the Heterozygous Females, **18**, 656 (1932)

——. The Effect of X-Ray Dosage on Sterility and Number of Lethals in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **19**, 1015 (1933)

——. Effect of X-Rays on the Rate of Change in the Unstable Miniature-3 Gene of *Drosophila virilis*, **20**, 28 (1934)

——. Biological Action of Small Deficiencies of X-Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **20**, 354 (1934)

——. Frequency of "Cell-Lethals" among Lethals Obtained at Random in the X-Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **22**, 350 (1936)

—— and E. Sutton. Unequal Breaks in Two Sister Chromatids Induced by X-Rays in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **26**, 532 (1940)

—— and U. Fano. Mechanism of the Origin of X-Ray Induced Notch Deficiencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **27**, 24 (1941)

——. Production of Staphylococcus Strains Resistant to Various Concentrations of Penicillin, **31**, 16 (1945)

——. Induced Mutations and Possible Mechanisms of the Transmission of Heredity in *Escherichia coli*, **32**, 36 (1946)

——, I. Blomstrand, and Z. E. Demerec. Evidence of Complex Loci in *Salmonella*, **41**, 359 (1955)

——. Frequency of Deletions among Spontaneous and Induced Mutations in *Salmonella*, **46**, 1075 (1960)

——. "Selfers" — Attributed to Unequal Crossovers in *Salmonella*, **48**, 1696 (1962)

——. *See* Fricke, H., **23**, 320 (1937); Kaufmann, B. P., **23**, 484 (1937)

Demerec, Z. E. *See* Demerec, M., **41**, 359 (1955)

DeMoss, J. A., S. M. Genuth, and G. D. Novelli. The Enzymatic Activation of Amino Acids via Their Acyl-Adenylate Derivatives, **42**, 325 (1956)

—— and D. M. Bonner. Studies on Normal and Genetically Altered Tryptophan Synthetase from *Neurospora crassa*, **45**, 1405 (1959)

Dempster, A. J. The Light Excitation by Slow Positive and Neutral Particles, **2**, 374 (1916)

——. Positive Ray Analysis of Magnesium, **7**, 45 (1921)

——. The Passage of Slow Canal Rays through Hydrogen, **11**, 552 (1925)

——. The Free Path of Protons in Helium, **12**, 96 (1926)

Dempster, E. R. Dominant vs. Recessive Lethal Mutation, **27**, 249 (1941)

——. *See* Lerner, I. M., **48**, 821 (1962)

Den Hartog, J. P. Recent Technical Manifestations of von Kármán's Vortex Wake, **40**, 155 (1954)

Dennison, D. M. A Proposed Experiment of the Nature of Light, **14**, 580 (1928)

Denny, F. E. The Effect of Small Amounts of Chemicals in Increasing the Life Activities of Plants, **13**, 555 (1927)

Deny, J. *See* Beurling, A., **45**, 208 (1959)

Derman, C. Ergodic Property of the Brownian Motion Process, **40**, 1155 (1954)

—— and H. Robbins. The Strong Law of Large Numbers When the First Moment Does Not Exist, **41**, 586 (1955)

De Rocco, A. G., and W. G. Hoover. On the Interaction of Colloidal Particles, **46**, 1057 (1960)

Dershem, E. The Resolving Powers of X-Ray Spectrometers and the Tungsten X-Ray Spectrum, **4**, 62 (1918)

——. Dispersion of Long Wave-Length X-Rays in Platinum and Calcite, **14**, 380 (1928)

——. Photomicrographs of Thin Bone Sections by the Use of Fluorescence X-Radiation, **25**, 6 (1939)

De Rydt, J. *See* Franco-Browder, S., **49**, 643 (1963)

De Sitter, W. On the Distances and Radial Velocities of Extra-Galactic Nebulae, and the Explanation of the Latter by the Relativity Theory of Inertia, **16**, 474 (1930)

——. *See* Einstein, A., **18**, 213 (1932)

Desmond, M. S. *See* Fisher, W. J., **13**, 540 (1927)

De Stevens, G., and F. F. Nord. A Study of Lignin Formation Based on the Oxidation of Native and Enzymatically Liberated Lignins, **39**, 80 (1953)

De Sz. Nagy, B. On Semi-groups of Selfadjoint Transformations in Hilbert Space, **24**, 559 (1938)

DeTerra, H. Preliminary Report on Recent Geological and Archaeological Discoveries Relating to Early Man in Southeast Asia, **24**, 407 (1938)

De Thierry, G. Application of the Law of Similitude to Hydraulic Laboratory Research, **13**, 684 (1927); **14**, 292 (1928)

Detlefsen, J. A. Is Crossing Over a Function of Distance? **6**, 663 (1920)

—— and L. S. Clemente. Genetic Variation in Linkage Values, **9**, 149 (1923)

Detwiler, S. R. The Effects of Transplanting Limbs upon the Formation of Nerve Plexuses and the Development of Peripheral Neurones, **5**, 324 (1919)

——. On the Hyperplasia of Nerve Centers Resulting from Excessive Peripheral Loading, **6**, 96 (1920)

——. Functional Regulations in Animals with Composite Spinal Cords, **6**, 695 (1920)

——. The Effects of Replacing the Cephalic End of the Embryonic Spinal Cord by an Extraneous Medulla in *Amblystoma*, **10**, 64 (1924)

——. Experiments upon the Segmentation of Spinal Nerves in Salamander Embryos, **19**, 22 (1933)

——. On Epinephrine and Retinal Photomechanical Responses, **31**, 137 (1945)

DEUEL, H. J. *See* Langworthy, C. F., **5**, 514 (1919)

DEWEY, V. C. *See* Kidder, G. W.: **33**, 95, 347 (1947), **34**, 81, 566 (1948), **36**, 431 (1950)

DEWIT, M., C. R. FISCHER, and W. ZICKENDRAHT. Compensations in Electron Excitation Effects in *p-p* and *p-n* Scattering, **45**, 1047 (1959)

DEWOLF, S. *See* Greenberg, G. R., **48**, 242 (1962)

DE ZEEUW, J. R. *See* Woodward, V. W., **40**, 192 (1954)

DIAMOND, H., and F. W. DUNMORE. A Radio System for Blind Landing of Aircraft in Fog, **16**, 678 (1930)

DICK, W. J. *See* Adams, F. D., **2**, 62 (1916)

DICKEY, F. H. The Preparation of Specific Adsorbents, **35**, 227 (1949)

——, G. H. CLELAND, and C. LOTZ. The Role of Organic Peroxides in the Induction of Mutations, **35**, 581 (1949)

DICKINSON, R. G. The Combination of Hydrogen and Oxygen in the Presence of Activated Mercury, **10**, 409 (1924)

——and M. S. SHERRILL. Formation of Ozone by Optically Excited Mercury Vapor, **12**, 175 (1926)

—— and A. C. G. MITCHELL. Decomposition of Ammonia by Optically Excited Mercury Atoms, **12**, 692 (1926)

—— and R. T. DILLON. Raman Spectra of Solutions of Some Ionized Substances, **15**, 334 (1929)

——and R. T. DILLON. The Raman Spectrum of Gypsum, **15**, 695 (1929)

——. *See* Tolman, R. C., **13**, 188 (1927); Dillon, R. T., **15**, 699 (1929)

DICKSON, J. G., S. H. ECKERSON, and K. P. LINK. The Nature of Resistance to Seedling Blight of Cereals, **9**, 434 (1923)

DICKSON, L. E. Recent Progress in the Theories of Modular and Formal Invariants and in Modular Geometry, **1**, 1 (1915)

——. The Straight Lines on Modular Cubic Surfaces, **1**, 248 (1915)

——. Quaternions and Their Generalizations, **7**, 109 (1921)

——. Quadratic Forms Which Represent All Integers, **12**, 756 (1926)

DIECKMANN, M. *See* Preiss, J., **45**, 319 (1959)

DIEKE, G. H., and H. D. BABCOCK. The Structure of the Atmospheric Absorption Bands of Oxygen, **13**, 670 (1927)

—— and G. B. KISTIAKOWSKY. The Rotational Structure of the Ultra-Violet Absorption Bands of Formaldehyde, **18**, 367 (1932)

DIETZ, A. G. H. High-Strength Plastics, **40**, 157 (1954)

DIEUDONNÉ, J. A Generalization of Rolle's Theorem with Application to Entire Functions, **15**, 362 (1929)

DILLON, R. T., and R. G. DICKINSON. Raman Spectra from Acetone, **15**, 699 (1929)

——. *See* Dickinson, R. G., **15**, 334, 695 (1929); Van Slyke, D. D., **19**, 828 (1933)

DILWORTH, R. P. *See* Ward, M., **24**, 162 (1938)

DIMAYORCA, G. A., B. E. EDDY, S. E. STEWART, W. S. HUNTER, C. FRIEND, and A. BENDICH. Isolation of Infectious Deoxyribonucleic Acid from SE Polyoma-Infected Tissue Cultures, **45**, 1805 (1959)

DIMOND, A. E., and B. M. DUGGAR. Some Lethal Effects of Ultra-violet Radiation on Fungus Spores, **27**, 459 (1941)

——. *See* Husain, A., **44**, 594 (1958)

DINES, L. L. On a Theorem of von Neumann, **33**, 329 (1947)

DINGLE, H. Values of T^{ν}_{μ} and the Christoffel Symbols for a Line Element of Considerable Generality, **19**, 559 (1933)

DINGWALL, A., and H. T. BEANS. A Spectrographic Study of the Occurrence of Chromium and Molybdenum in Carcinoma of the Human Breast, **20**, 416 (1934)

DINTZIS, H. M., J. L. ONCLEY, and R. M. FUOSS. Dielectric Increments in Aqueous Solutions of Synthetic Polyelectrolytes, **40**, 62 (1954)

——. Assembly of the Peptide Chains of Hemoglobin, **47**, 247 (1961)

——. *See* Timasheff, S. N., **41**, 710 (1955); Naughton, M. A., **48**, 1822 (1962)

DINTZIS, R. Z., and A. B. HASTINGS. The Effect of Antibiotics on Urea Breakdown in Mice, **39**, 571 (1953)

DIORIO, A. F. *See* Mandelkern, L., **45**, 814 (1959)

DIRKSEN, M.-L., J. S. WIBERG, J. F. KOERNER, and J. M. BUCHANAN. Effect of Ultra-

violet Irradiation of Bacteriophage T2 on Enzyme Synthesis in Host Cells, **46,** 1425 (1960)

——, J. C. Hutson, and J. M. Buchanan. Host-Dependent Synthesis of Altered Deoxycytidylate Hydroxymethylase after Infection of *Escherichia coli* with Certain Amber Mutants of Bacteriophage T4, **50,** 507 (1963)

——. *See* Wiberg, J. S., **48,** 293 (1962)

Di Stefano, H. S. A Cytochemical Study of the Feulgen Nucleal Reaction, **34,** 75 (1948)

Dix, C. H. Motion on a Lattice, **16,** 426 (1930)

Dixmier, J. On Unitary Representations of Nilpotent Lie Groups, **43,** 985 (1957)

Djerassi, C., S. E. Flores, H. Budzikiewicz, J. M. Wilson, L. J. Durham, J. Le Men, M.-M. Janot, M. Plat, M. Gorman, and N. Neuss. Mass Spectrometry in Structural and Stereochemical Problems, IV. Vindolinine, **48,** 113 (1962)

—— and W. Klyne. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and the Twist Conformation of Cyclohexanones, **48,** 1093 (1962)

——. *See* Moscowitz, A., **50,** 799 (1963)

Doan, C. A. *See* Sabin, F. R., **13,** 552 (1927)

Doan, R. L. *See* Compton, A. H., **11,** 598 (1925)

Doberenz, A. R. *See* Wyckoff, R. W. G., **50,** 215 (1963)

Dobrott, R. D. *See* Kaczmarczyk, A., **48,** 729 (1962)

Dobzhansky, T. The Effect of Temperature on the Viability of Superfemales in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **14,** 671 (1928)

——. A Homozygous Translocation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **15,** 633 (1929)

—— and J. Schultz. Evidence for Multiple Sex Factors in the X-Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **17,** 513 (1931)

——. On the Sterility of the Interracial Hybrids in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **19,** 397 (1933)

——. Role of the Autosomes in the *Drosophila pseudoöbscura* Hybrids, **19,** 950 (1933)

——. Maternal Effect as a Cause of the Difference between the Reciprocal Crosses in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **21,** 443 (1935)

—— and A. H. Sturtevant. Further Data on Maternal Effects in *Drosophila pseudoobscura* Hybrids, **21,** 566 (1935)

——. Microgeographic Variation in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **25,** 311 (1939)

——. Discovery of a Predicted Gene Arrangement in *Drosophila azteca*, **27,** 47 (1941)

—— and B. Spassky. Intersexes in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **27,** 556 (1941)

—— and A. Dreyfus. Chromosomal Aberrations in Brazilian *Drosophila ananassae*, **29,** 301 (1943)

—— and C. Pavan. Chromosome Complements of Some South-Brazilian Species of *Drosophila*, **29,** 368 (1943)

—— and E. Mayr. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. I. Geographic Strains of *Drosophila willistoni*, **30,** 238 (1944)

——. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. III. Geographic Strains of *Drosophila sturtevanti*, **30,** 335 (1944)

—— and G. Streisinger. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. II. Geographic Strains of *Drosophila prosaltans*, **30,** 340 (1944)

—— and C. Epling. The Suppression of Crossing Over in Inversion Heterozygotes of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **34,** 137 (1948)

——. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. X. Reproductive Isolation between *Drosophila pseudoöbscura* and *Drosophila persimilis* under Natural and under Laboratory Conditions, **37,** 792 (1951)

—— and B. Wallace. The Genetics of Homeostasis in *Drosophila*, **39,** 162 (1953)

—— and N. Spassky. Environmental Modification of Heterosis in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **40,** 407 (1954)

—— and O. Pavlovsky. An Extreme Case of Heterosis in a Central American Population of *Drosophila tropicalis*, **41,** 289 (1955)

—— and O. Pavlovsky. Interracial Hybridization and Breakdown of Coadapted Gene Complexes in *Drosophila willistoni*, **44,** 622 (1958)

—— and B. Spassky. *Drosophila paulistorum*, a Cluster of Species *in statu nascendi*, **45,** 419 (1959)

—— and O. Pavlovsky. How Stable Is Balanced Polymorphism? **46,** 41 (1960)

—— and N. P. Spassky. Genetic Drift and Natural Selection in Experimental Populations of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **48,** 148 (1962)

—— and B. Spassky. Selection for Geotaxis in Monomorphic and Polymorphic Populations of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **48,** 1704, 2204 (1962)

——. *See* Sturtevant, A. H.: **16,** 533 (1930), **22,** 448 (1936); Darlington, C. D., **28,** 45 (1942); Mayr, E., **31,** 75 (1945); Levene, H., **31,** 274 (1945); Wallace, B., **32,** 226 (1946); Pavan, C., **43,** 226 (1957)

DODGE, R., and F. G. BENEDICT. Neuro-Muscular Effects of Moderate Doses of Alcohol, **1,** 605 (1915)

——. The Hypothesis of Inhibition by Drainage, **11,** 689 (1925)

——. *See* Travis, R. C., **13,** 843 (1927)

DODSON, H. W. Observation of Loop-Type Prominences in Projection against the Disk at the Time of Certain Solar Flares, **47,** 901 (1961)

——. *See* McMath, R. R., **46,** 165 (1960)

DODSON, R. M. *See* Guehler, P. F., **48,** 377 (1962)

DOERING, C. R. The Death Rate from Diphtheria in Massachusetts for 51 Years, 1875–1925, **13,** 12 (1927)

—— and A. L. FORBES. A Skeleton Life Table, **24,** 400 (1938)

—— and A. L. FORBES. Adjusted Death Rates, **25,** 461 (1939)

——. *See* Wilson, Edwin B., **12,** 424 (1926); Lombard, H. L., **13,** 728 (1927)

DOI, R. H., and S. SPIEGELMAN. Conservation of a Viral RNA Genome during Replication and Translation, **49,** 353 (1963)

——. *See* Halvorson, H. O., **44,** 1171 (1958)

DOLD, A., and D. PUPPE. Non-Additive Functors, Their Derived Functors, and the Suspension Homomorphism, **44,** 1065 (1958)

DOLK, H. E., and K. V. THIMANN. Studies on the Growth Hormone of Plants, I. **18,** 30 (1932)

DOLPH, C. L. Non-Linear Integral Equations of the Hammerstein Type, **31,** 60 (1945)

DONALDSON, H. H. The Relation of Myelin to the Loss of Water in the Mammalian Nervous System with Advancing Age, **2,** 350 (1916)

——. A Comparison of Growth Changes in the Nervous System of the Rat with Corresponding Changes in the Nervous System of Man, **4,** 280 (1918)

DONALDSON, K. O., and A. NASON. Interrelationship between Vitamin E and Lipide Cofactor in the Cytochrome C Reductase System, **43,** 364 (1957)

DONNAY, J. D. H., and J. MELON. Ammonium and Potassium Molybdo-Tellurates, Two Homeomorphous Orthorhombic Substances, **20,** 327 (1934)

DONNELL, G. *See* Bretthauer, R. K., **45,** 328 (1959)

DONNELLY, R. J., and D. FULTZ. Experiments on the Stability of Spiral Flow between Rotating Cylinders, **46,** 1150 (1960)

DONNER, M. W. *See* Ramsey, E. M., **46,** 1003 (1960)

DONOHUE, J. Hydrogen Bonded Helical Configurations of the Polypeptide Chain, **39,** 470 (1953)

——. Radial Distribution Functions of Some Structures of the Polypeptide Chain, **40,** 377 (1954)

——. Hydrogen-Bonded Helical Configurations of Polynucleotides, **42,** 60 (1956)

—— and G. S. STENT. An Identical Duplex Structure for Polynucleotides, **42,** 734 (1956)

DOOB, J. L. Stochastic Processes and Statistics, **20,** 376 (1934)

——. A Relativized Fatou Theorem, **45,** 215 (1959)

DOOLITTLE, E. A Study of the Motions of Forty-Eight Double Stars, **4,** 137 (1918)

DORFMAN, A., and A. E. LORINCZ. Occurrence of Urinary Acid Mucopolysaccharides in the Hurler Syndrome, **43,** 443 (1957)

——. *See* Franco-Browder, S., **49,** 643 (1963)

DORFMAN, R. Note on the Linearized Boltzmann Integral Equation for Rigid Sphere Molecules, **50,** 804 (1963)

DORIA, G. Identification of the Immune System Responsible for the Specificity of Actively Acquired Tolerance in Mice, **49,** 281, 925 (1963)

DOTY, P. Symposium on Biomolecular Organization and Life-Processes: The Properties of Biological Macromolecules in Solution, **42,** 791 (1956)

—— and R. D. LUNDBERG. The Contribution of the α-Helical Configuration to the Optical Rotation of Polypeptides and Protein, **43,** 213 (1957)

——, K. IMAHORI, and E. KLEMPERER. The Solution Properties and Configurations of a Polyampholytic Polypeptide: Copoly-L-Lysine-L-Glutamic Acid, **44,** 424 (1958)

——, B. B. MCGILL, and S. A. RICE. The Properties of Sonic Fragments of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid, **44,** 432 (1958)

——, H. Boedtker, J. R. Fresco, R. Haselkorn, and M. Litt. Secondary Structure in Ribonucleic Acids, **45**, 482 (1959)

——, J. Marmur, J. Eigner, and C. Schildkraut. Strand Separation and Specific Recombination in Deoxyribonucleic Acids: Physical Chemical Studies, **46**, 461 (1960)

——. *See* Litt, M., **44**, 144 (1958); Nishihara, T., **44**, 411 (1958); Zimm, B. H., **45**, 1601 (1959); Marmur, J., **47**, 972 (1961); Urnes, P. J., **47**, 1635 (1961); Rosenheck, K., **47**, 1775 (1961); Gratzer, W. B., **47**, 1785 (1961)

Doudney, C. O., and R. P. Wagner. Threonine Inhibition in a Strain of *Neurospora*, **38**, 196 (1952)

—— and R. P. Wagner. A Relationship of Homocysteine Metabolism to Thiamin, Serine, and Adenine Biosynthesis in a Mutant Strain of *Neurospora*, **39**, 1043 (1953)

—— and R. P. Wagner. Genetically Conditioned Metabolic Antagonism and Suppressor Action in *Neurospora*, **41**, 364 (1955)

—— and F. L. Haas. Modification of Ultraviolet-Induced Mutation Frequency and Survival in Bacteria by Post-Irradiation Treatment, **44**, 390 (1958)

—— and F. L. Haas. Mutation Induction and Macromolecular Synthesis in Bacteria, **45**, 709 (1959)

——. *See* Haas, F. L.: **43**, 871 (1957), **45**, 1620 (1959)

Doudoroff, M. *See* Stanier, R. Y., **45**, 1246 (1959)

Doudoroff, P. *See* Sumner, F. B.: **23**, 211 (1937), **24**, 459, 463 (1938)

Douglas, H. C. *See* Roman, H., **37**, 79 (1951)

Douglas, J. Contact Transformations of Three-Space Which Convert a System of Paths into a System of Paths, **13**, 605 (1927)

——. The Least Area Property of the Minimal Surface Determined by an Arbitrary Jordan Contour, **17**, 211 (1931)

——. Seven Theorems in the Problem of Plateau, **18**, 83 (1932)

—— and P. Franklin. A Step-Polygon of a Denumerable Infinity of Sides Which Bounds No Finite Area, **19**, 188 (1933)

——. Crescent-Shaped Minimal Surfaces, **19**, 192 (1933)

——. A Jordan Space Curve Which Bounds No Finite Simply Connected Area, **19**, 269 (1933)

——. An Analytic Closed Space Curve Which Bounds No Orientable Surface of Finite Area, **19**, 448 (1933)

——. Remarks on Riemann's Doctoral Dissertation, **24**, 297 (1938)

——. Minimal Surfaces of Higher Topological Structure, **24**, 343 (1938)

——. Green's Function and the Problem of Plateau, **24**, 353 (1938)

——. The Most General Form of the Problem of Plateau, **24**, 360 (1938)

——. A Jordan Space Curve Having the Infinite Area Property at Each of Its Points, **24**, 490 (1938)

——. The Analytic Prolongation of a Minimal Surface across a Straight Line, **25**, 375 (1939)

——. Solution of the Inverse Problem of the Calculus of Variations, **25**, 631 (1939)

——. Theorems in the Inverse Problem in the Calculus of Variations, **26**, 215 (1940)

——. On the Existence of a Basis for Every Finite Abelian Group, **37**, 359 (1951)

——. On the Basis Theorem for Finite Abelian Groups (Second Note), **37**, 525 (1951)

——. On Finite Groups with Two Independent Generators, I. **37**, 604 (1951)

——. On the Basis Theorem for Finite Abelian Groups (Third Note), **37**, 611 (1951)

——. On the Invariants of Finite Abelian Groups, **37**, 672 (1951)

——. On Finite Groups with Two Independent Generators, II. **37**, 677 (1951)

——. On Finite Groups with Two Independent Generators, III. Exponential Substitutions, **37**, 749 (1951)

——. On Finite Groups with Two Independent Generators, IV. Conjugate Substitutions, **37**, 808 (1951)

——. On the Basis Theorem for Finite Abelian Groups, IV. **39**, 307 (1953)

——. On the Supersolvability of Bicyclic Groups, **47**, 1493 (1961)

Douglass, A. E. Symposium on Climatic Cycles: Evidences of Cycles in Tree Ring Records, **19**, 350 (1933)

Douglass, P. M. *See* Russell, W. L., **31**, 402 (1945)

Dove, W. F., Jr. *See* Vinograd, J., **49**, 12 (1963)

Dowker, C. H. Hopf's Theorem for Non-Compact Spaces, **23**, 293 (1937)

Dowling, J. E., and G. Wald. Vitamin A Deficiency and Night Blindness, **44**, 648 (1958)

—— and G. WALD. The Biological Function of Vitamin A Acid, **46**, 587 (1960)

DOWNS, R. J. *See* Hendricks, S. B., **42**, 19 (1956)

DOYLE, W. L., and C. W. METZ. Observations on the Structure of Living Salivary Gland Chromosomes in *Sciara*, **21**, 75 (1935)

DRAGER, W. *See* Davenport, C. B., **22**, 639 (1936)

DRAGSTEDT, L. R. Immediate Oophorectomy and Adrenalectomy in Metastatic Breast Cancer, **47**, 1069 (1961)

DRAKE, F. D. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: A Review of the History, Present Status, and Course of American Radio Astronomy, **49**, 759 (1963)

DRAPER, C. S., and M. FINSTON. High-Accuracy Mechanical Integration by Shear in Viscous Liquids, **45**, 528 (1959)

DRAPER, H. D. *See* Bray, W. D., **12**, 295 (1926)

DRBOHLAV, J. *See* Boeck, W. C., **11**, 235 (1925)

DREBEN, B. On the Completeness of Quantification Theory, **38**, 1047 (1952)

DRECHSLER, C. The Taxonomic Position of the Genus *Actinomyces*, **4**, 221 (1918)

DRELL, W. *See* Michelson, A. M., **37**, 396 (1951)

DRESDEN, A. The Second Derivatives of the Extremal Integral for a General Class of Problems of the Calculus of Variations, **1**, 238 (1915)

DREW, R. *See* Fluke, D., **38**, 180 (1952)

DREYFUS, A. *See* Dobzhansky, T., **29**, 301 (1943)

DRIBIN, D. M. Class Field Theory of Solvable Algebraic Number Fields, **25**, 289 (1939)

DRUYAN, R. *See* Fuwa, K., **46**, 1298 (1960)

DRYDEN, A. L., JR. Accuracy in Percentage Representation of Heavy Mineral Frequencies, **17**, 233 (1931)

DRYDEN, H. L., and G. C. HILL. The Pressure of the Wind on Large Chimneys, **16**, 727 (1930)

—— and A. E. VON DOENHOFF. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: Solar Energy in the Exploration of Space, **47**, 1253 (1961)

DRYDEN, L. Xenohelix in the Maryland Miocene, **19**, 139 (1933)

DUA, R. D., and R. H. BURRIS. Stability of Nitrogen-Fixing Enzymes and the Reactivation of a Cold Labile Enzyme, **50**, 169 (1963)

DUANE, W., and T. SHIMIZU. On the X-Ray Absorption Wave-Lengths of Lead Isotopes, **5**, 198 (1919)

—— and W. STENSTRÖM. On the K Series of X-Rays, **6**, 477 (1920)

—— and R. A. PATTERSON. Characteristic Absorption of X-Rays: L Series, **6**, 509 (1920)

—— and R. A. PATTERSON. On the Relative Positions and Intensities of Lines in X-Ray Spectra, **6**, 518 (1920)

——, H. FRICKE, and W. STENSTRÖM. The Absorption of X-Rays by Chemical Elements of High Atomic Numbers, **6**, 607 (1920)

——, H. H. PALMER, and C-S. YEH. A Remeasurement of the Radiation Constant, *h*, by Means of X-Rays, **7**, 237 (1921)

——. On the Calculation of the X-Ray Absorption Frequencies of the Chemical Elements, **7**, 260 (1921)

——. On the Calculation of the X-Ray Absorption Frequencies of the Chemical Elements (Second Note), **7**, 267 (1921)

—— and K. C. MAZUMDER. Absorption of Short X-Rays by Aluminium and Copper, **8**, 45 (1922)

—— and R. A. PATTERSON. Note on X-Ray Spectra, **8**, 85 (1922)

——. The Transfer in Quanta of Radiation Momentum to Matter, **9**, 158 (1923)

——. Note on the Quantum Theory of the Reflection of X-Rays, **11**, 175 (1925)

——. The Calculation of the X-Ray Diffracting Power at Points in a Crystal, **11**, 489 (1925)

——. On the Reflection by a Crystal of Its Own Characteristic Radiation, **12**, 140 (1926)

——. The Character of the General, or Continuous Spectrum Radiation, **13**, 662 (1927)

——. The General X-Radiation from Mercury Vapor, **14**, 450 (1928)

——. On the Polarization of X-Radiation, **15**, 805 (1929)

——. New Lines in the K Series of X-Rays, **18**, 63 (1932)

——. The Mass of the Electron, **18**, 319 (1932)

——. An Instrument for the Photometering of the New X-Ray Lines, **18**, 322 (1932)

——. *See* Clark, G. L.: **8**, 90 (1922), **9**, 126, 131, 413, 419 (1923), **10**, 41, 48, 92, 148, 191 (1924); Allison, S. K., **10**, 196, 298, 379 (1924); Armstrong, A. H., **10**,

374 (1924); Allison, S. K., **11**, 25, 485 (1925); Clark, G. L., **11**, 173 (1925); Armstrong, A. H., **11**, 219 (1925)

DUBINS, L. E., and L. J. SAVAGE. Optimal Gambling Systems, **46**, 1597 (1960)

DU BOIS, A. M. Elimination of Chromosomes during Cleavage in the Eggs of *Sciara* (Diptera), **18**, 352 (1932)

DUBOIS, E. F. *See* Benedict, C. G., **11**, 371 (1925); Hardy, J. D.: **23**, 624 (1937), **26**, 389 (1940)

DUBOS, R. J., H. D. HOBERMAN, and C. PIERCE. Some Factors Affecting the Toxicity of Cultures of *Shigella dysenteriae*, **28**, 453 (1942)

—. Symposium on the Physics, Chemistry, and Biology of the Atmosphere: Problems in Bioclimatology, **45**, 1687 (1959)

DUBRIDGE, L. A. Variations in the Photo-Electric Sensitivity of Platinum, **12**, 162 (1926)

——. Systematic Variations of the Constant *A* in Thermionic Emission, **14**, 788 (1928)

DU BUY, H. G. The Change in the Response of *Avena* Coleoptiles to Growth Regulators Produced by Aging, **22**, 272 (1936)

DUDLEY, H. The Automatic Synthesis of Speech, **25**, 377 (1939)

DUERKSEN, J. D. *See* Cowie, D. B., **47**, 114 (1961)

DUFF, G. F. D. Limit Cycles Systems of the Second Order, **36**, 749 (1950)

—— and D. C. SPENCER. Harmonic Tensors on Manifolds with Boundary, **37**, 614 (1951)

DUFFENDACK, O. S. *See* Fox, G. W., **13**, 302 (1927); Roy, A. S., **19**, 497 (1933)

DUFRENOY, J. *See* Pratt R., **34**, 323 (1948)

DUGGAR, B. M. *See* Hollaender, A., **22**, 19 (1936); Dimond, A., **27**, 459 (1941)

DUGUNDJI, J. A Topologized Fundamental Group, **36**, 141 (1950)

——. Products in Homotopy and Homology Groups, **43**, 987 (1957)

DULBECCO, R. Production of Plaques in Monolayer Tissue Cultures by Single Particles of an Animal Virus, **38**, 747 (1952)

—— and M. VOGT. Significance of Continued Virus Production in Tissue Cultures Rendered Neoplastic by Polyoma Virus, **46**, 1617 (1960)

—— and M. VOGT. Evidence for a Ring Structure of Polyoma Virus DNA, **50**, 236 (1963)

——. *See* Vogt, M.: **46**, 365 (1960), **49**, 171 (1963)

DUMOND, J. W. M. The Structure of the Compton Shifted Line, **14**, 875 (1928)

——. A Survey of Our Present Sources of Information on the Conversion Constant, $A\ (=\lambda_o/\lambda_s)$, and the Absolute Wavelengths of X-Ray Emission Lines, **45**, 1052 (1959)

——. Absence of Dispersive Properties of Space for Electromagnetic Radiation Tested to $\pm\ 14 \times 10^{-6}$; Comments on a Proposal of Softky and Squire, **47**, 347 (1961)

DUNCAN, J. C. Changes Observed in the Crab Nebula in Taurus, **7**, 179 (1921)

DUNFORD, N. An Ergodic Theorem for *n*-Parameter Groups, **25**, 195 (1939)

—— and B. J. PETTIS. Linear Operations among Summable Functions, **25**, 544 (1939)

—— and J. SCHWARTZ. Convergence Almost Everywhere of Operator Averages, **41**, 229 (1955)

——. Spectral Operators in a Direct Sum of Hilbert Spaces, **50**, 1041 (1963)

DUNMORE, F. W. *See* Diamond, H., **16**, 678 (1930)

DUNN, E. R. The Snakes of the Genus *Ninia*, **21**, 9 (1935)

——. Notes on North American *Leptodeira*, **22**, 689 (1936)

DUNN, L. C. A Fifth Allelomorph in the Agouti Series of the House Mouse, **14**, 816 (1928)

——. A New Gene Affecting Behavior and Skeleton in the House Mouse, **20**, 230 (1937)

——. A Third Lethal in the T (Brachy) Series in the House Mouse, **23**, 474 (1937)

—— and E. CASPARI. Close Linkage between Mutations with Similar Effects, **28**, 205 (1942)

—— and S. GLUECKSOHN-SCHOENHEIMER. A Specific Abnormality Associated with a Variety of Genotypes, **30**, 173 (1944)

—— and S. GLUECKSOHN-SCHOENHEIMER. Dominance Modification and Physiological Effects of Genes, **31**, 82 (1945)

——. A New Eye Color Mutant in the Mouse with Asymmetrical Expression, **31**, 343 (1945)

——. The Effects of Isolates on the Frequency of a Rare Human Gene, **33**, 359 (1947)

—— and S. GLUECKSOHN-SCHOENHEIMER. Repeated Mutations in One Area of a Mouse Chromosome, **36**, 233 (1950)

—— and J. Mohr. An Association of Hereditary Eye Defects with White Spotting, **38,** 872 (1952)
—— and W. C. Morgan, Jr. Alleles at a Mutable Locus Found in Populations of Wild House Mice (*Mus musculus*), **39,** 391 (1953)
——. Evidence of Evolutionary Forces Leading to the Spread of Lethal Genes in Wild Populations of House Mice, **43,** 158 (1957)
——. *See* Ceppellini, R., **41,** 283 (1955)
Dunne, J. *See* Otter, R., **39,** 310 (1953)
Dunning, J. R. *See* Zahl, P. A., **26,** 589 (1940)
Durand, W. F. Shock or Water Ram in Pipe Lines with Imperfect Reflection at the Discharge End and Including the Effects of Friction and Non-Uniform Change of Valve Opening, **6,** 441 (1920)
Durham, L. J. *See* Djerassi, C., **48,** 113 (1962)
Durr, I. F. *See* Ferguson, J. J., Jr., **45,** 499 (1959)
Durst, L. K. The Apparition Problem for Equianharmonic Divisibility Sequences, **38,** 330 (1952)
Du Sault, L., and L. B. Loeb. Mobilities of Gaseous Ions in SO_2 and SO_2-H_2 Mixtures, **14,** 384 (1928)
——. *See* Loeb, L. B.: **13,** 510 (1927), **14,** 192 (1928)
Dutcher, R. A. The Nature and Function of the Antineuritic Vitamine, **6,** 10 (1920)
Dutta, S. K., and E. D. Garber. The Identification of Physiological Races of a Fungal Phytopathogen Using Strains of the Slime Mold *Acrasis rosea*, **47,** 990 (1961)
Dvoretzky, A. On the Theorem of Jentzsch, **35,** 246 (1949)
—— and C. A. Rogers. Absolute and Unconditional Convergence in Normed Linear Spaces, **36,** 192 (1950)
——, A. Wald, and J. Wolfowitz. Elimination of Randomization in Certain Problems of Statistics and of the Theory of Games, **36,** 256 (1950)
——. On Covering a Circle by Randomly Placed Arcs, **42,** 199 (1956)
——. A Theorem on Convex Bodies and Applications to Banach Spaces, **45,** 223 (1959)
Dwork, B. The Local Structure of the Artin Root Number, **41,** 754 (1955)
Dye, J. L. *See* Kay, R. L., **49,** 5 (1963)
Dyer, H. A. *See* Voegtlin, C., **11,** 344 (1925)
Dyk, K. *See* Loeb, L. B., **15,** 146 (1929)

E

Eagle, H. The Sustained Growth of Human and Animal Cells in a Protein-Free Environment, **46,** 427 (1960)
Eakin, R. E. An Approach to the Evolution of Metabolism, **49,** 360 (1963)
Eakin, R. M. Photoreceptors in the Amphibian Frontal Organ, **47,** 1084 (1961)
—— and J. A. Westfall. Fine Structure of Photoreceptors in the Hydromedusan, *Polyorchis penicillatus*, **48,** 826 (1962)
East, E. M. An Interpretation of Self-Sterility, **1,** 95 (1915)
—— and A. J. Mangelsdorf. A New Interpretation of the Hereditary Behavior of Self-Sterile Plants, **11,** 166 (1925)
——. Inheritance of Trimorphism in *Lythrum salicaria*, **13,** 122 (1927)
——. The Origin of the Plants of Maternal Type Which Occur in Connection With Interspecific Hybridizations, **16,** 377 (1930)
——. Immunity to Sugar Cane Mosaic Acquired by the Host, **17,** 331 (1931)
——. The Effect of Homozygous Genes for Self-Sterility, **19,** 841 (1933)
——. Norms of Pollen-Tube Growth in Incompatible Matings of Self-Sterile Plants, **20,** 225 (1934)
——. The Reaction of the Stigmatic Tissue against Pollen-Tube Growth in Selfed Self-Sterile Plants, **20,** 364 (1934)
Eastlick, H. L. A Study of Feather Character in Limbs Transplanted between Embryos of Different Bird Species, **25,** 551 (1939)
Eastman, E. D. *See* Lewis, G. N., **4,** 25 (1918)
Eberlein, W. F. Weak Compactness in Banach Spaces I, **33,** 51 (1947)
——. Abstract Ergodic Theorems, **34,** 43 (1948)
Ebert, J. D. An Analysis of the Synthesis and Distribution of the Contractile Protein, Myosin, in the Development of the Heart, **39,** 333 (1953)
——. The Effects of Chorioallantoic Transplants of Adult Chicken Tissues on Homologous Tissues of the Host Chick Embryo, **40,** 337 (1954)
Ebisuzaki, K. *See* Somerville, R., **45,** 1240 (1959)
Echols, H., J. Reznichek, and S. Adhya. Complementation, Recombination, and Suppression in Galactose Negative Mutants of *E. coli*, **50,** 286 (1963)

——. *See* Garen, A., **48,** 1398 (1962)

ECKART, C. The Solution of the Problem of the Simple Oscillator by a Combination of the Schroedinger and the Lanczos Theories, **12,** 473 (1926)

——. Note on the Correspondence Principle in the New Quantum Theory, **12,** 684 (1926)

——. The Reflection of Electrons from Crystals, **13,** 460 (1927)

ECKERSON, S. H. *See* Dickson, J. G., **9,** 434 (1923)

ECKMANN, B. On Complexes over a Ring and Restricted Cohomology Groups, **33,** 275 (1947)

——. On Infinite Complexes with Automorphisms, **33,** 372 (1947)

——. On Complexes with Operators, **39,** 35 (1953)

—— and P. J. HILTON. On the Homology and Homotopy Decomposition of Continuous Maps, **45,** 372 (1959)

EDDS, M. V., JR. Development of Collagen in the Frog Embryo, **44,** 296 (1958)

EDDY, B. E. *See* DiMayorca, G. A., **45,** 1805 (1959)

EDDY, M. *See* Little, C. C., **37,** 666 (1951)

EDELEN, D. G. B. Rotation Tensors and Irrotational Motions in Einstein-Riemann Spaces, **49,** 598 (1963)

——. Relativistic Surface Dynamics of an Isolated World Tube of Perfect Fluid, **50,** 469 (1963)

EDELMAN, G. M., B. BENACERRAF, Z. OVARY, and M. D. POULIK. Structural Differences among Antibodies of Different Specificities, **47,** 1751 (1961)

—— and B. BENACERRAF. On Structural and Functional Relations between Antibodies and Proteins of the Gamma System, **48,** 1035 (1962)

——, D. E. OLINS, J. A. GALLY, and N. D. ZINDER. Reconstitution of Immunologic Activity by Interaction of Polypeptide Chains of Antibodies, **50,** 753 (1963)

——. *See* Berggård, I., **49,** 330 (1963)

EDELMAN, I. S., R. BOGOROCH, and G. A. PORTER. On the Mechanism of Action of Aldosterone on Sodium Transport: The Role of Protein Synthesis, **50,** 1169 (1963)

EDELSTEIN, M. *See* Rotman, B., **50,** 1, 581 (1963)

EDREI, A. *See* Aissen, M., **37,** 303 (1951)

EDSALL, J. T., R. B. MARTIN, and B. K. HOLLINGWORTH. Ionization of Individual Groups in Dibasic Acids, with Application to the Amino and Hydroxyl Groups of Tyrosine, **44,** 505 (1958)

EDSON, J. B., and F. ZWICKY. Remarks on the Pegasus Cluster of Nebulae, **27,** 366 (1941)

EDSTROM, C. R. *See* Thomas, T. Y., **47,** 319 (1961)

EDWARDS, J. L. *See* McMaster, P. D., **43,** 380 (1957)

EDWARDS, T. I. *See* Gould, S. A., **19,** 228 (1933)

EDWARDSON, J. R., and M. K. CORBETT. Asexual Transmission of Cytoplasmic Male Sterility, **47,** 390 (1961)

EELLS, J., JR. Geometric Aspects of Currents and Distributions, **41,** 493 (1955)

——. On Submanifolds of Certain Function Spaces, **45,** 1520 (1959)

——. *See* Morrey, C. B., Jr., **41,** 391 (1955)

EFRON, M. L. *See* Gerald, P. S., **47,** 1758 (1961)

EGGERS, H. J., E. REICH, and I. TAMM. The Drug-Requiring Phase in the Growth of Drug-Dependent Enteroviruses, **50,** 183 (1963)

——. *See* Baltimore, D., **49,** 843 (1963)

EGYHÁZI, E. *See* Hydén, H.: **48,** 1366 (1962), **49,** 618 (1963)

EHRENFEST, P., and P. S. EPSTEIN. Remarks on the Quantum Theory of Diffraction, **13,** 300 (1927)

——. *See* Epstein, P. S., **10,** 133 (1924); Bateman, H., **10,** 370 (1924)

EHRENPREIS, L., and F. I. MAUTNER. Uniformly Bounded Representations of Groups, **41,** 231 (1955)

——. The Division Problem for Distributions, **41,** 756 (1955)

——. Completely Inversible Operators, **41,** 945 (1955)

——. General Theory of Elliptic Equations, **42,** 39 (1955)

——. Cauchy's Problem for Linear Differential Equations with Constant Coefficients, **42,** 642 (1956)

EHRENSVÄRD, G. *See* Tatum, E. L., **40,** 271 (1954)

EHRET, C. F. *See* Bachofer, C. S., **39,** 744 (1953)

EHRMAN, L. The Transitional Races of *Drosophila paulistorum*: A Study of Hybrid Sterility, **48,** 157 (1962)

——. Apparent Cytoplasmic Sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*, **49,** 155 (1963)

EIGENMANN, C. H., and G. S. MYERS. A New Genus of Brazilian Characin Fishes Allied to *Bivibranchia*, **13**, 565 (1927)

EIGNER, J. *See* Doty, P., **46**, 461 (1960)

EIGSTI, O. J. A Cytological Study of Colchicine Effects in the Induction of Polyploidy in Plants, **24**, 56 (1938)

EILENBERG, S. On Homotopy Groups, **26**, 563 (1940)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Infinite Cycles and Homologies, **27**, 535 (1941)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Natural Isomorphisms in Group Theory, **28**, 537 (1942)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Relations between Homology and Homotopy Groups, **29**, 155 (1943)

—— and N. E. STEENROD. Axiomatic Approach to Homology Theory, **31**, 117 (1945)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Determination of the Second Homology and Cohomology Groups of a Space by Means of Homotopy Invariants, **32**, 277 (1946)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Cohomology Theory of Abelian Groups and Homotopy Theory, I. **36**, 443 (1950)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Cohomology Theory of Abelian Groups and Homotopy Theory, II. **36**, 657 (1950)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Cohomology Theory of Abelian Groups and Homotopy Theory, III. **37**, 307 (1951)

—— and S. MAC LANE. Cohomology Groups of Abelian Groups and Homotopy Theory, IV. **38**, 325 (1952)

EINSTEIN, A., and W. DE SITTER. On the Relation between the Expansion and the Mean Density of the Universe, **18**, 213 (1932)

EINSTEIN, J. R., A. S. MCGAVIN, and B. W. LOW. Insulin—A Probable Gross Molecular Structure, **49**, 74 (1963)

——. *See* McGavin, A. S., **48**, 2150 (1962)

EISEN, H. N. *See* Kern, M., **45**, 862 (1959); Velick, S. F., **46**, 1470 (1960); Kern, M., **47**, 767 (1961)

EISENBUD, L., and E. P. WIGNER. Invariant Forms of Interaction between Nuclear Particles, **27**, 281 (1941)

EISENHART, L. P. Transformation of Surfaces Ω, **1**, 62 (1915)

——. Transformations of Conjugate Systems with Equal Invariants, **1**, 290 (1915)

——. Deformations of Transformations of Ribaucour, **2**, 173 (1916)

——. Triads of Transformations of Conjugate Systems of Curves, **3**, 453 (1917)

——. Transformations of Applicable Conjugate Nets of Curves on Surfaces, **3**, 637 (1917)

——. Transformations of Cyclic Systems of Circles, **5**, 555 (1919)

——. The Permanent Gravitational Field in the Einstein Theory, **6**, 678 (1920)

——. Einstein Static Fields Admitting a Group G_2 of Continuous Transformations into Themselves, **7**, 328 (1921)

—— and O. VEBLEN. The Riemann Geometry and Its Generalization, **8**, 19 (1922)

——. Ricci's Principal Directions for a Riemann Space and the Einstein Theory, **8**, 24 (1922)

——. Fields of Parallel Vectors in the Geometry of Paths, **8**, 207 (1922)

——. Spaces with Corresponding Paths, **8**, 233 (1922)

——. Affine Geometries of Paths Possessing an Invariant Integral, **9**, 4 (1923)

——. Another Interpretation of the Fundamental Gauge-Vector of Weyl's Theory of Relativity, **9**, 175 (1923)

——. Linear Connections of a Space Which Are Determined by Simply Transitive Continuous Groups, **11**, 246 (1925)

——. Einstein's Recent Theory of Gravitation and Electricity, **12**, 125 (1926)

——. Congruences of Parallelism of a Field of Vectors, **12**, 757 (1926)

—— and M. S. KNEBELMAN. Displacements in a Geometry of Paths Which Carry Paths into Paths, **13**, 38 (1927)

——. Projective Normal Coordinates, **16**, 731 (1930)

——. Intransitive Groups of Motions, **18**, 193 (1932)

——. Separation of the Variables in the One-Particle Schroedinger Equation in 3-Space, **35**, 412 (1949)

——. Separation of the Variables of the Two-Particle Wave Equation, **35**, 490 (1949)

——. Homogeneous Contact Transformations, **36**, 25 (1950)

——. Generalized Riemann Spaces, **37**, 311 (1951)

——. Generalized Riemann Spaces, II. **38**, 505 (1952)

——. Generalized Riemann Spaces and General Relativity, **39**, 546 (1953)

——. Generalized Riemann Spaces and General Relativity, II. **40**, 463 (1954)

——. A Unified Theory of General Relativity of Gravitation and Electromagnetism, **42,** 249 (1956)

——. A Unified Theory of General Relativity of Gravitation and Electromagnetism, II. **42,** 646 (1956)

——. A Unified Theory of General Relativity of Gravitation and Electromagnetism, III. **42,** 878 (1956)

——. A Unified Theory of General Relativity of Gravitation and Electromagnetism, IV. **43,** 333 (1957)

——. Spaces for Which the Ricci Scalar R is Equal to Zero, **44,** 695 (1958)

——. Spaces for Which the Ricci Scalar R is Equal to Zero, II. **45,** 226 (1959)

——. The Ricci Principal Direction Vectors, **45,** 1028 (1959)

——. Generalized Spaces of General Relativity, **45,** 1759 (1959)

——. The Paths of Rays of Light in General Relativity, **46,** 1093 (1960)

——. Fields of Unit Vectors in the Four-Space of General Relativity, **46,** 1598 (1960)

——. Generalized Spaces of General Relativity, II. **46,** 1602 (1960)

——. Spaces Which Admit Fields of Normal Null Vectors, **46,** 1605 (1960)

——. The Paths of Rays of Light in General Relativity of the Nonsymmetric Field V_4, **47,** 1822 (1961)

——. Spaces in Which the Geodesics Are Minimal Curves, **48,** 22 (1962)

——. The Paths of Rays of Light in Generalized General Relativity of the Nonsymmetric Field V_4, **48,** 773 (1962)

——. Generalized Riemannian Geometry, **48,** 1529 (1962)

——. Generalized Riemannian Geometry, II. **49,** 18 (1963)

——. The Einstein Generalized Riemannian Geometry, **50,** 190 (1963)

EISENSTADT, J. M., T. KAMEYAMA, and G. D. NOVELLI. A Requirement for Gene-Specific Deoxyribonucleic Acid for the Cell-Free Synthesis of β-Galactosidase, **48,** 652 (1962)

——. *See* Brawerman, G., **50,** 630 (1963)

EISINGER, J., and R. G. SHULMAN. UV-Induced Electron Spin Resonances in DNA and Thymine, **50,** 694 (1963)

EKBLAW, W. E. The Importance of Nivation as an Erosive Factor, and of Soil Flow as a Transporting Agency, in Northern Greenland, **4,** 288 (1918)

EL-ANI, A. S., and L. S. OLIVE. The Induction of Balanced Heterothallism in *Sordaria fimicola*, **48,** 17 (1962)

ELBEIN, A. D. *See* Heath, E. C., **48,** 1209 (1962)

ELBERG, S. *See* Aronson, M., **48,** 208 (1962)

ELCONIN, V. *See* Michal, A. D., **21,** 534 (1935)

ELDER, J. D. Arithmetized Trigonometrical Expansions of Doubly Periodic Functions of the Third Kind, **15,** 675 (1929)

ELDER, J. H. *See* Yerkes, R. M., **22,** 276 (1936)

ELDER, L. W., JR., and W. H. WRIGHT. pH Measurement with the Glass Electrode and Vacuum Tube Potentiometer, **14,** 936 (1928)

ELDRIDGE, J. A. The Energy Losses Accompanying Ionization and Resonance in Mercury Vapor, **8,** 268 (1922)

ELIASON, M. A., D. E. STOGRYN, and J. O. HIRSCHFELDER. Some Molecular Collision Integrals for Point Attraction and Repulsion Potentials, **42,** 546 (1956)

ELLERMAN, F. *See* Hale, G. E., **2,** 102 (1916); Seares, F. H.: **4,** 4 (1918), **5,** 242 (1919)

ELLETT, A. *See* MacNair, W. A., **13,** 583 (1927)

ELLINGBOE, A. H. Illegitimacy and Specific Factor Transfer in *Schizophyllum commune*, **49,** 286 (1963)

——. *See* Raper, J. R., **46,** 833 (1960)

ELLINGER, T. The Influence of Age on Fertility in Swine, **7,** 134 (1921)

——. The Variation and Inheritance of Milk Characters, **9,** 111 (1923)

ELLIOTT, H. M. *See* Walsh, J. L., **38,** 1058 (1952)

ELLIOTT, M. H., and W. C. TREAT. Hunger Contractions and Rate of Conditioning, **21,** 514 (1935)

ELLIS, J. *See* Hinton, T., **37,** 293 (1951)

ELLIS, J. H. The Chemical Activity of the Ions of Hydrochloric Acid Determined by Electromotive Force Measurements, **2,** 83 (1916)

——. *See* Burdick, C. L., **3,** 644 (1917)

ELLIS, J. W. New Infra-Red Absorption Bands of Methane, **13,** 202 (1927)

——. The Near Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Calcite, **16,** 315 (1930)

ELLIS, L. N. *See* Sherman, H. C., **25,** 420 (1939)

ELLISON, S. A. *See* Hampar, B., **49,** 474 (1963)

ELSASSER, W. M. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: The Terrestrial Dynamo, **43,** 14 (1957)

ELVEY, C. T. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Problems of Auroral Morphology, **43,** 63 (1957)

ELZAM, O. E. *See* Epstein, E., **49,** 684 (1963)

EMCH, A. On Closed Curves Described by a Spherical Pendulum, **4,** 218 (1918)

——. On a Certain Class of Rational Ruled Surfaces, **5,** 222 (1919)

EMELEUS, K. G. Notes on Intensities in the Spectrum O II, **20,** 115 (1934)

EMERSON, M. R. *See* Emerson, S., **44,** 668 (1958)

EMERSON, R. Chlorophyll Content and Rate of Photosynthesis, **15,** 281 (1929)

——, R. CHALMERS, and C. CEDERSTRAND. Some Factors Influencing the Long-Wave Limit of Photosynthesis, **43,** 133 (1957)

EMERSON, S. The Inheritance of Rubricalyx Bud Color in Crosses with *Oenothera lamarckiana*, **16,** 797 (1930)

——. Chromosome Rings in *Oenothera*, *Drosophila*, and Maize, **18,** 630 (1932)

——. The Induction of Mutations by Antibodies, **30,** 179 (1944)

——. A Physiological Basis for Some Suppressor Mutations and Possibly for One Gene Heterosis, **34,** 72 (1948)

—— and M. R. EMERSON. Production, Reproduction, and Reversion of Protoplast-Like Structures in the Osmotic Strain of *Neurospora crassa*, **44,** 668 (1958)

EMMERSON, M. A. *See* Becker, E. R., **15,** 691 (1929)

EMMES, L. E. *See* Benedict, F. G., **1,** 104 (1915)

ENDERS, J. F. *See* Ho, M., **45,** 385 (1959); Shein, H. M.: **48,** 1164, 1350 (1962), **49,** 28 (1963)

ENG, L. F. *See* Loring, H. S., **45,** 287 (1959)

ENGER, M. D., E. A. STUBBS, S. MITRA, and P. KAESBERG. Biophysical Characteristics of the RNA-Containing Bacterial Virus R17, **49,** 857 (1963)

——. *See* Mitra, S., **50,** 68 (1963)

ENGLBERGER, F. M. *See* Koshland, M. E.: **45,** 1470 (1959), **50,** 61 (1963)

ENGLESBERG, E., and L. INGRAHAM. Meiotrophic Mutants of *Pasteurella pestis* and Their Use in the Elucidation of Nutritional Requirements, **43,** 369 (1957)

——. Glucose Inhibition and the Diauxie Phenomenon, **45,** 1494 (1959)

——. *See* Lee, N., **48,** 335 (1962); Hoffee, P., **48,** 1759 (1962); Lee, N., **50,** 696 (1963)

ENGLISH, J., JR., J. BONNER, and A. J. HAAGEN-SMIT. The Wound Hormones of Plants, II. The Isolation of a Crystalline Active Substance, **25,** 323 (1939)

ENGSTRÖM, A., and F. RUCH. Distribution of Mass in Salivary Gland Chromosomes, **37,** 459 (1951)

ENGSTROM, G. W. *See* DeLuca, H. F.: **47,** 1744 (1961), **48,** 1604 (1962)

ENGSTROM, H. T. Periodicity in Sequences Defined by Linear Recurrence Relations, **16,** 663 (1930)

ENNIS, H. L., and M. SUSSMAN. The Initiator Cell for Slime Mold Aggregation, **44,** 401 (1958)

ENZMANN, E. V. *See* Pincus, G.: **19,** 729 (1933), **20,** 121 (1934); Haskins, C. P.: **22,** 397 (1936), **24,** 136 (1938); Sax, K., **25,** 397 (1939)

EPHRATI-ELIZUR, E., P. R. SRINIVASAN, and S. ZAMENHOF. Genetic Analysis, by Means of Transformation, of Histidine Linkage Groups in *Bacillus subtilis*, **47,** 56 (1961)

EPHRUSSI, B. The Absence of Autonomy in the Development of the Effects of Certain Deficiencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **20,** 420 (1934)

—— and S. CHEVAIS. Development of Eye Colors in *Drosophila:* Relation between Pigmentation and Release of the Diffusible Substances, **23,** 428 (1937)

—— and E. SUTTON. A Reconsideration of the Mechanism of Position Effect, **30,** 183 (1944)

——, H. DE MARGERIE-HOTTINGUER, and H. ROMAN. Suppressiveness: A New Factor in the Genetic Determinism of the Synthesis of Respiratory Enzymes in Yeast, **41,** 1065 (1955)

——. *See* Beadle, G. W.: **21,** 642 (1935), **22,** 536 (1936), **23,** 356 (1937); Chevais, S., **24,** 365 (1938); Gersh, E. S., **32,** 87 (1946)

EPHRUSSI-TAYLOR, H. *See* Litt, M., **44,** 144 (1958); Rolfe, R., **47,** 1450 (1961)

EPLING, C., D. F. MITCHELL, and R. H. T. MATTONI. Frequencies of Inversion Combinations in the Third Chromosome of Wild Males of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **41,** 915 (1955)

——. *See* Dobzhansky, T., **34,** 137 (1948)

EPSTEIN, E., D. W. RAINS, and O. E. ELZAM. Resolution of Dual Mechanisms of Potassium Absorption by Barley Roots, **49,** 684 (1963)

EPSTEIN, P. S. The Evaluation of Quantum Integrals, **8,** 166 (1922)

—— and P. EHRENFEST. The Quantum Theory of the Fraunhofer Diffraction, **10,** 133 (1924)

——. On the Simultaneous Jumping of Two Electrons in Bohr's Model, **10,** 337 (1924)

——. On the Evaluation of Certain Integrals Important in the Theory of Quanta, **12,** 629 (1926)

——. The New Quantum Theory and the Zeeman Effect, **12,** 634 (1926)

——. Two Remarks on Schrödinger's Quantum Theory, **13,** 94 (1927)

——. The Magnetic Dipole in Undulatory Mechanics, **13,** 232 (1927)

——. The Dielectric Constant of Atomic Hydrogen in Undulatory Mechanics, **13,** 432 (1927)

—— and M. MUSKAT. On the Continuous Spectrum of the Hydrogen Atom, **15,** 405 (1929)

——. Geometrical Optics in Absorbing Media, **16,** 37 (1930)

——. Reflection of Waves in an Inhomogeneous Absorbing Medium, **16,** 627 (1930)

——. Note on the Nature of Cosmic Rays, **16,** 658 (1930)

——. Answer to Prof. Störmer's Remark, **17,** 160 (1931)

——. On the Air Resistance of Projectiles, **17,** 532 (1931)

——. On the Temperature Dependence of Ferro-Magnetic Saturation, **19,** 1044 (1933)

——. The Expansion of the Universe and the Intensity of Cosmic Rays, **20,** 67 (1934)

——. On the Bending of Electromagnetic Micro-Waves below the Horizon, **21,** 62 (1935)

——. On the Equation of Diffusion, **23,** 94 (1937)

——. On the Magnetic Energy of Superconductors, **23,** 604 (1937)

——. Radio-Wave Propagation and Electromagnetic Surface Waves, **33,** 195 (1947)

——. On the Possibility of Electromagnetic Surface Waves, **40,** 1158 (1954)

——. See Ehrenfest, P., **13,** 300 (1927)

EPSTEIN, R. H. *See* Wiberg, J. S., **48,** 293 (1962)

ERDÉLYI, A., and C. H. PAPAS. On Diffraction by a Strip, **40,** 128 (1954)

ERDMANN, R. The Life Cycle of *Trypanosoma brucei* in the Rat and in Rat Plasma, **1,** 504 (1915)

ERDÖS, P., and M. KAC. On the Gaussian Law of Errors in the Theory of Additive Functions, **25,** 206 (1939)

——. On the Distribution of Normal Point Groups, **26,** 294 (1940)

——. On a New Method in Elementary Number Theory Which Leads to an Elementary Proof of the Prime Number Theorem, **35,** 374 (1949)

ERICSON, D. B. *See* Ewing, M., **45,** 355 (1959)

ERLANGER, B. F. A Possible Role for Arginine in Enzyme Mechanisms, **46,** 1430 (1960)

——. *See* Butler, V. P., Jr., **48,** 1597 (1962)

ERVIN, C. D. Polysomaty in *Cucumis melo,* **25,** 335 (1939)

ESAU, K. Apomixis in Guayule, **30,** 352 (1944)

—— and V. I. CHEADLE. Wall Thickening in Sieve Elements, **44,** 546 (1958)

—— and V. I. CHEADLE. Size of Pores and Their Contents in Sieve Elements of Dicotyledons, **45,** 156 (1959)

—— and V. I. CHEADLE. An Evaluation of Studies on Ultrastructure of Sieve Plates, **47,** 1716 (1961)

—— and V. I. CHEADLE. An Evaluation of Studies on Ultrastructure of Tonoplast in Sieve Elements, **48,** 1 (1962)

ESCOBAR, I., N. W. NERURKAR, O. TRONCOSO, and M. ZUBIETA. On a Short-Lived Cosmic Ray Decrease on November 13, 1960, **47,** 1873 (1961)

ESCUE, R. B. *See* Zechmeister, L., **27,** 528 (1941)

ESPOSITO, R. G., and P. W. WILSON. Acetate as a Calcium-Sparing Factor in Nitrogen Fixation by *Azotobacter vinelandii,* **44,** 472 (1958)

ESTILL, H. W. *See* Noyes, A. A., **10,** 415 (1924)

ETTLINGER, H. J. On the Zeros of Functions Associated with a Linear System of the Second Order, **12,** 540 (1926)

ETTLINGER, M. G., G. P. DATEO, JR., B. W. HARRISON, T. J. MABRY, and C. P. THOMPSON. Vitamin C as a Coenzyme: The Hydrolysis of Mustard Oil Glucosides, **47,** 1875 (1961); **48,** 305 (1962)

EVANGELOPOULOS, A. E., and I. W. SIZER. Pig Heart Glutamic Aspartic Transaminase Mechanism of Transamination, **49**, 638 (1963)

EVANS, A. W. *See* Burkholder, P. R., **30**, 250 (1944)

EVANS, G. C. Problems of Potential Theory, **7**, 89 (1921)

——. A Bohr-Langmuir Transformation, **9**, 230 (1923)

——. Economics and the Calculus of Variations, **11**, 90 (1925)

—— and E. R. C. MILES. Potentials of General Masses in Single and Double Layers. The Relative Boundary Value Problems, **15**, 102 (1929)

—— and R. N. HASKELL. The Mixed Problem for Laplace's Equation in the Plane Discontinuous Boundary Values, **16**, 620 (1930)

——. Application of Poincaré's Sweeping-Out Process, **19**, 457 (1933)

——. Surfaces of Minimal Capacity, **26**, 489 (1940)

——. Surfaces of Minimum Capacity, **26**, 664 (1940)

——. Multiply Valued Harmonic Functions. Green's Theorem, **33**, 270 (1947)

——. Surface of Given Space-Curve Boundary, **44**, 786 (1958)

EVANS, H. J. *See* Shaukat-Ahmed, **47**, 24 (1961)

EVANS, H. M., and J. A. LONG. Characteristic Effects upon Growth, Oestrus, and Ovulation Induced by the Intraperitoneal Administration of Fresh Anterior Hypophyseal Substance, **8**, 38 (1922)

—— and G. O. BURR. The Anti-Sterility Vitamine Fat Soluble E, **11**, 334 (1925)

——. Invariable Occurrence of Male Sterility with Dietaries Lacking Fat Soluble Vitamine E, **11**, 373 (1925)

EVANS, J. P. *See* Walsh, J. L., **40**, 332 (1954)

EVANS, W. S. *See* Gowen, J. W., **11**, 11 (1925)

EVERETT, C. J., and S. ULAM. Multiplicative Systems, I, **34**, 403 (1948)

EVERETT, H. L. A Genic Series Controlling Chloroplast Pigments' Production in Diploid *Zea mays* L., **35**, 628 (1949)

EVERETT, R. C. *See* Becker, E. R., **15**, 683 (1929)

EVERS, E. C. *See* Kenausis, L. C.: **48**, 121 (1962), **49**, 141 (1963)

EVERSOLE, R. A., and E. L. TATUM. Chemical Alteration of Crossing-Over Frequency in *Chlamydomonas*, **42**, 68 (1956)

EVITT, W. R. A Discussion and Proposals Concerning Fossil Dinoflagellates, Hystrichospheres, and Acritarchs, I. **49**, 158 (1963)

——. A Discussion and Proposals Concerning Fossil Dinoflagellates, Hystrichospheres, and Acritarchs, II. **49**, 298 (1963)

EWING, D. T. *See* Harkins, W. D., **6**, 49 (1920)

EWING, M., B. C. HEEZEN, and D. B. ERICSON. Significance of the Worzel Deep Sea Ash, **45**, 355 (1959)

——. *See* Benioff, H., **37**, 600 (1951); Press, F., **41**, 24 (1955); Oliver, J., **44**, 780 (1958)

EXNER, F. M. *See* Luria, S. E., **27**, 370 (1941)

EYRING, H. The Zero Point Energy and the Separation of Isotopes, **19**, 78 (1933)

——, J. W. FREDRICKSON, and D. MCLACHLAN, JR. The Mechanism of Flow for Solid Metals, **34**, 295 (1948)

—— and M. B. WALLENSTEIN. A Kinetic Treatment of Saturation and Condensation Statistics, **39**, 138 (1953)

—— and T. REE. A Generalized Theory of Plasticity Involving the Virial Theorem, **41**, 118 (1955)

——, F. W. CAGLE, JR., and C. J. CHRISTENSEN. A Theory of Optimum Conditions for Phase Transitions, **44**, 120 (1958)

——, G. H. STEWART, and R. P. SMITH. Principle of Minimum Bending of Localized and Delocalized Orbitals: Ethane Barrier and Related Effects, **44**, 259 (1958)

——, T. REE, and N. HIRAI. Significant Structures in the Liquid State, **44**, 683 (1958)

——, T. REE, and N. HIRAI. The Viscosity of High Polymers—The Random Walk of a Group of Connected Segments, **44**, 1213 (1958)

—— and T. REE. Significant Liquid Structures, VI. The Vacancy Theory of Liquids, **47**, 526 (1961)

——. *See* Spikes, J. D., **36**, 455 (1950); Mueller, C. P., **38**, 149 (1952); Rosenstock, H. M., **38**, 667 (1952); Parlin, R. B., **41**, 900 (1955); Funk, A. G., **43**, 421 (1957); Manson, J. E., **44**, 156 (1958); Fuller, E. J., **45**, 1594 (1959); Carlson, C. M., **46**, 333, 649 (1960);

Thomson, T. R., **46**, 336 (1960); Ree, T. S., **48**, 501 (1962); Henderson, D., **48**, 1753 (1962); Urry, D. W., **49**, 253 (1963)

F

FADELL, E. *See* Hurewicz, W.: **41**, 961 (1955), **43**, 241 (1957)

FAHN, S. *See* Albers, R. W., **50**, 474 (1963)

FAINEY, F. A New Form of Culture on the Arctic Coast, **27**, 141 (1947)

FAIRBANKS, V. F. *See* Beutler, E., **48**, 9 (1962)

FAIRCHILD, H. L. Glacial Depression and Post-Glacial Uplift of Northeastern America, **4**, 229 (1918)

FAIRCHILD, L. M. *See* Conger, A. D., **38**, 289 (1952)

FAIRCLOTH, O. B., and H. S. VANDIVER. On Multiplicative Properties of a Generalized Jacobi-Cauchy Cyclotomic Sum, **36**, 260 (1950)

——. A Summary of New Results Concerning the Solutions of Equations in Finite Fields, **37**, 619 (1951)

—— and H. S. VANDIVER. On Certain Diophantine Equations in Rings and Fields, **38**, 52 (1952)

FAIRHURST, A. S., and D. J. JENDEN. Effect of Ryanodine on the Calcium Uptake System of Skeletal Muscle, **48**, 807 (1962)

——. *See* Smith, R. E., **44**, 705 (1958)

FALCO, E. A. *See* Hitchings, G. H., **30**, 294 (1944)

FALK, K. G. An Experimental Study of Lipolytic Actions, **1**, 136 (1915)

——. The Action of Alkali in the Production of Lipolytically Active Protein, **2**, 557 (1916)

FALK, R., and A. RAHAT. The Dependence of Viability Effects Caused by Irradiation on the Type of Mating, **49**, 292 (1963)

FALKOW, S. *See* Marmur, J., **47**, 972 (1961)

FAN, K. Two Mean Theorems in Hilbert Space, **31**, 417 (1945)

——. On a Theorem of Weyl Concerning Eigenvalues of Linear Transformations. I. **35**, 652 (1949)

——. On a Theorem of Weyl Concerning Eigenvalues of Linear Transformations, II. **36**, 31 (1950)

——. Maximum Properties and Inequalities for the Eigenvalues of Completely Continuous Operators, **37**, 760 (1951)

——. Fixed-Point and Minimax Theorems in Locally Convex Topological Linear Spaces, **38**, 121 (1952)

——. Minimax Theorems, **39**, 42 (1953)

—— and I. GLICKSBERG. Fully Convex Normed Linear Spaces, **41**, 947 (1955)

FANKHAUSER, G., and R. B. GRIFFITHS. Induction of Triploidy and Haploidy in the Newt, *Triturus viridescens*, by Cold Treatment of Unsegmented Eggs, **25**, 233 (1939)

——. A Pentaploid Larva of the Newt, *Triturus viridescens*, **26**, 526 (1940)

——. The Frequency of Polyploidy and Other Spontaneous Aberrations of Chromosome Number among Larvae, **27**, 507 (1941)

—— and R. C. WATSON. Heat-Induced Triploidy in the Newt, *Triturus viridescens*, **28**, 436 (1942)

—— and R. R. HUMPHREY. The Relation between Number of Nucleoli and Number of Chromosome Sets in Animal Cells, **29**, 344 (1943)

—— and D. GODWIN. The Cytological Mechanism of the Triploidy-Inducing Effect of Heat on Eggs of the Newt, *Triturus viridescens*, **34**, 544 (1948)

—— and R. R. HUMPHREY. The Rate Occurrence of Mitosis without Spindle Apparatus ("Colchicine Mitosis") Producing Endopolyploidy in Embryos of the Axolotl, **38**, 1073 (1952)

FANO, U. An Autosomal Recessive Factor Inducing Semi-sterility in *Drosophila melanogaster* Females, **28**, 119 (1942)

——. Mechanism of Induction of Gross Chromosomal Rearrangements in *Drosophila* Sperms, **29**, 12 (1943)

—— and L. D. MARINELLI. Note on the Time-Intensity Factor in Radiobiology, **29**, 59 (1943)

——. *See* Demerec, M., **27**, 24 (1941)

FANSHIER, L. *See* Rubin, H., **47**, 1058 (1961)

FARBER, S. *See* Handler, A. H., **48**, 1549 (1962)

FARLOW, W. G. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: The Marine Algae of the Pacific, **2**, 424 (1916)

FARNSWORTH, H. E. Electronic Bombardment of Nickel, **8**, 251 (1922)

—— and B. A. ROSE. Contact Potential Differences between Different Faces of Copper Single Crystals, **19**, 777 (1933)

FARR, L. E., J. S. ROBERTSON, and E. STICKLEY. Physics and Physiology of Neutron-Capture Therapy, **40**, 1087 (1954)

FARR, W. K. Studies on the Growth of Root Hairs in Solutions. The pH Molar-Rate Relation for *Brassica oleracea* in Calcium Sulphate, **15**, 464 (1929)

FARROW, J. G. *See* Demerec, M., **16**, 707, 711 (1930)

FAUST, C. H. Symposium on Science in Education, **43**, 640 (1957)

FAUST, E. C. *See* Zeleny, C., **1**, 91 (1915)

FAY, C. H. A Refinement of the Heisenberg Theory of Ferro-magnetism, Applicable to Simple Cubic Crystals, **21**, 537 (1935)

FEARON, R. E. *See* Hutchisson, E., **21**, 542 (1935)

FEDERER, H. Essential Multiplicity and Lebesgue Area, **34**, 611 (1948)

——. Hausdorff Measure and Lebesgue Area, **37**, 90 (1951)

FEDERIGHI, H. The Blood-Vessels of Annelids, **13**, 639 (1927)

——. *See* Crozier, W. J., **11**, 80 (1925)

FEIN, A. E. A Mathematical Aid in Optimizing Engineering Designs, II. **47**, 705 (1961)

FEINBERG, G., and M. GOLDHABER. Microscopic Tests of Symmetry Principles, **45**, 1301 (1959)

FEINGOLD, D. S. *See* Hassid, W. Z., **45**, 905 (1959)

FEIT, W., and J. G. THOMPSON. A Solvability Criterion for Finite Groups and Some Consequences, **48**, 968 (1962)

——. *See* Brauer, R., **45**, 361 (1959)

FEKETE, E., C. C. LITTLE, and A. M. CLOUDMAN. Some Effects of the Gene W^v (Dominant Spotting) in Mice, **27**, 114 (1941)

——. *See* Woolley, G., **25**, 277 (1939)

FEKETE, M. On the Structure of Extremal Polynomials, **37**, 95 (1951)

FELDMAN, H. W. Fertility of the Rat, *Mus norvegicus*, **11**, 718 (1925)

FELL, J. M. G., and J. L. KELLEY. An Algebra of Unbounded Operators, **38**, 592 (1952)

FELLER, W., and H. P. MCKEAN, JR. A Diffusion Equivalent to a Countable Markov Chain, **42**, 351 (1956)

——. *See* Chung, K. L., **35**, 605 (1949)

FELSENFELD, G. A Refinement of the Pauling Theory of Ferromagnetism, **40**, 145 (1954)

——, G. SANDEEN, and P. H. VON HIPPEL. The Destabilizing Effect of Ribonuclease on the Helical DNA Structure, **50**, 644 (1963)

FELT, E. P. Distribution of Gall Midges, **3**, 349 (1917)

FENN, W. O. Salt Antagonism in Gelatine, **2**, 534 (1916)

——. Similarity in the Behavior of Protoplasm and Gelatine, **2**, 539 (1916)

——, R. GERSCHMAN, D. L. GILBERT, D. E. TERWILLIGER, and F. V. COTHRAN. Mutagenic Effects of High Oxygen Tensions on *Escherichia coli*, **43**, 1027 (1957)

FENNEMAN, N. M. Physiographic Subdivision of the United States, **3**, 17 (1917)

FENTON, B. J. *See* Ives, P. T., **39**, 1134 (1953)

FERGUSON, J. B. The Equilibrium between Carbon Monoxide, Carbon Dioxide, Sulphur Dioxide, and Free Sulphur, **3**, 371 (1917)

—— and H. E. MERWIN. The Ternary System CaO-MgO-SiO_2, **5**, 16 (1919)

FERGUSON, J. J., JR., I. F. DURR, and H. RUDNEY. The Biosynthesis of Mevalonic Acid, **45**, 499 (1959)

FERNANDEZ, B., F. L. HAAS, and O. WYSS. Induced Host-Range Mutations in Bacteriophage, **39**, 1052 (1953)

FERNÁNDEZ, C. *See* Davis, H., **36**, 580 (1950)

FERRETTI, L. D., and J. H. RICHARDS. The Biogenesis of the Mold Tropolones, **46**, 1438 (1960)

FERRIER, R. J. *See* Moses, V., **48**, 1644 (1962)

FERRIS, W. *See* Weiss, P., **40**, 528 (1954)

FERRY, J. D. The Mechanism of Polymerization of Fibrinogen, **38**, 566 (1952)

FESSENDEN, J. M., J. CAIRNCROSS, and K. MOLDAVE. Studies on Polynucleotide-Stimulated Amino Acyl Transfer from Soluble-RNA to Rat Liver Ribosomes, **49**, 82 (1963)

FESSENDEN, R. W. *See* McConnell, H. M., **45**, 1600 (1959)

FETHEROLF, K. *See* Levinthal, C., **48**, 1230 (1962)

FEWKES, J. W. Archeology of Barbados, **1**, 47 (1915)

——. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: The Pacific as a Field for Ethnological and Archaeological Investigation, **2**, 427 (1916)

——. The Mesa Verde Types of Pueblos, **3**, 497 (1917)

FIALKOW, A. The Geometry of Degenerate Heat Families, **19**, 543 (1933)

——. Einstein Spaces in a Space of Constant Curvature, **24**, 30 (1938)

——. The Conformal Theory of Curves, **26,** 437 (1940)

FIELD, E. H. Reactions of Dermal Melanophores in *Necturus* to Heat and to Cold, **17,** 137 (1931)

FIELD, G. F. *See* Seliger, H. H., **47,** 1129 (1961)

FINE, H. B. On Newton's Method of Approximation, **2,** 546 (1916)

FINE, N. J. Some New Results on Partitions, **34,** 616 (1948)

——. Cesàro Summability of Walsh-Fourier Series, **41,** 588 (1955)

FINLEY, H. E., and P. A. NICHOLAS. Sexual Differentiation in *Rhabdostyla vernalis*, **36,** 588 (1950)

FINN, R. A Property of Minimal Surfaces, **39,** 197 (1953)

——. On the Flow of a Perfect Fluid through a Polygonal Nozzle, I. **40,** 983 (1954)

——. On the Flow of a Perfect Fluid through a Polygonal Nozzle, II. **40,** 985 (1954)

FINSTON, M. *See* Draper, C. S., **45,** 528 (1959)

FIOCK, E. F. *See* Rodebush, W. H., **11,** 402 (1925)

FIROR, J. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Inferences from Radio Signals from the Sun and Planets, **43,** 2 (1957)

FIRSHEIN, W., and W. BRAUN. On the Nature of the Selective Effects of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Digest upon Pneumococci of Different Virulence, **44,** 918 (1958)

FISCHER, C. A. On Bilinear and *N*-Linear Functionals, **3,** 640 (1917)

——. Note on the Definition of a Lineal Functional, **8,** 26 (1922)

FISCHER, C. R. *See* DeWit, M., **45,** 1047 (1959)

FISCHER, E. H. *See* Hughes, R. C., **48,** 1615 (1962)

FISCHER, H. E. *See* Randolph, L. F., **25,** 161 (1939)

FISCHER, H. O. L. *See* Baer, H. H., **44,** 991 (1958)

FISCHER, S., G. P. BRUNS, B. A. LOWY, and I. M. LONDON. The Effect of Exogenous RNA and DNA on Amino Acid Incorporation by Subcellular Fractions Prepared from Erythroid Tissues, **49,** 219 (1963)

FISET, M. L. *See* Tyler, A., **40,** 736 (1954)

FISHER, E. Asymptotic Representations of Confluent Hyper-geometric Functions, **21,** 529 (1935)

FISHER, H. W., and T. T. PUCK. On the Functions of X-Irradiated "Feeder" Cells in Supporting Growth of Single Mammalian Cells, **42,** 900 (1956)

——, T. T. PUCK, and G. SATO. Molecular Growth Requirements of Single Mammalian Cells: The Action of Fetuin in Promoting Cell Attachment to Glass, **44,** 4 (1958)

FISHER, W. *See* Webster, A. G., **5,** 79 (1919)

FISHER, W. J. The Apparition Dates of the Andromede (or Bielid) Meteor Swarms, **12,** 728 (1926)

——, E. L. WURL, and M. S. DESMOND. The Trails of Two Periodically Flickering Meteors, **13,** 540 (1927)

——. Note on Corrections to H. A. Newton's "1850 Dates" of Meteor Showers, **13,** 578 (1927)

——. The Newton-Denning Method for Computing Meteor Paths with a Celestial Globe, **19,** 209 (1933)

——. The Penetration of Iron Meteorites into the Ground, **19,** 286 (1933)

FISHLER, M. C. *See* Cole, L. J., **39,** 759 (1953)

FISK, A. A. The Thicknesses of Hemoglobin and Bovine Serum Albumin Molecules as Unimolecular Layers Adsorbed onto Films of Barium Stearate, **36,** 518 (1950)

——. Multimolecular Adsorption of Horse Heart Metmyoglobin onto Films of Barium Stearate, **37,** 30 (1951)

FISK, E. L. The Chromosomes of *Zea mays*, **11,** 352 (1925)

——. The Chromosomes of *Lathyrus tuberosus*, **17,** 511 (1931)

FISK, J. B. Centennial (Fourth Scientific Session), Synthesis and Applications of Scientific Knowledge for Human Use, **50,** 1211 (1963)

FISKE, C. H. The Nature of the Depressor Substance of the Blood, **20,** 25 (1934)

FITTS, D. D., and J. G. KIRKWOOD. The Optical Rotatory Power of Helical Molecules, **42,** 33 (1956)

—— and J. G. KIRKWOOD. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of the α-Helix, **43,** 1046 (1957)

——. *See* Moffitt, W., **43,** 723 (1957)

FLAKS, J. G. *See* Cohen, S. S., **44,** 1004 (1958)

FLEISCHER, I. A Characterization of Lexicographically Ordered η_α-Sets, **50,** 1107 (1963)

FLEISSNER, E., and E. BOREK. A New Enzyme of RNA Synthesis: RNA Methylase, **48,** 1199 (1962)

FLETCHER, A. C. The Study of Indian Music, **1**, 231 (1915)
——. The Indian and Nature, **1**, 467 (1915)
——. The Child and the Tribe, **1**, 569 (1915)
FLETCHER, H., and R. L. WEGEL. The Frequency-Sensitivity of Normal Ears, **8**, 5 (1922)
——. The Mechanism of Hearing as Revealed through Experiment on the Masking Effect of Thermal Noise, **24**, 265 (1938)
FLEXNER, S. Mechanisms That Defend the Body from Poliomyelitic Infection, (*a*) External or Extra-Nervous, (*b*) Internal or Nervous, **3**, 416 (1917)
——. Encephalitis and Poliomyelitis, **6**, 103 (1920)
—— and H. L. AMOSS. A Physical Basis for Epidemiology, **7**, 319 (1921)
——. Virus Encephalitis in the Rabbit, **11**, 84 (1925)
—— and C. P. RHOADS. A Method for the Determination of the Activity of Anti-poliomyelitic Serum, **15**, 609 (1929)
FLEXNER, W. W., and M. LEVIN. The Intersection of Arbitrary Chains and Its Boundary, **20**, 666 (1934)
——. The Generality of Finite Abstract Complexes, **25**, 637 (1939)
——. *See* Lefschetz, S., **16**, 530 (1930)
FLING, M. *See* Horowitz, N. H., **42**, 498 (1956)
FLON, H. *See* Strelitz, F., **41**, 620 (1955)
FLORES, S. E. *See* Djerassi, C., **48**, 113 (1962)
FLUHARTY, A., and D. R. SANADI. Evidence for a Vicinal Dithiol in Oxidative Phosphorylation, **46**, 608 (1960)
FLUKE, D., R. DREW, and E. POLLARD. Ionizing Particle Evidence for the Molecular Weight of the Pneumococcus Transforming Principle, **38**, 180 (1952)
FOGG, H. C. *See* Cork, J., **12**, 696 (1926)
FOGHT, M. *See* Manwell, C., **49**, 496 (1963)
FOIAS, C., G. GUSSI, and V. POENARU. On the Basic Approximation Theorem for Semigroups of Linear Operators, **43**, 616 (1957)
FOLEY, A. L. A Photographic Method of Finding the Instantaneous Velocity of Sound Waves at Points near the Source, **6**, 310 (1920)
FOLEY, K. A. *See* Harbury, H. A., **44**, 662 (1958)
FONG, C. T. O., L. SILVER, D. R. CHRISTMAN, and I. L. SCHWARTZ. On the Mechanism of Action of the Antidiuretic Hormone (Vasopressin), **46**, 1273 (1960)
——. *See* Schwartz, I. L., **46**, 1288 (1960)
FOORD, A. G. *See* Owen, R. D., **40**, 420 (1954)
FOOTE, P. D. *See* Tate, J. T., **4**, 9 (1918)
FORBES, A., and W. C. RAPPLEYE. The Rate of Discharge of Central Neurones, **3**, 12 (1917)
FORBES, A. L. *See* Doering, C. R.: **24**, 400 (1938), **25**, 461 (1939)
FORBES, C. Nonrandom Assortment in Primary Nondisjunction in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **46**, 222 (1960)
FORBUSH, S. E. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Solar Influences on Cosmic Rays, **43**, 28 (1957)
FORD, E. *See* Jensen, E. V., **50**, 454 (1963)
FORD, G. W., and G. E. UHLENBECK. Combinatorial Problems in the Theory of Graphs, I. **42**, 122 (1956)
——, R. Z. NORMAN, and G. E. UHLENBECK. Combinatorial Problems in the Theory of Graphs, II. **42**, 203 (1956)
—— and G. E. UHLENBECK. Combinatorial Problems in the Theory of Graphs, III. **42**, 529 (1956)
—— and G. E. UHLENBECK. Combinatorial Problems in the Theory of Graphs, IV. **43**, 163 (1957)
FORD, L. R. On the Foundations of the Theory of Discontinuous Groups of Linear Transformations, **13**, 286 (1927)
——. On the Formation of Groups of Linear Transformations by Combination, **13**, 289 (1927)
FORD, W. B. On the Representation of Arbitrary Functions by Definite Integrals, **1**, 431 (1915)
FORREST, H. S. *See* Van Baalen, C., **43**, 701 (1957)
FOSCHI, G. V. *See* Manson, L. A., **48**, 1816 (1962)
FOSTER, A. L. Natural Systems, **24**, 185 (1938)
——. Natural Systems: The Structure of Abstract Monotone Sequences, **27**, 325 (1941)
——. The *n*-Ality Theory of Rings, **35**, 31 (1949)
FOSTER, J. W., S. F. CARSON, S. RUBEN, and M. D. KAMEN. Radioactive Carbon as an Indicator of Carbon Dioxide Utilization. VII. The Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide by Molds, **27**, 590 (1941)
——, S. F. CARSON, D. S. ANTHONY, J. B. DAVIS, W. E. JEFFERSON, and M. V. LONG. Aerobic Formation of Fumaric Acid in the Mold *Rhizopus nigricans:* Synthesis by Direct C_2 Condensation, **35**, 663 (1949)

—— and S. F. Carson. Metabolic Exchange of Carbon Dioxide with Carboxyls and Oxidative Synthesis of C_4 Dicarboxylic Acids, **36,** 219 (1950)

——. *See* Carson, S. F., **27,** 229, 475 (1941); Van Niel, C. B., 28, 8 (1942); Rode, L. J., **46,** 118 (1960)

Foster, K. W. Color Changes in *Fundulus* with Special Reference to the Color Changes of the Iridosomes, **19,** 535 (1933)

Foster, L. M., and C. A. Kraus. The Solubility of the Dimethyletherate of Aluminum Bromide in Methyl Bromide in the Presence of Saturated Hydrocarbons, **39,** 236 (1953)

Foster, M. Non-Enzymatic Oxidation of Tyrosine and Dopa, **36,** 606 (1950)

Foster, R. J., D. H. McRae, and J. Bonner. Auxin-Induced Growth Inhibition a Natural Consequence of Two-Point Attachment, **38,** 1014 (1952)

—— and C. Niemann. Enzymes, Specific Substrates, and Competitive Inhibitors as Multifunctional Entities, **39,** 371 (1953)

—— and C. Niemann. The Evaluation of the Kinetic Constants of Enzyme Catalyzed Reactions, **39,** 999 (1953)

Fowle, F. E. *See* Abbot, C. G.: **1,** 331 (1915), **8,** 177 (1922), **9,** 194 (1923)

Fowler, R. H., and E. A. Milne. A Note on the Principle of Detailed Balancing, **11,** 400 (1925)

Fowler, W. A., and J. L. Greenstein. Element-Building Reactions in Stars, **42,** 173 (1956)

Fowler, W. M. *See* Pearson, C. M., **50,** 24 (1963)

Fox, A. L. The Relationship between Chemical Constitution and Taste, **18,** 115 (1932)

Fox, A. S., and W. D. Gray. Immunogenetic and Biochemical Studies of *Neurospora crassa:* Differences in Tyrosinase Activity between Mating Types of Strain 15300 (Albino-2), **36,** 538 (1950)

——, S.-B. Yoon, and C. G. Mead. Evidence for the Persistence in Protein Synthesis of an Information Transfer Mechanism after the Removal of Genes, **48,** 546 (1962)

——. *See* Chovnick, A., **39,** 1035 (1953)

Fox, D. L. Further Studies of the Carotenoids of Two Pacific Marine Fishes, *Fundulus parvipinnis* and *Hypsypops rubicunda,* and of a Marine Annelid, *Thoracophelia* Sp., **22,** 50 (1936)

——. Carotenoids and Other Lipoid-Soluble Pigments in the Sea and in Deep Marine Mud, **23,** 295 (1937)

—— and C. R. Moe. An Astacene-Like Carotenoid from a Pacific Coast Anemone, *Epiactis prolifera,* **24,** 230 (1938)

—— and L. J. Anderson. Pigments from Marine Muds, **27,** 333 (1941)

——. *See* Sumner, F. B., **21,** 330 (1935); Young, R. T., **23,** 461 (1937)

Fox, E. L. *See* Benedict, F. G.: **7,** 154 (1921), **17,** 584 (1931), **18,** 209 (1932)

Fox, G. W., O. S. Duffendack, and E. F. Barker. The Spectrum of CO_2, **13,** 302 (1927)

Fox, M. S. The Fate of Transforming Deoxyribonucleate following Fixation by Transformable Bacteria, III, **48,** 1043 (1962)

Fox, R. H. On Homotopy and Extension of Mappings, **26,** 26 (1940)

——. Torus Homotopy Groups, **31,** 71 (1945)

Fox, S. W. An Hypothesis of Protein Synthesis Potentiated by Citric Acid, **37,** 291 (1951)

Foye, W. G. The Geology of the Fiji Islands, **3,** 305 (1917)

Fraenkel, G., and C. Niemann. The Mode of Protonation of Amides, **44,** 688 (1958)

Fraenkel-Conrat, H., and R. C. Williams. Reconstitution of Active Tobacco Mosaic Virus from Its Inactive Protein and Nucleic Acid Components, **41,** 690 (1955)

——. *See* Haschemeyer, R., **45,** 313 (1959); Tsugita, A., **46,** 636, 1463 (1960); Sugiyama, T., **47,** 1393 (1961); Tsugita, A., **48,** 846 (1962)

Fraga, D. *See* Jura, G., **39,** 19 (1953)

Frame, J. S. On the Decomposition of Transitive Permutation Groups Generated by the Symmetric Group, **26,** 132 (1940)

Franck, J. Remarks on the Long-Wave Limits of Photosynthesis and Chlorophyll Fluorescence, **44,** 941 (1958)

Franco-Browder, S., J. De Rydt, and A. Dorfman. The Identification of a Sulfated Mucopolysaccharide in Chick Embryos, Stages 11–23, **49,** 643 (1963)

Frank, A. *See* Van Vleck, J. H., **15,** 539 (1929)

Frank, M. S. A New Class of Simple Lie Algebras, **40,** 713 (1954)

Frankel, F. R. An Unusual DNA Extracted from Bacteria Infected with Phage T2, **49,** 366 (1963)

FRANKLIN, E. C. Potassium Ammono Arsenate, Barate, Calciate, and Sodate, **1**, 65 (1915)
——. Metallic Salts of Ammono Acids, **1**, 68 (1915)
——. Ammonobasic Iodides of Aluminium, **1**, 70 (1915)
——. Metallic Salts of Pyrrol, Indol, and Carbazol, **5**, 580 (1919)
——, H. FUDENBERG, M. MELTZER, and D. R. STANWORTH. The Structural Basis for Genetic Variations of Normal Human γ-Globulins, **48**, 914 (1962)
FRANKLIN, N. C. *See* Hayashi, M., **49**, 729 (1963)
FRANKLIN, P. The Meaning of Rotation in the Special Theory of Relativity, **8**, 266 (1922)
——. The Rotating Disc, **11**, 147 (1925)
——. *See* Douglas, J., **19**, 188 (1933)
FRANKLIN, R. *See* Garber, E. D., **38**, 693 (1952)
FRANKLIN, R. M. *See* Reich, E.: **47**, 1212 (1961), **48**, 1238 (1962); Baltimore, D.: **48**, 1383 (1962), **49**, 843 (1963)
FRAPS, R. M. Neural Basis of Diurnal Periodicity in Release of Ovulation-Inducing Hormone in Fowl, **40**, 348 (1954)
FRASER, D., and R. C. WILLIAMS. Electron Microscopy of the Nucleic Acid Released from Individual Bacteriophage Particles, **39**, 750 (1953)
——, H. R. MAHLER, A. L. SHUG, and C. A. THOMAS, JR. The Infection of Sub-Cellular *Escherichia coli*, Strain B, with a DNA Preparation from T2 Bacteriophage, **43**, 939 (1957)
FRASSETTO, F. Relations between Stature and Chest-Girth Formula of Normality and Normal Values, **12**, 583 (1926)
FRECH, M. E. *See* Kaplan, N. O., **42**, 481 (1956)
FRÉCHET, M. On the Behavior of the *n*th Iterate of a Fedholm Kernel as *n* Becomes Infinite, **18**, 671 (1932)
FRED, E. B. On the Stability of Physiological Characters of Bacteria, **18**, 455 (1932)
—— and P. W. WILSON. On Photosynthesis and Free Nitrogen Assimilation by Leguminous Plants, **20**, 403 (1934)
——, P. W. WILSON, and O. WYSS. Light Intensity and the Nitrogen Hunger Period in the Manchu Soybean, **24**, 46 (1938)
——. *See* Wilson, P. W., **23**, 503 (1937)
FREDKIN, E. *See* Pivar, M., **50**, 396 (1963)
FREDRICKS, R. W. Solution of a Pair of Integral Equations from Elastostatics, **44**, 309 (1958)
FREDRICKSON, J. W. *See* Eyring, H., **34**, 295 (1948)
FREER, S. T. *See* Kraut, J., **48**, 1417 (1962)
FREESE, E. The Difference between Spontaneous and Base-Analogue Induced Mutations of Phage T4, **45**, 622 (1959)
——, E. BAUTZ, and E. B. FREESE. The Chemical and Mutagenic Specificity of Hydroxylamine, **47**, 845 (1961)
—— and H. B. STRACK. Induction of Mutations in Transforming DNA by Hydroxylamine, **48**, 1796 (1962)
——. *See* Benzer, S., **44**, 112 (1958); Bautz, E., **46**, 1585 (1960)
FREESE, E. B. Transitions and Transversions Induced by Depurinating Agents, **47**, 540 (1961)
——. *See* Freese, E., **47**, 845 (1961)
FREIFELDER, D. *See* Davison, P. F., **47**, 1123 (1961)
FRENCH, E. F. *See* Britten, R. J., **41**, 863 (1955)
FRENKIEL, F. N. On the Statistical Theory of Turbulent Diffusion, **38**, 509 (1952)
FRENSTER, J. H., V. G. ALLFREY, and A. E. MIRSKY. Metabolism and Morphology of Ribonucleoprotein Particles from the Cell Nucleus of Lymphocytes, **46**, 432 (1960)
——, V. G. ALLFREY, and A. E. MIRSKY. Repressed and Active Chromatin Isolated from Interphase Lymphocytes, **50**, 1026 (1963)
FRESCO, J. R., and B. M. ALBERTS. The Accommodation of Noncomplementary Bases in Helical Polyribonucleotides and Deoxyribonucleic Acids, **46**, 311 (1960)
——. *See* Doty, P., **45**, 482 (1959)
FREUNDLICH, M., R. O. BURNS, and H. E. UMBARGER. Control of Isoleucine, Valine, and Leucine Biosynthesis, I. Multivalent Repression, **48**, 1804 (1962)
FREY, D. G. On the Occurrence of Cladoceran Remains in Lake Sediments, **46**, 917 (1960)
FREYD, P. Relative Homological Algebra Made Absolute, **49**, 19 (1963)
FRIBERG, J. Some Function Classes Connected with Partially Hypoelliptic Differential Operators, **48**, 22 (1962)
FRICKE, H., and O. GLASSER. The Secondary Electrons Produced by Hard X-Rays in Light Elements, **10**, 441 (1924)

—— and M. Demerec. The Influence of Wave-Length on Genetic Effects of X-Rays, **23,** 320 (1937)

——. *See* Duane, W., **6,** 607 (1920)

Fried, J. *See* Wintersteiner, O., **37,** 333 (1951)

Fried, V. A. *See* Haselkorn, R., **49,** 511 (1963)

Friedberg, R. M. Two Recursively Enumerable Sets of Incomparable Degrees of Unsolvability (Solution of Post's Problem, 1944), **43,** 236 (1957)

Friede, R. L., and W. H. van Houten. Neuronal Extension and Glial Supply: Functional Significance of Glia, **48,** 817 (1962)

——. The Relationship of Body Size, Nerve Cell Size, Axon Length, and Glial Density in the Cerebellum, **49,** 187 (1963)

Friedrichs, K. O., and G. Horvay. The Finite Stieltjes Momentum Problem, **25,** 528 (1939)

—— and J. J. Stoker. The Non-Linear Boundary Value Problem of the Buckled Plate, **25,** 535 (1939)

—— and H. N. Shapiro. The Integration over Hilbert Space and Outer Extensions, **43,** 336 (1957)

Friend, C. *See* DiMayorca, G. A., **45,** 1805 (1959)

Fries, E. F. B. Nervous Control of Xanthophore Changes in *Fundulus*, **13,** 567 (1927)

——. White Pigmentary Effectors (Leucophores) in Killifishes, **28,** 396 (1942)

Fries, J. A. *See* Armsby, H. P.: **4,** 1 (1918), **6,** 263 (1920)

Friesen, B. S. *See* Cheo, P. C., **45,** 305 (1959)

Friesen, H. *See* Astwood, E. B., **47,** 1525 (1961)

Frisell, W. R., and C. G. Mackenzie. The Photochemical Oxidation of DPNH with Riboflavin Phosphate, **45,** 1568 (1959)

Fritts, H. W., Jr., and A. Cournand. The Application of the Fick Principle to the Measurement of Pulmonary Blood Flow, **44,** 1079 (1958)

Fritz, S. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Solar Radiation and the Lower Atmosphere **43,** 95 (1957)

Frölicher, A. Relations between the Cohomology Groups of Dolbeault and Topological Invariants, **41,** 641 (1955)

—— and A. Nijenhuis. A Theorem on Stability of Complex Structures, **43,** 239 (1957)

Frolik, E. F. *See* Caldecott, R. S., **38,** 804 (1952)

Frost, E. B. Radial Velocities within the Great Nebula of Orion, **1,** 416 (1915)

——, S. B. Barrett, and O. Struve. Radial Velocities of 368 Helium Stars, **12,** 283 (1926)

Frost, H. B. Tetraploidy in Citrus, **11,** 535 (1925)

——. Uncomplicated Trisomic Inheritance of Purple Versus Red in *Matthiola incana*, **17,** 434 (1931)

——. Trisomic Inheritance of Doubleness, Complicated by Lethals, in *Matthiola incana*, **17,** 499 (1931)

Frost, J. N. The Occurrence of Partially Fertile Triploid Metafemales in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **46,** 47 (1960)

Frost, P. *See* Siegel, S. M., **45,** 1379 (1959)

Frumkin, A., and J. W. Williams. The Relation between the Electric Moment and the Potential Difference at an Interface, **15,** 400 (1929)

Fruton, J. S., S. Fujii, and M. H. Knappenberger. The Mechanism of Pepsin Action, **47,** 759 (1961)

——. *See* Zioudrou, C., **44,** 439 (1958); Lichenstein, N., **46,** 787 (1960)

Fry, K. T., R. A. Lazzarini, and A. San Pietro. The Photoreduction of Iron in Photosynthetic Pyridine Nucleotide Reductase, **50,** 652 (1963)

Fubini, G. On Cauchy's Integral Theorem and on the Law of the Mean for Non-derivable Functions, **26,** 199 (1940)

——. A Remark on General Fuchsian Groups, **26,** 695 (1940)

——. The Distance in General Fuchsian Geometries, **26,** 700 (1940)

——. On a Class of Surfaces, **28,** 178 (1942)

Fudenberg, H. *See* Franklin, E. C., **48,** 914 (1962)

Fuglede, B. A Commutativity Theorem for Normal Operators, **36,** 35 (1950)

—— and R. V. Kadison. On a Conjecture of Murray and von Neumann, **37,** 420 (1951)

—— and R. V. Kadison. On Determinants and a Property of the Trace in Finite Factors, **37,** 425 (1951)

Fujii, S. *See* Zioudrou, C., **44,** 439 (1958); Fruton, J. S., **47,** 759 (1961)

Fujimori, E. Interaction between Pteridines and Tryptophan, **45,** 133 (1959)

——. *See* Tollin, G., **44,** 1035 (1958)

Fujimoto, Y. *See* Loring, H. S., **45,** 287 (1959)

FUKASAWA, T. *See* Hattman, S., **50**, 297 (1963)

FULLER, E. J., T. REE, and H. EYRING. Significant Structures in Liquids, II. **45**, 1594 (1959)

FULLER, F. B. Harmonic Mappings, **40**, 987 (1954)

FULLER, J. L., and E. WILLIAMS. Gene-Controlled Time Constants in Convulsive Behavior, **37**, 349 (1951)

FULLER, R. C., I. C. ANDERSON, and H. A. NATHAN. Pteridines in Photosynthesis, **44**, 239 (1958)

——, I. C. ANDERSON, and H. A. NATHAN. Pteridines in Photosynthesis—An Artifact of Paper Chromatography, **44**, 518 (1958)

FULTON, I. W. Unilateral Nuclear Migration and the Interactions of Haploid Mycelia in the Fungus *Cyathus stercoreus*, **36**, 306 (1950)

FULTON, J. F., JR. Novocaine as a Substitute for Curare, **7**, 114 (1921)

FULTZ, D. *See* Donnelly, R. J., **46**, 1150 (1960)

FUNG, S. T., and C. STERN. The Seration of Fourth Chromosome Loci in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **37**, 403 (1951)

FUNK, A. G., J. C. GIDDINGS, C. J. CHRISTENSEN, and H. EYRING. Strain Electrometry and Corrosion I. General Considerations on Interfacial Electrical Transients, **43**, 421 (1957)

FUOSS, R. M., A. KATCHALSKY, and S. LIFSON. The Potential of an Infinite Rod-Like Molecule and the Distribution of the Counter Ions, **37**, 579 (1951)

—— and L. ONSAGER. Conductance of Strong Electrolytes at Finite Dilutions, **41**, 274 (1955)

——, J. B. BERKOWITZ, E. HIRSCH, and S. PETRUCCI. Conductance of Tetrabutylammonium Tetraphenylboride, **44**, 27 (1958)

——. Dependence of the Walden Product on Dielectric Constant, **45**, 807 (1959)

—— and F. ACCASCINA. Analysis of Conductance Data for 1-1 Ionophores, **45**, 1383 (1959)

—— and L. ONSAGER. Thermodynamic Potentials of Symmetrical Electrolytes, **47**, 818 (1961)

——. *See* Goldberg, P., **38**, 758 (1952); Dintzis, H. M., **40**, 62 (1954)

FURTH, J. J. *See* Hurwitz, J., **48**, 1222 (1962)

FUWA, K., W. E. C. WACKER, R. DRUYAN, A. F. BARTHOLOMAY, and B. L. VALLEE. Nucleic Acids and Metals, II: Transition Metals as Determinants of the Conformation of Ribonucleic Acids, **46**, 1298 (1960)

G

GABELMAN, W. H. Reproduction and Distribution of the Cytoplasmic Factor for Male Sterility in Maize, **35**, 634 (1949)

GAFFNEY, M. P. The Harmonic Operator for Exterior Differential Forms, **37**, 48 (1951)

GAGER, C. S., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Chromosome and Gene Mutations in *Datura* Following Exposure to Radium Rays, **13**, 75 (1927)

GAGNE, R. M., and C. H. GRAHAM. The Effect of an "Emotional State" on the Initial Stages of Acquisition in a Conditioned Operant Response, **26**, 297 (1940)

GAITHER, N. *See* Kimball, R. F., **45**, 833 (1959)

GÁL, I. S. On the Foundations of the Theory of Distributions, **44**, 1248 (1958)

——. Conformally Invariant Metrics on Riemann Surfaces, **45**, 1629 (1959)

——. The Martin Boundary, **48**, 775 (1962)

GALAMBOS, R. A Glia-Neural Theory of Brain Function, **47**, 129 (1961)

GALE, D. A Theory of n-Person Games with Perfect Information, **39**, 496 (1953)

GALINDO, A. On a Class of Perturbations in Quantum Field Theory, **48**, 1128 (1962)

GALL, J. G., and H. G. CALLAN. H^3 Uridine Incorporation in Lampbrush Chromosomes, **48**, 562 (1962)

GALLAGHER, C. *See* Bancroft, W. D., **17**, 407 (1931)

GALLAGHER, D. M. *See* Buchwald, C. E., **24**, 204 (1938)

GALLAGHER, T. F. *See* Willier, B. H., **21**, 625 (1935)

GALLANT, J., and R. STAPLETON. Properties of a Temperature-Sensitive Regulatory System, **50**, 348 (1963)

GALLY, J. A. *See* Edelman, G. M., **50**, 753 (1963)

GALSTON, A. W. Riboflavin-Sensitized Photooxidation of Indole-Acetic Acid and Related Compounds, **35**, 10 (1949)

—— and R. KAUR. An Effect of Auxins on the Heat Coagulability of the Proteins of Growing Plant Cells, **45**, 1587 (1959)

——. *See* Siegel, S. M., **39**, 1111 (1953)

GALTSOFF, P. S. The Role of Chemical Stimulation in the Spawning Reactions of *Ostrea virginica* and *Ostrea gigas*, **16**, 555 (1930)

GAMBA, A., R. E. MARSHAK, and S. OKUBO. On a Symmetry in Weak Interactions, **45**, 881 (1959)

GAMOW, G. On the Formation of Protogalaxies in the Turbulent Primordial Gas, **40**, 480 (1954)

——. Topological Properties of Coiled Helical Systems, **41**, 7 (1955)

—— and M. YČAS. Statistical Correlation of Protein and Ribonucleic Acid Composition, **41**, 1011 (1955)

——. Remarks on Lorentz Contraction, **47**, 728 (1961)

——. *See* Brittin, W., **47**, 724 (1961)

GANESAN, A. T. *See* Nester, E. W., **49**, 61 (1963)

GAPOSCHKIN, C. P. On the Physical Condition of the Supernovae, **22**, 332 (1936)

—— and S. GAPOSCHKIN. On the Material Ejected from Novae, **28**, 482 (1942)

—— and S. GAPOSCHKIN. On the Dimension and Constitution of Variable Stars, **28**, 490 (1942)

—— and V. K. BRENTON. A Study of the RV Tauri Variables, **28**, 496 (1942)

——. *See* Whipple, F. L., **22**, 196 (1936)

GAPOSCHKIN, S. Asymmetry of Light Curves in the Great Sequence as a Function of Frequency of Period, **24**, 1 (1938)

——. *See* Gaposchkin, C. P., **28**, 482, 490 (1942)

GARABEDIAN, P. R., and H. L. ROYDEN. A Remark on Cavitational Flow, **38**, 57 (1952)

GARBER, B. *See* Weiss, P., **38**, 264 (1952)

GARBER, E. D., A. J. HACKETT, and R. FRANKLIN. The Virulence of Biochemical Mutants of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, **38**, 693 (1952)

——. "Bent-Tail," a Dominant, Sex-Linked Mutation in the Mouse, **38**, 876 (1952)

——. The Role of Nutrition in the Host-Parasite Relationship, **40**, 1112 (1954)

——. *See* Dutta, S. K., **47**, 990 (1961)

GARBUS, J. *See* Weinbach, E. C., **50**, 561 (1963)

GARCÍA, G. Generalization of Sundman's Fundamental Equality to the Case of More Than Three Bodies, **28**, 425 (1942)

——. Generalization of the Inequality of Sundman to the Case of More Than Three Bodies and to the Case of a Gravitational Gas, **28**, 428 (1942)

GÅRDING, L. Note on Continuous Representations of Lie Groups, **33**, 331 (1947)

—— and A. WIGHTMAN. Representations of the Anticommutation Relations, **40**, 617 (1954)

—— and A. WIGHTMAN. Representations of the Commutation Relations, **40**, 622 (1954)

GARDNER, E. J. *See* Goldschmidt, R., **25**, 314 (1939)

GARDNER, J. A. *See* Clark, W. B., **2**, 181 (1916)

GARDNER, N. L. A New Red Alga from New Zealand, **22**, 341 (1936)

——. *See* Setchell, W. A.: **22**, 469 (1936), **23**, 169 (1937)

GARDNER, R. E. *See* Macht, D. I., **22**, 384 (1936)

GARDNER, R. S., A. J. WAHBA, C. BASILIO, R. S. MILLER, P. LENGYEL, and J. F. SPEYER. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, VII, **48**, 2087 (1962)

——. *See* Wahba, A. J.: **49**, 116, 880 (1963), **50**, 581 (1963)

GAREN, A., and O. SIDDIQI. Suppression of Mutations in the Alkaline Phosphatase Structural Cistron of *E. coli*, **48**, 1121 (1962)

—— and H. ECHOLS. Genetic Control of Induction of Alkaline Phosphatase Synthesis in *E. coli*, **48**, 1398 (1962)

——. *See* Visconti, N., **39**, 620 (1953); Skaar, P. D., **42**, 619 (1956)

GARING, J. S., and H. H. NIELSEN. *l*-Type Doubling in NH_3, **44**, 467 (1958)

GARNJOBST, L., and J. F. WILSON. Heterocaryosis and Protoplasmic Incompatibility in *Neurospora crassa*, **42**, 613 (1956)

——. *See* Tatum, E. L., **40**, 271 (1954)

GARREY, W. E. Proof of the Muscle Tension Theory of Heliotropism, **3**, 602 (1917)

GARRY, B. *See* Ames, B. N., **45**, 1453 (1959)

GARSON, W., and S. A. WAKSMAN. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances. VIII. Production of a Grisein-Like Antibiotic by a Strain of *Streptomyces griseus*, **34**, 232 (1948)

GARTLER, S. M., S. H. WAXMAN, and E. GIBLETT. An XX/XY Human Hermaphrodite Resulting from Double Fertilization, **48**, 332 (1962)

GASIC, G., and T. GASIC. Removal of Sialic Acid from the Cell Coat in Tumor Cells and Vascular Endothelium, and Its Effects on Metastasis, **48,** 1172 (1962)

GASIC, T. *See* Gasic, G., **48,** 1172 (1962)

GATES, W. H. The Japanese Waltzing Mouse, Its Origin and Genetics, **11,** 651 (1925)

——. Linkages of Short Ear and Density in the House Mouse, **13,** 575 (1927)

GAULDEN, M. E., and R. P. PERRY. Influence of the Nucleolus on Mitosis as Revealed by Ultraviolet Microbeam Irradiation, **44,** 553 (1958)

GAULT, S. D. *See* Molomut, N., **38,** 991 (1952)

GAY, E. H. *See* Gowen, J. W., **19,** 122 (1933); Metz, C. W., **20,** 617 (1934)

GAY, H. Nucleo-Cytoplasmic Relations in Salivary-Gland Cells of *Drosophila*, **41,** 370 (1955)

——. *See* Kaufmann, B. P.: **33,** 366 (1947), **43,** 255 (1957); Woods, P. S., **47,** 1486 (1961)

GAZZANIGA, M. S., J. E. BOGEN, and R. W. SPERRY. Some Functional Effects of Sectioning the Cerebral Commissures in Man, **48,** 1765 (1962)

GEESLIN, R. H. Note on a Class of Diffusion Equations, **44,** 788 (1958)

GEHMAN, H. M. Concerning Irreducibly Connected Sets and Irreducible Continua, **12,** 544 (1926)

——. Concerning Certain Types of Non-cut Points, with an Application to Continuous Curves, **14,** 431 (1928)

——. Concerning Irreducible Continua, **14,** 433 (1928)

——. A Special Type of Upper Semicontinuous Collection, **16,** 609 (1930)

——. Concerning Sequences of Homeomorphisms, **18,** 460 (1932)

GEHRING, F. W. Rings and Quasiconformal Mappings in Space, **47,** 98 (1961)

GEIDUSCHEK, E. P. "Reversible" DNA, **47,** 950 (1961)

——, T. NAKAMOTO, and S. B. WEISS. The Enzymatic Synthesis of RNA: Complementary Interaction with DNA, **47,** 1405 (1961)

——, J. W. MOOHR, and S. B. WEISS. The Secondary Structure of Complementary RNA, **48,** 1078 (1962)

——. *See* Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., **50,** 935 (1963)

GEIGER, P. H. *See* Sheldon, H. H., **8,** 161 (1922)

GEIGER, W. B. *See* Waksman, S. A., **32,** 117 (1946)

GEIRINGER, H. Simple Waves in the Complete General Problem of Plasticity Theory, **37,** 214 (1951)

GEISER, C. F. *See* Handler, A. H., **48,** 1549 (1962)

GELLERT, M., M. N. LIPSETT, and D. R. DAVIES. Helix Formation by Guanylic Acid, **48,** 2013 (1962)

GENGOZIAN, N., T. MAKINODAN, C. C. CONGDON, and R. D. OWEN. The Immune Status of Long-Term Survivors of Lethally X-Irradiated Mice Protected with Isologous, Homologous, or Heterologous Bone Marrow, **44,** 560 (1958)

GENUTH, S. M. *See* DeMoss, J. A., **42,** 325 (1956)

GEORGE, P., and R. L. J. LYSTER. Crevice Structures in Hemoprotein Reactions, **44,** 1013 (1958)

——. *See* Rutman, R. J., **47,** 1094 (1961)

GERALD, P. S., and M. L. EFRON. Chemical Studies of Several Varieties of Hb M, **47,** 1758 (1961)

GERARD, R. W. *See* Chang, T. H., **19,** 152 (1933); Chamberlain, T. J., **49,** 918 (1963)

GERASIMOVIČ, B. P. On the Correction to Saha's Formula for Small Deviations from Thermodynamic Equilibrium, **13,** 180 (1927)

—— and W. J. LUYTEN. On the Distance of the Sun from the Galactic Plane, **13,** 387 (1927)

——. The Absolute Magnitudes of Long Period Variable Stars, **14,** 963 (1928)

——. On the Stability of Gaseous Stellar Structures, **15,** 347 (1929)

GERMER, L. H., and K. H. STORKS. The Structure of Langmuir-Blodgett Films of Stearic Acid, **23,** 390 (1937)

—— and A. U. MACRAE. Surface Reconstruction Caused by Adsorption, **48,** 997 (1962)

——. *See* Davisson, C. J., **14,** 317, 619 (1928)

GERSCHMAN, R. *See* Fenn, W. O., **43,** 1027 (1957)

GERSH, E. S., and B. EPHRUSSI. The Mechanism of Position Effect—Experiments on the Phenotypic Expression of Position Effects in Relation to Changes in Pairing of Neighboring Chromosome Regions, **32,** 87 (1946)

GERSHENSON, S. M. *See* Muller, H. J., **21,** 69 (1935)

GERSTENHABER, M., and H. E. RAUCH. On Extremal Quasi-Conformal Mappings, I. **40**, 808 (1954)
—— and H. E. RAUCH. On Extremal Quasi-Conformal Mappings, II. **40**, 991 (1954)
——. On Canonical Constructions, I. **41**, 233 (1955)
——. On Canonical Constructions, II. **42**, 881 (1956)
—— and O. S. ROTHAUS. The Solution of Sets of Equations in Groups, **48**, 1531 (1962)
GESCHWIND, I. I. *See* Alfert, M., **39**, 922 (1953)
GESELL, A. The Developmental Morphology of Infant Behavior Pattern, **18**, 139 (1932)
GESELL, R., and C. MOYER. Observations on the Nervous Control of Respiratory Movements, **19**, 154 (1933)
GEST, H. *See* Peck, H. D., Jr., **41**, 13 (1956); Tuttle, A. L., **45**, 1261 (1959); Bose, S. K., **49**, 337 (1963)
GETMANTSEV, G. G. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: The Origin of Nonthermal Galactic Radio Emission and of Primary Cosmic Rays, **49**, 784 (1963)
GEUSIC, J. E. *See* Williams, D., **44**, 1128 (1958)
GHIRON, C. A. *See* Augenstine, L. G., **47**, 1530, 1733 (1961)
GHOSH, S., and S. ROSEMAN. Enzymatic Phosphorylation of N-Acetyl-D-Mannosamine, **47**, 955 (1961)
GIBBEL, N. *See* Sanger, R., **39**, 824 (1953)
GIBBONS, I. R. Studies on the Protein Components of Cilia from *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, **50**, 1002 (1963)
GIBBS, M., and O. KANDLER. Asymmetric Distribution of C^{14} in Sugars Formed during Photosynthesis, **43**, 446 (1957)
GIBBS, R. C., and H. E. WHITE. Doublets of Stripped Atoms of the Potassium Type, **12**, 448 (1926)
—— and H. E. WHITE. Rubidium and Caesium-Like Doublets of Stripped Atoms, **12**, 551 (1926)
—— and H. E. WHITE. Stripped Atoms of the First Long Period, **12**, 598 (1926)
—— and H. E. WHITE. Extension of Doublet Laws in the First Long Period to Chromium and Manganese, **12**, 675 (1926)
—— and H. E. WHITE. Displacement of Certain Multiplets and Multiple Levels for Elements in the First Long Period, **13**, 525 (1927)
—— and C. V. SHAPIRO. A Spectroscopic Criterion for the Benzenoid Structure in Some Types of Triphenylmethane Derivatives, **14**, 251 (1928)
—— and H. E. WHITE. Analysis of Spectra Arising from Quadruply Ionized Tin, Sn V, **14**, 345 (1928)
—— and H. E. WHITE. Regularities Exhibited between Certain Multiplets for Elements in the Second Long Period, **14**, 559 (1928)
—— and C. V. SHAPIRO. The Relation of Hydrolysis to the Validity of Beer's Law, **14**, 694 (1928)
——, H. E. WHITE, and J. E. RUEDY. Hyper-Fine Structure in Spectral Lines—Especially Those of Singly Ionized Praseodymium, **15**, 642 (1929)
GIBLETT, E. *See* Gartler, S. M., **48**, 332 (1962)
GIBOR, A., and M. IZAWA. The DNA Content of the Chloroplasts of *Acetabularia*, **50**, 1164 (1963)
GIBSON, R. E. *See* Adams, L. H.: **12**, 276 (1926), **15**, 713 (1929)
GIDDINGS, G. W., and G. F. ROUSE. Ionization of Mercury Vapor as a Function of the Intensity of Exciting Light, **12**, 447 (1926)
——. *See* Rouse, G. F., **11**, 514 (1925)
GIDDINGS, J. C. *See* Funk, A. G., **43**, 421 (1957)
GIFFORD, E. M., JR., and R. H. WETMORE. Apical Meristems of Vegetative Shoots and Strobili in Certain Gymnosperms, **43**, 571 (1957)
GILBARG, D. A Generalization of the Schwarz-Christoffel Transformation, **35**, 609 (1949)
GILBERT, D. L. *See* Fenn, W. O., **43**, 1027 (1957)
GILBERT, F. *See* Backus, G. E., **47**, 362 (1961)
GILDEN, R. V. *See* Bonner, J., **50**, 893 (1963)
GILES, N. H. The Effect of Fast Neutrons on the Chromosomes of *Tradescantia*, **26**, 567 (1940)
——. A Pericentric Inversion in *Gasteria* Resulting in Apparent Iso-Chromosomes at Meiosis, **30**, 1 (1944)
——. Chromosome Structural Changes in *Tradescantia* Microspores Produced by Absorbed Radiophosphorus, **33**, 283 (1947)
—— and H. P. RILEY. The Effect of Oxygen on the Frequency of X-ray Induced Chromosomal Rearrangements in *Tradescantia* Microspores, **35**, 640 (1949)

—— and H. P. Riley. Studies on the Mechanism of the Oxygen Effect on the Radiosensitivity of *Tradescantia* Chromosomes, **36**, 337 (1950)

—— and C. W. H. Partridge. The Effect of a Suppressor on Allelic Inositolless Mutants in *Neurospora crassa*, **39**, 479 (1953)

——, C. W. H. Partridge, and N. J. Nelson. The Genetic Control of Adenylosuccinase in *Neurospora crassa*, **43**, 305 (1957)

——. *See* Case, M. E., **44**, 378 (1958); Woodward, D. O., **44**, 1237 (1958); Case, M. E., **46**, 659 (1960); Chu, E. H. Y., **47**, 830 (1961)

Gilford, J. H., and W. H. Price. Virulent-Avirulent Conversions of *Rickettsia rickettsii in vitro*, **41**, 870 (1955)

Gillam, I. C. *See* Wolfrom, M. L., **47**, 700 (1961)

Gillespie, D. C. *See* Burk, R. E., **14**, 470 (1928)

Gillespie, L. J. An Equation for the Haber Equilibrium, **11**, 73 (1925)

Gillispie, C. C. Symposium on Science in Society: Science in the French Revolution, **45**, 677 (1959)

Gilson, A. S., Jr. The Diverse Effects of Adrenalin upon the Migration of the Scale Pigment and the Retinal Pigment in the Fish, *Fundulus Heteroclitus*, Linn., **8**, 130 (1922)

——. *See* Schoepfle, G. M., **38**, 995 (1952)

Ginoza, W., and W. R. Guild. On the Inactivation of Transforming DNA by Temperatures below the Melting Point, **47**, 633 (1961)

—— and B. H. Zimm. Mechanisms of Inactivation of Deoxyribonucleic Acids by Heat, **47**, 639 (1961)

Ginsberg, H. S. *See* Wilcox, W. C., **47**, 512 (1961)

Ginsberg, V., E. F. Neufeld, and W. Z. Hassid. Enzymatic Synthesis of Uridine Diphosphate Xylose and Uridine Diphosphate Arabinose, **42**, 333 (1956)

Ginzburg, V. L. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: On the Nature of Radiogalaxies, **49**, 784 (1963)

Giordmaine, J. A. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Centimeter Wavelength Radio Astronomy Including Observations Using the Maser, **46**, 267 (1960)

Gish, D. T. *See* Tsugita, A., **46**, 1463 (1960)

Giumarro, C. *See* Siegel, S. M., **48**, 725 (1962)

Givens, J. W., Jr. Projective Differentiation of Spinors, **20**, 232 (1934)

Giza, C. A. *See* Siegel, S. M., **49**, 107 (1963)

Gjellestad, G. Note on the Definite Integral over Products of Three Legendre Functions, **41**, 956 (1955)

Glasel, J. A. Stabilization of NH in Hydrocarbon Matrices and Its Relation to Cometary Phenomena, **47**, 174 (1961)

——. The Bombardment of Solid D_2O by Low-Energy Electrons under Astronomical Conditions, **48**, 491 (1962)

Glaser, L., and D. H. Brown. The Enzymatic Synthesis *in vitro* of Hyaluronic Acid Chains, **41**, 253 (1955)

Glaser, R. W. The Effect of the Concentration of Nitrates on the Reducing Powers of Bacteria, **6**, 272 (1920)

Glass, B., and H. L. Plaine. The Immediate Dependence of the Action of a Specific Gene in *Drosophila melanogaster* upon Fertilization, **36**, 627 (1950)

—— and H. L. Plaine. The Role of Oxygen Concentration in Determining the Effectiveness of X-Rays on the Action of a Specific Gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **38**, 697 (1952)

Glasser, O. *See* Fricke, H., **10**, 441 (1924)

Glassman, E. *In vitro* Complementation between Nonallelic *Drosophila* Mutants Deficient in Xanthine Dehydrogenase, **48**, 1491 (1962)

—— and J. McLean. Maternal Effect of *ma-l*$^+$ on Xanthine Dehydrogenase of *Drosophila melanogaster*, II. Xanthine Dehydrogenase Activity during Development, **48**, 1712 (1962)

——. *See* Schweet, R. S., **44**, 173 (1958)

Gleason, A. M. On the Structure of Locally Compact Groups, **35**, 384 (1949)

——. Arcs in Locally Compact Groups, **36**, 663 (1950)

——. Compact Subgroups, **37**, 622 (1951)

Gleason, P. R. The Reflecting Power of Some Substances in the Extreme Ultraviolet, **15**, 551 (1929)

Glenn, O. E. Invariants Which Are Functions of Parameters of the Transformation, **4**, 145 (1918)

——. Covariants of Binary Modular Groups, **5**, 107 (1919)

——. An Algorism for Differential Invariant Theory, **7**, 276 (1921)

——. A Note on the Abundance of Differential Combinants in a Fundamental System, **11**, 281 (1925)

——. Recent Progress of Investigations by Symbolical Methods of the Invariants of Bi-Ternary Quantics, **13**, 276 (1927)

GLEYZAL, A. Linear Orders, **23**, 291 (1937)

——. Transfinite Real Numbers, **23**, 581 (1937)

GLICK, D. *See* Sawin, P. B., **29**, 55 (1943)

GLICKSBERG, I. *See* Bellman, R.: **39**, 298 (1953), **41**, 227 (1955); Fan, K., **41**, 947 (1955)

GLIMCHER, M. J., A. J. HODGE, and F. O. SCHMITT. Macromolecular Aggregation States in Relation to Mineralization: The Collagen-Hydroxyapatite System as Studied *in vitro*, **43**, 860 (1957)

GLOCKLER, G. The Behavior of Low Velocity Electrons in Methane Gas, **10**, 155 (1924)

——. A Critical Potential of Methane and Its Absorption in the Ultra-Violet, **11**, 74 (1925)

——. Diffusion of Electrons, **12**, 178 (1926)

——. The Electrical Conductivity of Liquid Cyanogen Bromide, **12**, 522 (1926)

——. *See* Olson, A. R., **9**, 122 (1923)

GLUECKSOHN-SCHOENHEIMER, S. The Development of Normal and Homozygous Brachy (*T/T*) Mouse Embryos in the Extraembryonic Coelom of the Chick, **30**, 134 (1944)

——. *See* Dunn, L. C.: **30**, 173 (1944), **31**, 82 (1945), **36**, 233 (1950)

GNANADESIKAN, R. *See* Wilk, M. B., **47**, 1209 (1961)

GODDARD, R. H. The Possibilities of the Rocket in Weather Forecasting, **6**, 493 (1920)

GÖDEL, K. The Consistency of the Axiom of Choice and of the Generalized Continuum-Hypothesis, **24**, 556 (1938)

——. Consistency-Proof for the Generalized Continuum-Hypothesis, **25**, 220 (1939)

GODOY, G. A. *See* Van Wagtendonk, W. J., **50**, 835 (1963)

GODWIN, D. *See* Fankhauser, G., **34**, 544 (1948)

GOEBEL, W. F. The Chromatographic Fractionation of Colicine K, **48**, 214 (1962)

——. Colanic Acid, **49**, 464 (1963)

——. *See* Hutton, J. J., **47**, 1498 (1961)

GOEDER, F. P. The Space Group of Potassium, Rubidium, and Caesium Sulphates, **13**, 793 (1927)

——. The Crystal Structure of Potassium Sulphate, **14**, 766 (1928)

GOETZ, A., and M. F. HASLER. A Method of Producing Long Single-Crystals of Metal and a Study of the Factors Influencing Crystal-Orientation and Perfection, **15**, 646 (1929)

——. On the Experimental Evidence of the Mosaic Structure of Bi Single-Crystals, **16**, 99(1930)

GOFFMAN, C. Compatible Seminorms in a Vector Lattice, **42**, 536 (1956)

GÖKCEN, M. Observations on the Differing Nature of the DNA of Lymphocytes and Neutrophile Leucocytes, **48**, 978 (1962)

GOLD, L. *See* Brawerman, G., **50**, 630 (1963)

GOLD, M., J. HURWITZ, and M. ANDERS. The Enzymatic Methylation of RNA and DNA, II. On the Species Specificity of the Methylation Enzymes, **50**, 164 (1963)

GOLDBERG, I. H., M. RABINOWITZ, and E. REICH. Basis of Actinomycin Action, I. DNA Binding and Inhibition of RNA-Polymerase Synthetic Reactions by Actinomycin, **48**, 2094 (1962)

——, M. RABINOWITZ, and E. REICH. Basis of Actinomycin Action, II. Effect of Actinomycin on the Nucleoside Triphosphate–Inorganic Pyrophosphate Exchange, **49**, 226 (1963)

——. *See* Seed, R. W., **50**, 275 (1963)

GOLDBERG, P., and R. M. FUOSS. Viscosities of Solutions of Bi-Bolaform Electrolytes, **38**, 758 (1952)

GOLDBERG, S. I. Note on Projectively Euclidean Hermitian Manifolds, **42**, 128 (1956)

—— and S. KOBAYASHI. The Conformal Transformation Group of a Compact Riemannian Manifold, **48**, 25 (1962)

——. *See* Bishop, R. L., **49**, 814 (1963)

GOLDFARB, A. J. Variability of Germ Cells of Sea Urchins, **3**, 241 (1917)

GOLDFISCHER, S. *See* Novikoff, A. B., **47**, 802 (1961)

GOLDHABER, M. *See* Feinberg, G., **45**, 1301 (1959)

GOLDIE, A. W. The Structure of Prime Rings with Maximum Conditions, **44**, 584 (1958)

GOLDMAN, O. Analytic Almost-Periodic Functions. I, **40**, 294 (1954)

GOLDSCHMIDT, R. Some Experiments on Spermatogenesis *in vitro*, **1**, 220 (1915)

——. A Preliminary Report on Further Experiments in Inheritance and Determination of Sex, **2**, 53 (1916)

——. A Remarkable Parallelism, **23**, 219 (1937)

——. Spontaneous Chromatin Rearrangements and the Theory of the Gene, **23**, 621 (1937)

——, E. J. Gardner, and M. Kodani. A Remarkable Group of Position-Effects, **25**, 314 (1939)

—— A Mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* Resembling the So-Called Unstable Genes of *Drosophila virilis*, **29**, 203 (1943)

——. On Spontaneous Mutation, **30**, 297 (1944)

—— and A. Hannah. One-Band Inversion, **30**, 299 (1944)

——. New Facts on Sex Determination in *Drosophila melaongaster*, **34**, 245 (1948)

——. The Intersexual Males of the Beaded Minute Combination in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **35**, 314 (1949)

——. "Repeats" and the Modern Theory of the Gene, **36**, 365 (1950)

——, and L. K. Piternick. New Experiments on Chemical Phenocopies, **42**, 299 (1956)

——. A Remarkable Action of the Mutant "Rudimentary" in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **43**, 731 (1957)

——. On Some Phenomena in *Drosophila* Related to So-Called Genic Conversion, **43**, 1019 (1957)

——. *See* Calvin, M., **26**, 340 (1940)

Goldsmith, E. D. Correlation in Planarian Regeneration, **20**, 555 (1934)

Goldsmith, T. H. The Visual System of the Honeybee, **44**, 123 (1958)

Goldstein, J. *See* Bennett, T. P., **49**, 850 (1963)

Goldstein, L., and W. Plaut. Direct Evidence for Nuclear Synthesis of Cytoplasmic Ribose Nucleic Acid, **41**, 874 (1955)

——. *See* Cummings, J. M., **41**, 355 (1955)

Goldstine, H. H., and L. P. Horwitz. On a Hilbert Space with Nonassociative Scalars, **48**, 1134 (1962)

Goldthwait, D. A. *See* Warren, W. A., **48**, 698 (1962)

Gollub, E. G. *See* Gots, J. S., **43**, 826 (1957)

Gomatos, P. J., and I. Tamm. The Secondary Structure of Reovirus RNA, **49**, 707 (1963)

—— and I. Tamm. Animal and Plant Viruses with Double-Helical RNA, **50**, 878 (1963)

Gomberg, M., and C. S. Schoepfle. The Molecular Weights of the Triarylmethyls, **3**, 457 (1917)

——. Ethylene Chlorhydrin, **5**, 424 (1919)

Gómez, D. M. A Mathematical Treatment of the Distribution of Tidal Volume throughout the Lung, **49**, 312 (1963)

Gonzales, B. *See* Herzenberg, L. A., **48**, 570 (1962)

Gooch, P. C. *See* Bender, M. A., **48**, 522 (1962)

Goodgal, S. H. *See* Voll, M. J., **47**, 505 (1961)

Goodman, G. T., and H. Koprowski. Macrophages as a Cellular Expression of Inherited Natural Resistance, **48**, 160 (1962)

Goodman, H. M., and A. Rich. Formation of a DNA-Soluble RNA Hybrid and Its Relation to the Origin, Evolution, and Degeneracy of Soluble RNA, **48**, 2101 (1962)

Goodrich, H. B. The Development of Mendelian Characters in *Aplocheilus latipes*, **12**, 649 (1926)

Goodspeed, T. H., and R. E. Clausen. Variation of Flower Size in *Nicotiana*, **1**, 333 (1915)

——. Parthenocarpy and Parthenogenesis in *Nicotiana*, **1**, 341 (1915)

—— and A. R. Olson. The Production of Variation in *Nicotiana* Species by X-ray Treatment of Sex Cells, **14**, 66 (1928)

—— and P. Avery. The Occurrence of Chromosome Variants in *Nicotiana alata* Lk. et Otto, **15**, 343 (1929)

—— and P. Avery. The Occurrence of a *Nicotiana glutinosa* Haplont, **15**, 502 (1929)

——. Chromosome Number and Morphology in *Nicotiana*, VI. Chromosome Numbers of Forty Species, **19**, 649 (1933)

—— and F. M. Uber. Application of the Altmann Freezing-Drying Technique to Plant Cytology, **20**, 495 (1934)

—— and P. Avery. The Twelfth Primary Trisomic Type in *Nicotiana sylvestris*, **27**, 13 (1941)

——. On the Evolution of the Genus *Nicotiana*, **33**, 158 (1947)

——. *See* Clausen, R. E., **2**, 240 (1916); Setchell, W. A., **7**, 51 (1921); Uber, F. M.: **21**, 428 (1935), **22**, 463 (1936); Bradley, M. V., **29**, 295 (1943)

Gordon, H. P. *See* Swift, M. R., **46**, 1415 (1960)

Gordon, Malcolm, F. A. Haskins, and H. K. Mitchell. The Growth - Promoting Properties of Quinic Acid, **36**, 427 (1950)

Gordon, Myron. The Hereditary Basis for Melanosis in Hybrids of Mexican Killifishes, **17**, 276 (1931)

GORDON, M. J. Control of Sex Ratio in Rabbits by Electrophoresis of Spermatozoa, **43**, 913 (1957)

GORDON, M. L. *See* Armstrong, F. B., **49**, 322 (1963)

GORDON, R. D. Note on Estimating Bacterial Populations by the Dilution Method, **24**, 212 (1938)

GORDON, S. A. *See* Wildman, S. G., **28**, 217 (1942)

GORDY, W., W. B. ARD, and H. SHIELDS. Microwave Spectroscopy of Biological Substances. I. Paramagnetic Resonance in X-Irradiated Amino Acids and Proteins, **41**, 983 (1955)

——, W. B. ARD, and H. SHIELDS. Microwave Spectroscopy of Biological Substances. II. Paramagnetic Resonance in X-Irradiated Carboxylic and Hydroxy Acids, **41**, 996 (1955)

—— and H. SHIELDS. Structure and Orientation of Free Radicals Formed by Ionizing Radiations in Certain Native Proteins, **46**, 1124 (1960)

——. *See* Miyagawa, I., **44**, 613 (1958); Rexroad, H. N., **45**, 256 (1959); Shields, H., **45**, 269 (1959); Patten, F., **46**, 1137 (1960)

GORE, G. D. *See* Lee, O. J., **33**, 67 (1947)

GOREAU, T. F. Phosphomonoesterases in Reef-Building Corals, **39**, 1291 (1953)

GORET, P. *See* Imagawa, D. T., **46**, 1119 (1960)

GORINI, L. Antagonism between Substrate and Repressor in Controlling the Formation of a Biosynthetic Enzyme, **46**, 682 (1960)

—— and W. GUNDERSEN. Induction by Arginine of Enzymes of Arginine Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli* B, **47**, 961 (1961)

GORMAN, M. *See* Djerassi, C., **48**, 113 (1962)

GORSKI, J. *See* Mueller, G. C., **47**, 164 (1961); Noteboom, W. D., **50**, 250 (1963)

GORTNER, R. A., and H. B. BULL. Electrokinetics. XIX. Interfacial Energy and the Molecular Structure of Organic Compounds. V. The Electric Moment of Al_2O_3: Benzene-Nitrobenzene Interface, **23**, 256 (1937)

——. *See* Bull, H. B., **17**, 288 (1931)

GOSS, W. A., E. KATZ, and S. A. WAKSMAN. Changes in the Composition of an Actinomycin Complex during Growth of a *Streptomyces* Culture, **42**, 10 (1956)

GOTS, J. S., and E. G. GOLLUB. Sequential Blockade in Adenine Biosynthesis by Genetic Loss of an Apparent Bifunctional Deacylase, **43**, 826 (1957)

GOTTSCHALK, V. H. *See* Millikan, R. A., **5**, 591 (1919)

GOUGH, P. *See* Hilgard, E. R., **44**, 1255 (1958)

GOULD, S. A., R. PEARL, T. I. EDWARDS, and J. R. MINER. Available Food, Relative Growth, and Duration of Life in Seedlings of *Cucumis melo*, **19**, 228 (1933)

GOURLAY, R. H. *See* Chapman, D. D., **48**, 1108 (1962); Colebrook, L. D., **48**, 1693 (1962)

GOWEN, J. W., H. W. LEAVITT, and W. S. EVANS. Mortar Strength, a Problem of Practical Statistics, **11**, 11 (1925)

——. Recent Evolution in Milk Secretion of Guernsey Cattle, **11**, 696 (1925)

——. On the Mechanism of Chromosome Behavior in Male and Female *Drosophila*, **14**, 475 (1928)

——. The Cell Division at Which Crossing-Over Takes Place, **15**, 266 (1929)

——. Body Pattern as Related to Mammary Gland Secretion, **17**, 518 (1931)

—— and E. H. GAY. Eversporting as a Function of the Y-Chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **19**, 122 (1933)

——. The Size of the Tobacco Mosaic Particle from X-ray Determinations, **26**, 8 (1940)

—— and M. L. CALHOUN. On the Physical Basis for Genetic Resistance to Mouse Typhoid, *Salmonella typhimurium*, **29**, 144 (1943)

——. *See* Leavitt, H. W: **13**, 263, 351 (1927), **15**, 740, 742 (1929)

GOWER, J. S. *See* Russell, W. L.: **44**, 901 (1958), **45**, 554 (1959)

GRAD, A. The Region of Values of the Derivative of a Schlicht Function, **36**, 198 (1950)

GRAHAM, A. F. *See* Gwatkin, R. B. L., **43**, 451 (1957)

GRAHAM, C. H., and F. A. VENIAR. The Influence of Size of Test-Field Surround on Visual Intensity Discrimination, **36**, 17 (1950)

—— and Y. HSIA. The Spectral Luminosity Curves for a Dichromatic Eye and a Normal Eye in the Same Person, **44**, 46 (1958)

—— and Y. HSIA. Symposium on New Developments in the Study of Color

Vision: Studies of Color Blindness: A Unilaterally Dichromatic Subject, **45**, 96 (1959)

——. *See* Gagne, R. M., **26**, 296 (1940); Hsia, Y.: **38**, 80 (1952), **43**, 1011 (1957)

GRAHAM, J. B., and R. M. GRAHAM. Pharmacological Modification of Resistance to Radiation—A Preliminary Report, **35**, 102 (1949)

GRAHAM, R. M. *See* Graham, J. B., **35**, 102 (1949)

GRAND, L. C. *See* Huggins, C., **45**, 1294 (1959)

GRANICK, S. *See* Bogorad, L., **39**, 1176 (1953)

GRANT, D. M. *See* Karplus, M., **45**, 1269 (1959)

GRANT, P. *See* Lang, C. A., **47**, 1236 (1961)

GRASSO, J. A., J. W. WOODARD, and H. SWIFT. Cytochemical Studies of Nucleic Acids and Proteins in Erythrocytic Development, **50**, 134 (1963)

GRATZER, W. B., G. M. HOLZWARTH, and P. DOTY. Polarization of the Ultraviolet Absorption Bands in α-Helical Polypeptides, **47**, 1785 (1961)

GRAUBARD, M., and G. PINCUS. The Oxidation of Estrogens by Phenolases, **27**, 149 (1941)

GRAY, C. H., and E. L. TATUM. X-Ray Induced Growth Factor Requirements in Bacteria, **30**, 404 (1944)

GRAY, W. D. *See* Fox, A. S., **36**, 538 (1950)

GRAZIOSI, F. *See* Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., **50**, 935 (1963)

GREEN, D. E. *See* Brierley, G. P., **48**, 1928 (1962); Richardson, S. H., **50**, 821 (1963)

GREEN, D. M., and D. R. KRIEG. The Delayed Origin of Mutants Induced by Exposure of Extracellular phage T4 to Ethyl Methane Sulfonate, **47**, 64 (1961)

GREEN, F. C. *See* Schroeder, W. A., **39**, 23 (1953)

GREEN, G. M. On Isothermally Conjugate Nets of Space Curves, **1**, 516 (1915)

——. On the Linear Dependence of Functions of Several Variables, and Certain Completely Integrable Systems of Partial Differential Equations, **2**, 209 (1916)

——. On the General Theory of Curved Surfaces and Rectilinear Congruences, **3**, 587 (1917)

——. On Certain Projective Generalizations of Metric Theorems, and the Curves of Darboux and Segre, **4**, 346 (1918)

GREEN, J. B., and R. A. LORING. Term-Structure and Zeeman Effect of the Arc Spectrum of Tin, **13**, 347 (1927)

—— and R. A. LORING. Zeeman Effect and Structure in the Spark Spectra, **13**, 492 (1927)

—— and R. J. LANG. Series Spectra of Cadmium-Like Atoms, **14**, 706 (1928)

GREEN, K. C. *See* Green, M. M., **35**, 586 (1949)

GREEN, M., and M. PIÑA. Similarity of DNA's Isolated from Tumor-Inducing Viruses of Human and Animal Origin, **50**, 44 (1963)

GREEN, M. H. Complementarity between Lambda (λ) Phage and *Escherichia coli*, **50**, 1177 (1963)

GREEN, M. M., and K. C. GREEN. Crossing-Over between Alleles at the Lozenge Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **35**, 586 (1949)

——. Mutant Isoalleles at the Vermilion Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **38**, 300 (1952)

——. The Beadex Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster:* the Genotypic Constitution of Bx^r, **38**, 949 (1952)

——. Pseudo-Allelism at the Vermilion Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **40**, 92 (1954)

——. Phenotypic Variation and Pseudo-Allelism at the Forked Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **41**, 375 (1955)

——. A Further Analysis of the Forked Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **42**, 73 (1956)

——. Radiation Induced Reverse Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **45**, 16 (1959)

——. The Discrimination of Wild-Type Isoalleles at the White Locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **45**, 549 (1959)

——. A New Heterochromatin Effect in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **46**, 524 (1960)

——. *See* Parsons, P. A., **45**, 993 (1959)

GREENBERG, D. M., and WILLIAM WESLEY CAMPBELL. Studies in Mineral Metabolism with the Aid of Induced Radioactive Isotopes. IV—Manganese, **26**, 448 (1940)

——. *See* Campbell, William Wesley, **26**, 176 (1940); Copp, D. H., **27**, 153 (1941); Ichihara, A., **41**, 605 (1955)

GREENBERG, G. R., R. L. SOMERVILLE, and S. DEWOLF. Resolution of Phage-Initiated and Normal Host Thymidylate Synthetases of *Escherichia coli*, **48**, 242 (1962)

—— and R. L. Somerville. Deoxyuridylate Kinase Activity and Deoxyuridinetriphosphatase in *Escherichia coli*, **48**, 247 (1962)

——. *See* Somerville, R., **45**, 1240 (1959)

Greenfield, M., and G. Hudson. The Velocity of Propagation of Brittle Cracks in Steel, **31**, 150 (1945)

Greenleaf, W. H. The Probable Explanation of Low Transmission Ratios of Certain Monosomic Types of *Nicotiana tabacum*, **27**, 427 (1941)

Greenshields, R. N. *See* Brown, J. R., **47**, 1554 (1961)

Greenspan, H. P. A Criterion for the Existence of Inertial Boundary Layers in Oceanic Circulation, **48**, 2034 (1962)

Greenstein, J. L. The Absolute Magnitudes of Stars of High Luminosity, **26**, 259 (1940)

——. *See* Whipple, F. L., **23**, 177 (1937); Fowler, W. A., **42**, 173 (1956)

Greenwalt, T. J., T. Sasaki, R. Sanger, J. Sneath, and R. R. Race. An Allele of the *S(s)* Blood Group Genes, **40**, 1126 (1954)

Greenwood, R. E., Jr. On Laguerre Series, **26**, 466 (1940)

Gregory, C. On the Formal Expansion of Operator Functions in Terms of a Set of Basic Operators, **37**, 706 (1951)

Gregory, W. K. Restoration of *Camarasaurus* and Life Model, **6**, 16 (1920)

——. Polyisomerism and Anisomerism in Cranial and Dental Evolution among Vertebrates, **20**, 1 (1934)

——. On the Evolution of the Skulls of Vertebrates with Special Reference to Heritable Changes in Proportional Diameters (Anisomerism), **21**, 1 (1935)

Greulich, R. C., I. L. Cameron, and J. D. Thrasher. Stimulation of Mitosis in Adult Mice by Administration of Thymidine, **47**, 743 (1961)

Grell, E. H. *See* Grell, R. F., **46**, 51 (1960)

Grell, R. F., and E. H. Grell. The Behavior of Nonhomologous Chromosomal Elements Involved in Nonrandom Assortment in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **46**, 51 (1960)

——. A New Hypothesis on the Nature and Sequence of Meiotic Events in the Female of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **48**, 165 (1962)

Grenander, U., and M. Rosenblatt. On Spectral Analysis of Stationary Time Series, **38**, 519 (1952)

—— and M. Rosenblatt. Regression Analysis of Time Series with Stationary Residuals, **40**, 812 (1954)

Grenville-Wells, H. J. *See* Low, B. W., **39**, 785 (1953)

Gresser, I. Metamorphosis of Human Amnion Cells Induced by Preparations of Interferon, **47**, 1817 (1961)

Griffen, A. B. Occurrence of Chromosomal Aberrations in Pre-Spermatocytic Cells of Irradiated Male Mice, **44**, 691 (1958)

Griffin, B. E., A. Todd, and A. Rich. A Synthesis of Ribothymidine-5′-Pyrophosphate and Its Conversion to Polyribothymidylic Acid, **44**, 1123 (1958)

Griffin, D. R. Acoustic Orientation in the Oil Bird, *Steatornis*, **39**, 884 (1953)

Griffith, H. C. *See* Harrold, O. G., Jr., **40**, 235 (1954)

Griffith, J. S. Symposium on Energy-Linked Biological Reactions: Commentary on Paper by Szent-Györgyi *et al.*, **47**, 1093 (1961)

——. *See* Crick, F. H. C., **43**, 416 (1957)

Griffith, M. A. *See* Sawin, P. B., **30**, 217 (1944)

Griffith, O. H., and H. M. McConnell Electron Spin Resonance of X-Irradiated Organic Inclusion Compounds, **48**, 1877 (1962)

Griffiths, P. A. On Certain Homogeneous Complex Manifolds, **48**, 780 (1962)

——. Some Remarks on Automorphisms, Analytic Bundles, and Embeddings of Complex Algebraic Varieties, **49**, 817 (1963)

Griffiths, R. B. *See* Fankhauser, G., **25**, 233 (1939)

Grimes, R. N., F. E. Wang, R. Lewin, and W. N. Lipscomb. A New Type of Boron Hydride, $B_{10}H_{16}$, **47**, 996 (1961)

—— and W. N. Lipscomb. Decaborane (16): Its Rearrangement to Decaborane (14) and Cleavage, **48**, 496 (1962)

Grist, K. L. *See* Augenstine, L. G., **47**, 1733 (1961)

Grodzins, L. The History of Double Scattering of Electrons and Evidence for the Polarization of Beta Rays, **45**, 399 (1959)

Gronwall, T. H. A Theorem on Power Series, with an Application to Conformal Mapping, **5**, 22 (1919)

——. On the Twist in Conformal Mapping, **5**, 248 (1919)

——. On the Distortion in Conformal Mapping When the Second Coefficient in the Mapping Function Has an Assigned Value, **6,** 300 (1920)

——. Conformal Mapping of a Family of Real Conics on Another, **6,** 312 (1920)

——. On the Determination of the Apparent Diameters of the Ions in the Debye-Hückel Theory of Strong Electrolytes, **13,** 198 (1927)

GROS, F. *See* Tissières, A., **46,** 1450 (1960)

GROSS, J., J. H. HIGHBERGER, and F. O. SCHMITT. Collagen Structures Considered as States of Aggregation of a Kinetic Unit. The Tropocollagen Particle, **40,** 679 (1954)

——, J. H. HIGHBERGER, and F. O. SCHMITT. Extraction of Collagen from Connective Tissue by Neutral Salt Solutions, **41,** 1 (1955)

—— and C. M. LAPIERE. Collagenolytic Activity in Amphibian Tissues: A Tissue Culture Assay, **48,** 1014 (1962)

——. *See* Highberger, J. H., **37,** 286 (1951); Schmitt, F. O., **39,** 459 (1953)

GROSS, M. S. *See* Deevey, E. S., Jr., **40,** 285 (1954)

GROSS, O. *See* Bellman, R.: **39,** 298 (1953); **41,** 227 (1955)

GROSS, S. R. On the Mechanism of Complementation at the *leu*-2 Locus of *Neurospora,* **48,** 922 (1962)

——. *See* Tatum, E. L., **40,** 271 (1954)

GROSSBERG, A. L., P. STELOS, and D. PRESSMAN. Structure of Fragments of Antibody Molecules as Revealed by Reduction of Exposed Disulfide Bonds, **48,** 1203 (1962)

GROSSMAN, A. *See* Kaziro, Y., **50,** 54 (1963)

GROSSMAN, L. The Effects of Ultraviolet-Irradiated Polyuridylic Acid in Cell-Free Protein Synthesis in *E. coli,* **48,** 1609 (1962)

——. The Effects of Ultraviolet-Irradiated Polyuridylic Acid in Cell-Free Protein Synthesis in *Escherichia coli,* II. The Influence of Specific Photoproducts, **50,** 657 (1963)

——. *See* Levine, L., **46,** 1038 (1960); Marmur, J., **47,** 778 (1961)

GROVER, F. L. *See* Baxter, G. P., **1,** 71 (1915)

GROVES, J. F. *See* Crocker, W., **1,** 152 (1915)

GROVES, P. W. *See* Trinkaus, J. P., **41,** 787 (1955)

GRUEN, H. E. *See* Curry, G. M., **45,** 797 (1959)

GRUMBACH, M. M., A. MORISHIMA, and J. H. TAYLOR. Human Sex Chromosome Abnormalities in Relation to DNA Replication and Heterochromatinization, **49,** 581 (1963)

——. *See* Morishima, A., **48,** 756 (1962)

GRUNDFEST, H. The Relative Effectiveness of Spectral Radiation for the Vision of the Sun-Fish, *Lepomis,* **17,** 359 (1931)

GRUNEBERG, H., J. B. BURNETT, and G. D. SNELL. The Origin of Jerker, A New Gene Mutation of the House Mouse, and Linkage Studies Made with It, **27,** 562 (1941)

GRYDER, J. W. Association Constants of Complex Ions: The Evaluation of Free Ligand Concentration from Measurements on Free Metal-Ion Concentration, **46,** 952 (1960)

GUEHLER, P. F., R. M. DODSON, and H. M. TSUCHIYA. Transformation of Steroids with *Chlorella pyrenoidosa,* **48,** 377 (1962)

GUENTHER, P. E. *See* Birkhoff, G. C., **27,** 218 (1941)

GUERNSEY, E. W. *See* Tolman, R. C., **9,** 166 (1923)

GUERNSEY, F. S. *See* Leopold, A. C., **39,** 1105 (1953)

GUERNSEY, S. J. *See* Kidder, A. V., **7,** 69 (1921)

GUEST, W. C. *See* Stone, W. S., **46,** 350 (1960)

GUGENHEIM, V. K. A. M. Some Theorems on Piecewise Linear Embedding, **38,** 333 (1952)

GUIDOTTI, G., and L. C. CRAIG. Dialysis Studies, VIII. The Behavior of Solutes Which Associate, **50,** 46 (1963)

——, W. KONIGSBERG, and L. C. CRAIG. On the Dissociation of Normal Adult Human Hemoglobin, **50,** 774 (1963)

GUILD, W. R. Transformation by Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid, **47,** 1560 (1961)

—— and M. ROBISON. Evidence for Message Reading from a Unique Strand of Pneumococcal DNA, **50,** 106 (1963)

——. *See* Ginoza, W., **47,** 633 (1961)

GUILDNER, L. A. The Thermal Conductivity of Carbon Dioxide in the Region of the Critical Point, **44,** 1149 (1958)

GUILLEMIN, V., JR., and C. ZENER. Hydrogen-Ion Wave Function, **15,** 314 (1929)

—— and S. STERNBERG. On Differential Systems, II, **50,** 994 (1963)

——. *See* Kemble, E. C., **14,** 782 (1928)

GUILLORY, R. J. *See* Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., **45,** 791 (1959)

GUIRARD, B. M. *See* Snell, E. E., **29,** 66 (1943); Wagner, R. P., **34,** 398 (1948)

GUNDERSEN, W. *See* Gorini, L., **47,** 961 (1961)

GUNNING, R. C. General Factors of Automorphy, **41,** 496 (1955)

——. Indices of Rank and of Singularity on Abelian Varieties, **43,** 167 (1957)

——. *See* Bochner, S., **41,** 746 (1955)

GURNEY, R. W. Angular Distribution of Intensity of Resonance Radiation, **14,** 946 (1928)

GÜRSEY, F., and T. D. LEE. Spin $^1/_2$ Wave Equation in De-Sitter Space, **49,** 179 (1963)

GUSSI, G. *See* Foias, C., **43,** 616 (1957)

GUSTAFSON, F. G. Inducement of Fruit Development by Growth-Promoting Chemicals, **22,** 628 (1936)

——. Concentration of Growth Hormone and Fruitfulness in the Montmorency Cherry, **28,** 131 (1942)

GUTENBERG, B. Travel Times of Longitudinal Waves from Surface Foci, **39,** 849 (1953)

GUTFREUND, H., and J. M. STURTEVANT. The Mechanism of Chymotrypsin-Catalyzed Reactions, **42,** 719 (1956)

GUTH, E., and A. E. HAAS. The Relations between Stefan's Radiation Law, Nernst's Heat Theorem, and Maxwell's Formula for the Radiation Pressure, **24,** 224 (1938)

GUTHE, K. F. *See* Sterne, T. E., **26,** 399 (1940)

GUTSELL, R. S. *See* Bancroft, W. D.: **17,** 637 (1931), **18,** 8 (1932), **19,** 85 (1933)

GUY, W. G. *See* Harkins, W. D., **11,** 628 (1925)

GUYER, M. F., and E. A. SMITH. Transmission of Eye-Defects Induced in Rabbits by Means of Lens-Sensitized Fowl-Serum, **6,** 134 (1920)

GWATKIN, R. B. L., J. E. TILL, G. F. WHITMORE, L. SIMINOVITCH, and A. F. GRAHAM. Multiplication of Animal Cells in Suspension Measured by Colony Counts, **43,** 451 (1957)

——. Effect of Viruses on Early Mammalian Development, I. Action of Mengo Encephalitis Virus on Mouse Ova Cultivated *in vitro*, **50,** 576 (1963)

H

HAAGEN-SMIT, A. J. *See* English, J., Jr., **25** 323 (1939)

HAAS, A. E. The Dimensionless Constants of Physics, **24,** 274 (1938)

——. On Some Periodic Properties of the System of Isotopes, **26,** 305 (1940)

——. On a General Rule Concerning the Half-Value Periods of Electron-Emitting Nuclei, **26,** 565 (1940)

——. *See* Guth, E., **24,** 224 (1938)

HAAS, A. R. C. The Excretion of Acids by Roots, **2,** 561 (1916)

——. Rapid Respiration after Death, **3,** 688 (1917)

——. *See* Osterhout, W. J. V., **4,** 85 (1918)

HAAS, F. A Theorem about Characteristics of Differential Equations on Closed Manifolds, **38,** 1044 (1952)

——. The Global Behavior of Differential Equations on n-Dimensional Manifolds, **39,** 1258 (1953)

HAAS, F. L., O. WYSS, and W. S. STONE. The Effect of Irradiation on Recombination in *Escherichia coli*, **34,** 229 (1948)

—— and C. O. DOUDNEY. A Relation of Nucleic Acid Synthesis to Radiation-Induced Mutation Frequency in Bacteria, **43,** 871 (1957)

—— and C. O. DOUDNEY. Mutation Induction and Expression in Bacteria, **45,** 1620 (1959)

——. *See* Stone, W. S.: **33,** 59 (1947), Fernandez, B., **39,** 1052(1953); Doudney, C. O.: **44,** 390 (1958), **45,** 709 (1959); Jensen, R. A., **50,** 1109 (1963)

HABER, E., and J. C. BENNETT. Polarization of Fluorescence as a Measure of Antigen-Antibody Interaction, **48,** 1935 (1962)

——. *See* Anfinsen, C. B., **47,** 1309 (1961)

HACKETT, A. J. *See* Garber, E. D., **38,** 693 (1952)

HACKETT, D. P., and K. V. THIMANN. The Effect of Auxin on Growth and Respiration of Artichoke Tissue, **38,** 770 (1952)

——. *See* Click, R. E., **50,** 243 (1963)

HACKETT, P. L. *See* Van Wagtendonk, W. J., **35,** 155, (1949)

HADAMARD, J. On Quasi-Analytic Functions, **11,** 447 (1925)

——. Sur le calcul approché des intégrales définies, **11,** 448 (1925)

——. On the Dirichlet Problem for the Hyperbolic Case, **28,** 258 (1942)

HADDOX, C. H. The Accumulation of α-Phenylglycine by Mutants of *Neurospora crassa* Stimulated by Phenylalanine and Tyrosine, **38,** 482 (1952)

HADLEY, C. E. Color Changes in Excised Pieces of the Integument of *Anolis equestris* under the Influence of Light, **14,** 822 (1928)

HADLEY, P. B. *See* Castle, W. E., **1,** 39 (1915)
HADLEY, S. E. *See* Johnson, T. B., **3,** 418 (1917)
HADORN, E. An Accelerating Effect of Normal "Ring-Glands" on Puparium-Formation in Lethal Larvae of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **23,** 478 (1937)
—— and H. K. MITCHELL. Properties of Mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* and Changes during Development as Revealed by Paper Chromatography, **37,** 650 (1951)
——. *See* Willier, B. H., **23,** 542 (1937); Scharrer, B., **24,** 236 (1938)
HAEFF, A. V. *See* Buddenhagen, D. A., **48,** 303 (1962)
HAGEN, C. E., and P. C. JACKSON. Competition among Ionic Species in Cation Activation of Enzymes, **39,** 1188, 1953
——, J. E. LEGGETT, and P. C. JACKSON. The Sites of Orthophosphate Uptake by Barley Roots, **43,** 496 (1957)
HAGER, L. P., and F. LIPMANN. Coupling between Phosphorylation and Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide Reduction with the Pyruvate Oxidase of *L. delbrueckii* Enzyme, **47,** 1768, (1961)
HAIG, C. The Effect of Intensity and Wave-Length on the Response of *Avena* to Light, **20,** 296 (1934)
——. The Spectral Sensibility of *Avena,* **20,** 476 (1934)
HAKKINEN, H.-M. *See* Williams, R. J., **44,** 216 (1958)
HALE, G. E., and H. D. BABCOCK. An Attempt to Measure the Free Electricity in the Sun's Atmosphere, **1,** 123 (1915)
——. The Direction of Rotation of Sun-Spot Vortices, **1,** 382 (1915)
—— and G. P. LUCKEY. Some Vortex Experiments Bearing on the Nature of Sun-Spots, and Flocculi, **1,** 385 (1915)
—— and F. ELLERMAN. The Minute Structure of the Solar Atmosphere, **2,** 102 (1916)
——. Invisible Sun-Spots, **8,** 168 (1922)
——. The Law of Sun-Spot Polarity, **10,** 53 (1924)
——. The Spectrohelioscope, **10,** 361 (1924)
——. A Test of the Electromagnetic Theory of the Hydrogen Vortices Surrounding Sun-Spots, **11,** 691 (1925)
——. Visual Observations of the Solar Atmosphere, **12,** 286 (1926)
HALE, J. K. A Stability Theorem for Functional-Differential Equations, **50,** 942 (1963)
HALFORD, J. O., and L. C. ANDERSON. The Photochemical Production of Triphenylmethyl, **19,** 759 (1933)
HALL, A. R., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Effect of Smoking on Taste Thresholds for Phenyl-Thio-Carbamide (PTC), **31,** 390 (1945)
HALL, B. D., and S. SPIEGELMAN. Sequence Complementarity of T2-DNA and T2-Specific RNA, **47,** 137 (1961)
——. *See* Spiegelman, S., **47,** 1135 (1961); Bautz, E. K. F., **48,** 400 (1962)
HALL, C. E. Symposium on Biomolecular Organization and Life-Processes: Visualization of Individual Macromolecules with the Electron Microscope, **42,** 801 (1956)
HALL, D. O., and D. I. ARNON. Photosynthetic Phosphorylation above and below 0°C, **48,** 833 (1962)
——. *See* Arnon, D. I., **47,** 1314 (1961)
HALL, E. H. A Possible Function of the Ions in the Electric Conductivity of Metals, **3,** 163 (1917)
——. The Validity of the Equation $P = T\,dV/dT$ in Thermo-Electricity, **4,** 11, (1918)
——. Thermo-Electric Diagrams on the P-V-Plane, **4,** 29 (1918)
——. Thermo-Electric Action with Dual Conduction of Electricity, **4,** 98 (1918)
——. Thermo-Electric Action with Thermal Effusion in Metals: A Correction, **4,** 297 (1918)
——. The Thermo-Electric Equation $P = T\,dV/dT$ Once More, **5,** 197 (1919)
——. Inferences from the Hypothesis of Dual Electric Conduction; The Thomson Effect, **6,** 139 (1920)
——. The Thomson Effect and Thermal Conduction in Metals, **6,** 613 (1920)
——. The Peltier Effect, **7,** 62 (1921)
——. Thermo-Electric Action and Thermal Conduction in Metals: A Summary, **7,** 98 (1921)
——. An Electron Theory of Electric Conduction in Metals, **8,** 307 (1922)
——. A Theory of the Hall Effect and the Related Effect for Several Metals, **9,** 41 (1923)
——. The Quasi Equation $P = T\,dV/dT$, **9,** 207 (1923)
——. The Number of Free Electrons with a Metal, **11,** 36 (1925)
——. Conditions of Electric Equilibrium at Boundary Surfaces; Volta Effect, **11,** 111 (1925)

——. The Four Transverse Effects and Their Relations in Certain Metals, **11,** 416 (1925)
——. New Evidence in Favor of a Dual Theory of Metallic Conduction, **12,** 327 (1926)
——. Note on the Temperature Relations of Photo-Electric Emission and Thermionic Emission of Electrons, **12,** 486 (1926)
——. Photo-Electric Emission, Thermionic Emission and Peltier Effect, **13,** 43 (1927)
——. Thermionic Emission and the "Universal Constant" *A*, **13,** 315 (1927)
——. The Fermi Statistical Postulate; Examination of the Evidence in Its Favor, **14,** 366 (1928)
——. Sommerfeld's Electron-Theory of Metals, **14,** 370 (1928)
——. Electron "Free Path" and Supra-Conductivity in Metals, **14,** 377 (1928)
——. Electric Conductivity and Optical Absorption of Metals, **14,** 802 (1928)
——. Photo-Electric Emission and Thermionic Emission Once More, **15,** 126 (1929)
——. On Electrons That Are "Pulled Out" from Metals, **15,** 241 (1929)
——. Further Remarks Concerning Thermionic "A" and "b," a Revision and Extension, **15,** 504 (1929)
——. Recent Progress in the Dual Theory of Metallic Conduction, **16,** 45 (1930)
——. The "Reaction-Isochore" Equation for Ionization with Metals, **16,** 371 (1930)
——. Electric Conductivity and Optical Absorption in Metals, Once More, **17,** 392 (1931)
——. Electric Conductivity and Optical Absorption in Metals (Supplementary), **17,** 427 (1931)
——. The Application of Photoelectric Cells Sensitive in the Infra-Red to Stellar Photometry, **18,** 365 (1932)
——. On Supraconductivity and the Hall Effect, **19,** 619 (1933)
——. The Four Transverse Magnetic Effects in Copper: New Measurements, **23,** 600 (1937)

HALL, M., JR. Solution of the Burnside Problem for Exponent 6, **43,** 751 (1957)

HALL, N. A. Binary Quadratic Discriminants with a Single Class of Reduced Forms in Each Genus, **23,** 414 (1937)

HALL, N. F. *See* Richards, T. W., **3,** 339 (1917)

HALL, R. E. *See* Harkins, W. D., **2,** 598, 642 (1916)

HALMOS, P. R., and H. SAMELSON. On Monothetic Groups, **28,** 254 (1942)
——. An Ergodic Theorem, **32,** 156 (1946)
——. On a Theorem of Dieudonné, **35,** 38 (1949)
——. Polyadic Boolean Algebras, **40,** 296 (1954)
——. Predicates, Terms, Operations, and Equality in Polyadic Boolean Algebras, **42,** 130 (1956)

HALPERIN, I. A Simplified Proof of von Neumann's Coordinatization Theorem, **47,** 1495 (1961)

HALPERN, O., and T. HOLSTEIN. On the Depolarization of Neutron Beams by Magnetic Fields, **28,** 112 (1942)
——. On Materials of High Dielectric Constant, **50,** 443 (1963)

HALSTED, W. S. Dilation of the Great Arteries Distal to Partially Occluding Bands, **4,** 204 (1918)
——. Congenital Arterio-Venous and Lymphatico-Venous Fistulae. Unique Clinical and Experimental Observations, **5,** 76 (1919)
——. Replantation of Entire Limbs without Suture of Vessels, **8,** 181 (1922)

HALVORSON, H. O., R. H. DOI, and B. CHURCH. Dormancy of Bacterial Endospores: Regulation of Electron Transport by Dipicolinic Acid, **44,** 1171 (1958)
——. *See* Kihara, H. K., **47,** 489 (1961); Young, R. J., **47,** 1415 (1961); Marcus, L., **50,** 782 (1963)

HAMBURGER, H. L. On a Class of Hermitian Transformations Containing Self-Adjoint Differential Operators, **31,** 185 (1945)

HAMBURGER, V. *See* Cohen, Stanley, **40,** 1014 (1954)

HAMILTON, J. G. The Rates of Absorption of Radio-Sodium in Normal Human Subjects, **23,** 521 (1937)
—— and M. H. SOLEY. A Comparison of the Metabolism of Iodine and of Element 85 (EKA-Iodine), **26,** 483 (1940)

HAMILTON, P. B., A. L. SHUG, and P. W. WILSON. Spectrophotometric Examination of Hydrogenase and Nitrogenase in Soybean Nodules and *Azotobacter,* **43,** 297 (1957)

HAMILTON, T. H. Isotopic Studies on Estrogen-Induced Accelerations of Ribonucleic Acid and Protein Synthesis, **49,** 373 (1963)

HAMILTON, W. F. A Direct Method of Testing Color Vision in Lower Animals, **8,** 350 (1922)

HAMMAR, G. W. A Preliminary Report on the Magnetic Susceptibilities of Some Gases, **12**, 594 (1926)

——. A Possible Explanation of the "Glaser Effect," **12**, 597 (1926)

HAMPAR, B., and S. A. ELLISON. Cellular Alterations in the MCH Line of Chinese Hamster Cells following Infection with Herpes Simplex Virus, **49**, 474 (1963)

HANAFUSA, H., T. HANAFUSA, and H. RUBIN. The Defectiveness of Rous Sarcoma Virus, **49**, 572 (1963)

HANAFUSA, T. *See* Hanafusa, H., **49**, 572 (1963)

HANAWALT, J. D. The Influence of the Presence of Hydrogen on the l_{III} X-Ray Absorption Edge of Palladium, **14**, 953 (1928)

HAND, C. *See* Muscatine, L., **44**, 1259 (1958)

HANDLER, A. H., C. F. GEISER, and S. FARBER. Studies on Mortality in Chick Embryos Resulting from Implantation of Whole Blood and Blood Fractions from Patients and Animals with Neoplastic Disease, **48**, 1549 (1962)

HANDSCHUMACHER, R. E., W. A. CREASEY, J. J. JAFFE, C. A. PASTERNAK, and L. HANKIN. Biochemical and Nutritional Studies on the Induction of Fatty Livers by Dietary Orotic Acid, **46**, 178 (1960)

HANE, S., and O. H. ROBERTSON. Changes in Plasma 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids Accompanying Sexual Maturation and Spawning of the Pacific Salmon (*Oncorhynchus tschawytscha*) and Rainbow Trout (*Salmo gairdnerii*), **45**, 886 (1959)

HANEDA, Y., and F. H. JOHNSON. The Luciferin-Luciferase Reaction in a Fish, *Parapriacanthus beryciformis*, of Newly Discovered Luminescence, **44**, 127 (1958)

——. *See* Johnson, F. H., **47**, 486 (1961)

HANKIN, L. *See* Handschumacher, R. E., **46**, 178 (1960)

HANNAH, A. *See* Goldschmidt, R. **30**, 299 (1944); Brown, S. W., **38**, 687 (1952)

HANSEN, H. N., and W. C. SNYDER. Inheritance of Sex in Fungi, **32**, 272 (1946)

HANSEN, M. *See* Webster, G., **49**, 259 (1963)

HANSEN, R. G. *See* Bretthauer, R. K., **45**, 328 (1959)

HANSEN, W. W. On the Expansion of Green's Function, **21**, 326 (1935)

——. *See* Webster, D. L., **14**, 679 (1928)

HANSON, E. D. Inheritance and Regeneration of Cytoplasmic Damage in *Paramecium aurelia*, **41**, 783 (1955)

HANSON, K. R., and I. A. ROSE. The Absolute Stereochemical Course of Citric Acid Biosynthesis, **50**, 981 (1963)

HANSTRÖM, B. Preliminary Report on the Probable Connection between the Blood Gland and the Chromatophore Activator in Decapod Crustaceans, **21**, 584 (1935)

HARARY, F., and G. E. UHLENBECK. On the Number of Husimi Trees, I, **39**, 315 (1953)

——. The Maximum Connectivity of a Graph, **48**, 1142 (1962)

HARBURY, H. A., and K. A. FOLEY. Molecular Interaction of Isoalloxazine Derivatives, **44**, 662 (1958)

—— and P. A. LOACH. Linked Functions in Heme Systems: Oxidation-Reduction Potentials and Absorption Spectra of a Heme Peptide Obtained upon Peptic Hydrolysis of Cytochrome *c*, **45**, 1344 (1959)

——, K. F. LANOUE, P. A. LOACH, and R. M. AMICK. Molecular Interaction of Isoalloxazine Derivatives, II, **45**, 1708 (1959)

HARDESTY, B., R. MILLER, and R. SCHWEET. Polyribosome Breakdown and Hemoglobin Synthesis, **50**, 924 (1963)

——, J. J. HUTTON, R. ARLINGHAUS, and R. SCHWEET. Polyribosome Formation and Hemoglobin Synthesis, **50**, 1078 (1963)

HARDING, C. F. *See* Chapple, E. D., **26**, 319 (1940)

HARDY, A. C. A Study of the Persistence of Vision, **6**, 221 (1920)

HARDY, G. H., and J. E. LITTLEWOOD. Some Problems of Diophantine Approximation: A Remarkable Trigonometrical Series, **2**, 583 (1916)

—— and J. E. LITTLEWOOD. Some Problems of Diophantine Approximation: The Series $\Sigma e(\lambda_n)$ and the Distribution of the Points $(\lambda_n \alpha)$, **3**, 84 (1917)

——. On the Representation of a Number as the Sum of Any Number of Squares, and in Particular of Five or Seven, **4**, 189 (1918)

HARDY, J. D., and E. F. DUBOIS. Regulation of Heat Loss from the Human Body, **23**, 624 (1937)

——. The Physical Laws of Heat Loss from the Human Body, **23**, 631 (1937)

—— and E. F. DUBOIS. Differences between Men and Women in Their Response to Heat and Cold, **26**, 389 (1940)

HARGER, R. N. The Oxidation of Hydroquinol in the Presence of Aliphatic Amines, **8**, 58 (1922)

HARISH-CHANDRA. Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups on a Banach Space, **37**, 170 (1951)
——. Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, II. **37**, 362 (1951)
——. Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, III. Characters, **37**, 366 (1951)
——. Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, IV. **37**, 691 (1951)
——. Plancherel Formula for Complex Semisimple Lie Groups, **37**, 813 (1951)
——. Plancherel Formula for the 2 × 2 Real Unimodular Group, **38**, 337 (1952)
——. On the Plancherel Formula for the Right-Invariant Functions on a Semisimple Lie Group, **40**, 200 (1954)
——. Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, V. **40**, 1076 (1954)
——. Representations of Semisimple Lie Groups, VI. **40**, 1078 (1954)
——. Integrable and Square-Integrable Representations of a Semisimple Lie Group, **41**, 314 (1955)
——. Invariant Differential Operators on a Semisimple Lie Algebra, **42**, 252 (1956)
——. A Formula for Semisimple Lie Groups, **42**, 538 (1956)
——. Spherical Functions on a Semisimple Lie Group, **43**, 408 (1957)
——. Automorphic Forms on a Semisimple Lie Group, **45**, 570 (1959)
——. Some Results on Differential Equations and Their Applications, **45**, 1763 (1959)
HARKER, D. *See* McLachlan, D., Jr., **37**, 846 (1951)
HARKINS, W. D., and E. D. WILSON. The Structure of Complex Atoms and the Changes of Mass and Weight Involved in Their Formation, **1**, 276 (1915)
—— and E. C. HUMPHERY. The Surface-Tension at the Interface between Two Liquids, **1**, 585 (1915)
——. The Abundance of the Elements in Relation to the Hydrogen-Helium Structure of the Atoms, **2**, 216 (1916)
—— R. E. HALL, and W. A. ROBERTS. The Cobaltammines, **2**, 598 (1916)
——, R. E. HALL, and W. A. ROBERTS. The Osmotic Pressure and Lowering of the Freezing-Point of Mixtures of Salts with One Another and with Non-Electrolytes in Aqueous Solutions, **2**, 642 (1916)
—— and L. ARONBERG. The Spectra of Isotopes and the Vibration of Electrons in the Atom, **3**, 710 (1917)
——. An Electromagnetic Hypothesis of the Kinetics of Heterogeneous Equilibrium, and of the Structure of Liquids, **5**, 152 (1919)
——. The Change of Molecular Kinetic Energy into Molecular Potential Energy: The Entropy Principle and Molecular Association, **5**, 539 (1919)
——. Cohesion, Internal Pressure, Adhesion, Tensile Strength, Tensile Energy, Negative Surface Energy, and Molecular Attraction, **5**, 562 (1919)
——. The Adhesion between Mercury, Water, and Organic Substances, and the Fundamental Principles of Flotation, **5**, 569 (1919)
—— and D. T. EWING. An Apparent High Pressure due to Adsorption, the Heat of Adsorption, and the Density of Gas-Mask Charcoals, **6**, 49 (1920)
——. The Ionization of Strong Electrolytes, **6**, 601 (1920)
——. The Separation of Chlorine into Isotopes (Isotopic Elements) and the Whole Number Rule for Atomic Weights, **11**, 624 (1925)
—— and W. G. GUY. The Radioactivity of Potassium, Rubidium, and Other Elements, **11**, 628 (1925)
—— and N. BEEMAN. The Oriented Wedge Theory of Emulsions, **11**, 631 (1925)
—— and J. W. MORGAN. Polymolecular and Monomolecular Films, **11**, 637 (1925)
—— and S. B. STONE. The Isotopic Composition of the Element Chlorine in the Meteorites: The Atomic Weight of Meteoric and Terrestrial Chlorine, **11**, 643 (1925)
—— and H. A. SHADDUCK. The Synthesis and Disintegration of Atoms as Revealed by the Photography of Wilson Cloud Tracks, **12**, 707 (1926)
——. The Neutron, Atom Building, and a Nuclear Exclusion Principle, **19**, 307 (1933)
——. The Intermediate Nucleus in the Disintegrative Synthesis of Atomic Nuclei: Disintegration in Steps, **23**, 120 (1937)
HARKNESS, D. R. *See* Bern, H. A., **41**, 55 (1955)
HARMAN, P. J. *See* Michelson, A. M., **41**, 1079 (1955)
HARNED, H. S. The Diffusion Coefficients of the Alkali Metal Chlorides and Potassium and Silver Nitrates in Dilute Aqueous Solutions at 25°, **40**, 551 (1954)

HARNWELL, G. P. Angular Scattering of Electrons in Hydrogen and Helium, **14,** 564 (1928)

HARO, G. Note on the Discovery of Red Stars, **30,** 247 (1944)

HARPER, L. R., JR. Proof of an Identity on Jordan Algebras, **42,** 137 (1956)

HARRINGTON, W. F. *See* Pickels, E. G., **38,** 943 (1952)

HARRIS, C. D. Symposium on Science in Society: Society, Science, and Education in the Soviet Union, **45,** 684 (1959)

HARRIS, J. A. Personal Equation and Steadiness of Judgment in the Estimation of the Number of Objects in Moderately Large Samples, **2,** 65 (1916)

——. De Vriesian Mutation in the Garden Bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **2,** 317 (1916)

——, A. F. BLAKESLEE, and D. E. WARNER. Body Pigmentation and Egg Production in the Fowl, **3,** 237 (1917)

——, A. F. BLAKESLEE, and W. F. KIRKPATRICK. Inter-Periodic Correlation in the Egg Production of the Domestic Fowl, **3,** 565 (1917)

—— and F. G. BENEDICT. A Biometric Study of Human Basal Metabolism, **4,** 370 (1918)

—— and E. W. SINNOTT. The Vascular Anatomy of Normal and Variant Seedlings of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, **7,** 35 (1921)

——, W. F. KIRKPATRICK, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. The Prediction of Annual Egg Production from the Records of Limited Periods, **7,** 213 (1921)

HARRIS, J. I. *See* Waller, J. P., **47,** 18 (1961)

HARRIS, L. The Photochemical Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, **14,** 110 (1928)

——. The Absorption Spectrum of Nitrogen Dioxide, **14,** 690 (1928)

——, W. JOST, and R. W. B. PEARSE. Separation of Hydrogen Isotopes by Diffusion through Paladium, **19,** 991 (1933)

HARRIS, R. G. Control of the Appearance of Pupa-Larvae in Paedogenetic Diptera, **9,** 407 (1923)

HARRIS, R. S. *See* Scheinberg, I. H., **40,** 777 (1954)

HARRIS, T. E., and H. ROBBINS. Ergodic Theory of Markov Chains Admitting an Infinite Invariant Measure, **39,** 860 (1953)

——. The Random Functions of Cosmic-Ray Cascades, **43,** 509 (1957)

——. *See* Bellman, R., **34,** 601 (1948)

HARRISON, B. W. *See* Ettlinger, M. G.: **47,** 1875 (1961), **48,** 305 (1962)

HARRISON, G. The Structure of Algebraic Moduls, **28,** 410 (1942)

HARRISON, G. R. The Absorption of Light by Sodium and Potassium Vapors, **8,** 260 (1922)

HARRISON, R. G. Experiments on the Development of the Limbs in Amphibia, **1,** 539 (1915)

——. Transplantation of Limbs, **3,** 245 (1917)

——. Some Unexpected Results of the Heteroplastic Transplantation of Limbs, **10,** 69 (1924)

——. Relations of Symmetry in the Developing Ear of *Amblystoma punctatum*, **22,** 238 (1936)

HARROLD, O. G., JR., H. C. GRIFFITH, and E. E. POSEY. A Characterization of Tame Curves in Three-Space, **40,** 235 (1954)

——. Locally Unknotted Combinatorial $n-1$ Manifolds in E^n Have Shell Neighborhoods, **47,** 105 (1961)

——. Locally Peripherally Euclidean Spaces Are Locally Euclidean, II. **48,** 1146 (1962)

HART, E. B., E. V. MCCOLLUM, H. STEENBOCK, and G. C. HUMPHREY. Physiological Effect on Growth and Reproduction of Rations Balanced from Restricted Sources, **3,** 374 (1917)

HART, R. G. Electron-Microscopic Evidence for the Localization of Ribonucleic Acid in the Particles of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **41,** 261 (1955)

——. On the Distribution of Purine and Pyrimidine Bases in the Nucleic Acid of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **43,** 457 (1957)

HART, W. L. Differential Equations and Implicit Functions in Infinitely Many Variables, **2,** 309 (1916)

HARTMAN, C. D. *See* McJunkin, F. A., **19,** 823 (1933)

HARTMAN, P., and A. WINTNER. The (L^2)-Space of Relative Measure, **33,** 128 (1947)

—— and A. WINTNER. An Oscillation Theorem for Continuous Spectra, **33,** 376 (1947)

HARTMANN, M. L. *See* Baxter, G. P., **1,** 26 (1915)

HARUNA, I., K. NOZU, Y. OHTAKA, and S. SPIEGELMAN. An RNA "Replicase" Induced by and Selective for a Viral RNA: Isolation and Properties, **50,** 905 (1963)

HARVEY, E. B. A Physiological Study of *Noctiluca*, with Special Reference to Light Production, Anaesthesia, and Specific Gravity, **3,** 15 (1917)

HARVEY, E. N. *See* Strehler, B. L., **40,** 10 (1954)

HASCHEMEYER, A. E. V., and HENRY M. SOBELL. The Crystal Structure of an Intermolecular Nucleoside Complex: Adenosine and 5-Bromouridine, **50,** 872 (1963)

HASCHEMEYER, R., B. SINGER, and H. FRAENKEL-CONRAT. Symposium on Nucleic Acids and Nucleoproteins: Two Configurations of Tobacco Mosaic Virus–Ribonucleic Acid, **45,** 313 (1959)

HASELKORN, R., V. A. FRIED, and J. E. DAHLBERG. Cell-Free Protein Synthesis: The Association of Viral RNA and *E. coli* Ribosomes, **49,** 511 (1963)

——. *See* Doty, P., **45,** 482 (1959)

HASKELL, R. N. *See* Evans, G. C., **16,** 620 (1930)

HASKINS, C. P. A Determination of the Magnitude of the Cell "Sensitive Volume" Associated with the White-Eye Mutation in X-Rayed *Drosophila,* **21,** 562 (1935)

—— and E. V. ENZMANN. A Determination of the Magnitude of the Cell "Sensitive Volume" Associated with the White-Eye Mutation in X-Rayed *Drosophila,* II. **22,** 397 (1936)

—— and E. V. ENZMANN. A Determination of the Magnitude of the Cell "Sensitive Volume" Associated with the White-Eye Mutation in X-Rayed *Drosophila,* III. **24,** 136 (1938)

—— and E. F. HASKINS. Factors Governing Sexual Selection as an Isolating Mechanism in the Poeciliid Fish *Lebistes reticulatus,* **36,** 464 (1950)

—— and E. F. HASKINS. Note on a "Permanent" Experimental Alteration of Genetic Constitution in a Natural Population, **40,** 627 (1954)

——. *See* Buchwald, C. E., **24,** 204 (1938)

HASKINS, E. F. *See* Haskins, C. P.: **36,** 464 (1950), **40,** 627 (1954)

HASKINS, F. A., and H. K. MITCHELL. Evidence for a Tryptophane Cycle in *Neurospora,* **35,** 500, (1949)

——. *See* Gordon, M., **36,** 427 (1950)

HASLER, M. F. *See* Goetz, A., **15,** 646 (1929)

HASS, V. *See* Barker, H. A., **31,** 355 (1945)

HASSELSTRÖM, T. *See* Bogert, M. T., **18,** 417 (1932)

HASSERODT, U., and J. VINOGRAD. Dissociation of Human Carbonmonoxyhemoglobin at High pH, **45,** 12 (1959)

HASSID, W. Z., E. F. NEUFELD, and D. S. FEINGOLD. Sugar Nucleotides in the Interconversion of Carbohydrates in Higher Plants, **45,** 905 (1959)

——. *See* Ginsberg, V., **42,** 333 (1956)

HASTINGS, A. B., and J. M. BUCHANAN. The Rôle of Intracellular Cations on Liver Glycogen Formation *in vitro,* **28,** 478 (1942)

——. *See* Dintzis, R. Z., **39,** 571 (1953); Ashmore, J., **40,** 673 (1954)

HASTINGS, J. W., and B. M. SWEENEY. On the Mechanism of Temperature Independence in a Biological Clock, **43,** 804 (1957)

——. *See* Karakashian, M. W., **48,** 2130 (1962)

HATAI, S. On the Composition of the Medusa, *Cassiopea xamachana,* and the Changes in It after Starvation, **3,** 22 (1917)

——. The Brain Weight in Relation to the Body Length and Also the Partition of Non-Protein Nitrogen, in the Brain of the Gray Snapper (*Neomaenis griseus*), **4,** 19 (1918)

HATCHER, J. B. *See* Borsook, H., **26,** 412 (1940)

HATSEL, C. *See* Hildebrand, S. F., **13,** 374 (1927)

HATTMAN, S., and T. FUKASAWA. Host-Induced Modification of T-Even Phages due to Defective Glucosylation of Their DNA, **50,** 297 (1963)

HAUGH, E. F. *See* Jepsen, D. W., **41,** 645 (1955)

HAUT, W. F. *See* Taylor, J. H., **48,** 190 (1962)

HAVEL, R. J. *See* Klaus, M. H., **47,** 1858 (1961)

HAVIGHURST, R. J. The Distribution of Diffracting Power in Sodium Chloride, **11,** 502 (1925)

——. The Distribution of Diffracting Power in Certain Crystals, **11,** 507 (1925)

——. The Effect of Crystal Size upon the Intensity of X-Ray Reflection, **12,** 375 (1926)

——. The Intensity of Reflection of X-Rays by Lithium, Sodium, and Calcium Fluorides, **12,** 380 (1926)

——. The Absorption of X-Rays in Crystalline Compounds, **12,** 477 (1926)

——. *See* Armstrong, A. H., **11,** 219 (1925)

HAVILAND, E. K. On Statistical Methods in the Theory of Almost-Periodic Functions, **19,** 549 (1933)

——. On Distribution Functions and Their Laplace-Fourier Transforms, **20,** 50 (1934)

HAVINGA, E. Comparison of the Phosphorus Content, Optical Rotation, Separation of Hemes and Globin, and Terminal Amino

Acid Residues of Normal Adult Human Hemoglobin and Sickle Cell Anemia Hemoglobin, **39**, 59 (1953)

—— and H. A. ITANO. Electrophoretic Studies of Globins Prepared from Normal Adult and Sickle Cell Hemoglobins, **39**, 65 (1953)

HAVSTEEN, B. H. *See* Labouesse, B., **48**, 2137 (1962)

HAWLEY, N. S. Complex Fiber Bundles, **38**, 411 (1952)

HAWTHORNE, D. C. *See* Roman, H., **37**, 79 (1951)

HAYASHI, M., and S. SPIEGELMAN. The Selective Synthesis of Informational RNA in Bacteria, **47**, 1564 (1961)

——, S. SPIEGELMAN, N. C. FRANKLIN, and S. E. LURIA. Separation of the RNA Message Transcribed in Response to a Specific Inducer, **49**, 729 (1963)

——, M. N. HAYASHI, and S. SPIEGELMAN. Restriction of *in vivo* Genetic Transcription to One of the Complementary Strands of DNA, **50**, 664 (1963)

HAYASHI, M. N. *See* Hayashi, M., **50**, 664 (1963)

HAYASHI, T., and R. ROSENBLUTH. Mechanochemical Properties of Fibers of Surface-Spread Actomyosin, **39**, 1285 (1953)

HAYES, W. *See* Watson, J. D., **39**, 416 (1953)

HAYFLICK, L. *See* Chanock, R. M., **48**, 41 (1962)

HAYFORD, J. F. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: The Importance of Gravity Observations at Sea on the Pacific, **2**, 394 (1916)

HAYNES, R. H., and W. R. INCH. Synergistic Action of Nitrogen Mustard and Radiation in Microorganisms, **50**, 839 (1963)

——. *See* Uretz, R. B., **48**, 1738 (1962)

HEARN, A. B. *See* Shapley, H., **38**, 839 (1952)

HEARST, E. *See* Schoenfeld, W. N., **42**, 563 (1956)

HEARST, J. E., and J. VINOGRAD. The Net Hydration of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, **47**, 825 (1961)

—— and J. VINOGRAD. A Three-Component Theory of Sedimentation Equilibrium in a Density Gradient, **47**, 999 (1961)

—— and J. VINOGRAD. The Net Hydration of T-4 Bacteriophage Deoxyribonucleic Acid and the Effect of Hydration on Buoyant Behavior in a Density Gradient at Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge, **47**, 1005 (1961)

——, J. B. IFFT, and J. VINOGRAD. The Effects of Pressure on the Buoyant Behavior of Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Tobacco Mosaic Virus in a Density Gradient at Equilibrium in the Ultracentrifuge, **47**, 1015 (1961)

HEATH, E. C., and A. D. ELBEIN. The Enzymatic Synthesis of Guanosine Diphosphate Colitose by a Mutant Strain of *Escherichia coli*, **48**, 1209 (1962)

HECHT, L. I., M. L. STEPHENSON, and P. C. ZAMECNIK. Binding of Amino Acids to the End Group of a Soluble Ribonucleic Acid, **45**, 505 (1959)

——. *See* Zamecnik, P. C., **44**, 73 (1958)

HECHT, S. An Analysis of the Relation between the Temperature and the Duration of a Biological Process, **5**, 146 (1919)

——. Human Retinal Adaptation, **6**, 112 (1920)

——. A Quantitative Basis for the Relation between Visual Acuity and Illumination, **13**, 569 (1927)

——. On the Binocular Fusion of Colors and Its Relation to Theories of Color Vision, **14**, 237 (1928)

—— and E. WOLF. The Visual Acuity of the Bee and Its Relation to Illumination, **15**, 178 (1929)

—— and C. D. VERRIJP. The Influence of Intensity, Color, and Retinal Location on the Fusion Frequency of Intermittent Illumination, **19**, 522 (1933)

—— and G. WALD. The Influence of Intensity on the Visual Functions of *Drosophila*, **19**, 964 (1933)

——. A Theoretical Basis for Intensity Discrimination in Vision, **20**, 644 (1934)

—— and A. M. CHASE. Anomalies in the Absorption Spectrum of Visual Purple, **20**, 238 (1934)

——. The Instantaneous Visual Threshold after Light Adaptation, **23**, 227 (1937)

—— and E. G. PICKELS. The Sedimentation Constant of Visual Purple, **24**, 172 (1938)

HECHTER, O., T. WITTSTRUCK, N. MCNIVEN, and G. LESTER. Modification of the Structure of Water in Agar Gels, **46**, 783 (1960)

——. *See* Lester, G., **44**, 1141 (1958); Menozzi, P., **45**, 80 (1959); Lester, G., **45**, 1792 (1959)

HEDBERG, K., M. E. JONES, and V. SCHOMAKER. The Structure of Stable Pentaborane, **38**, 679 (1952)

HEDE, R. *See* Davison, P. F., **47**, 1123 (1961)

HEDGECOCK, L. *See* Spiegelman, S., **30,** 13 (1945)

HEDLUND, G. A. Recurrent Geodesics on Any Closed Orientable Surface of Genus One, **18,** 712 (1932)

——. On the Measure of the Non-Special Geodesics on a Surface of Constant Negative Curvature, **19,** 345 (1933)

——. On the Metrical Transitivity of the Geodesics on a Surface of Constant Negative Curvature, **20,** 136 (1934)

HEDRICK, E. R. On Derivatives on Non-Analytic Functions, **14,** 649 (1928)

HEEGAARD, E. *See* Buchman, E. R., **26,** 561 (1940)

HEESCHEN, D. S., and A. E. LILLEY. Interstellar Hydrogen and the Local System, **40,** 1095 (1954)

HEEZEN, B. C. *See* Ewing, M., **45,** 355 (1959)

HEGNER, R. W., and C. P. RUSSELL. Differential Mitoses in the Germ-Cell Cycle of *Dineutes nigrior*, **2,** 35 (1916)

——. Variation and Heredity during the Vegetative Reproduction of *Arcella dentata*, **4,** 283 (1918)

——. Quantitative Relations between Chromatin and Cytoplasm in the Genus *Arcella*, with Their Relations to External Character, **5,** 19 (1919)

HEGYELI, A., J. A. MCLAUGHLIN, and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. On the Chemistry of the Thymus Gland, **49,** 230 (1963)

——. *See* Szent-Györgyi, A.: **48,** 1439 (1962), **49,** 878 (1963)

HEIDELBERGER, M., and G. L. HOBBY. Oxidized Cotton, an Immunologically Specific Polysaccharide, **28,** 516 (1942)

——. National Academy of Sciences Conference on Complement, **37,** 185 (1951)

—— and A. C. AISENBERG. Serological Reactivity of Synthetic Polyglucoses, **39,** 453 (1953)

——. The Formation of Antibodies in Man after Injection of Pneumococcal Polysaccharides, **43,** 883 (1957)

—— and M. MCCARTY. Cross-Reactions of Streptococcal A and V Carbohydrates in Type II Antipneumococcal Horse Sera, **45,** 235 (1959)

——. *See* Jacobs, W. A., **1,** 195, 226 (1915)

HEIDENTHAL, G. *See* Stern, C.: **30,** 197 (1944), **32,** 26 (1946)

HEIMER, R., and K. MEYER. Studies on Sialic Acid of Submaxillary Mucoid, **42,** 728 (1956)

HEIMLICH, L. F. Microsporogenesis in the Cucumber, **13,** 113 (1927)

HEIN, G., and C. NIEMANN. An Interpretation of the Kinetic Behavior of Model Substrates of α-Chymotrypsin, **47,** 1341 (1961)

HEINER, R. E., C. F. KONZAK, R. A. NILAN, and R. R. LEGAULT. Diverse Ratios of Mutations to Chromosome Aberrations in Barley Treated with Diethyl Sulfate and Gamma Rays, **46,** 1215 (1960)

HEINEY, R. E. *See* Klotz, I. M., **43,** 717 (1957)

HEINRICH, M. R. *See* Kidder, G. W., **36,** 431 (1950)

HEINS, A. E., and N. WIENER. A Generalization of the Wiener-Hopf Integral Equation, **32,** 98 (1946)

HEINS, M. Studies in the Conformal Mapping of Riemann Surfaces, I. **39,** 322 (1953)

——. Studies in the Conformal Mapping of Riemann Surfaces, II. **40,** 302 (1954)

——. Asymptotic Spots of Entire and Meromorphic Functions, **42,** 883 (1956)

——. *See* Morse, M., **31,** 299, 302 (1945)

HEISE, J. J. *See* Commoner, B., **42,** 710 (1956)

HEKTOEN, L., and K. SCHULHOF. The Precipitin Reaction of Thyroglobulin, **11,** 481 (1925)

HELDENMUTH, L. H. *See* Zamenhof, S., **48,** 944 (1962)

HELFER, R. G. Two X-ray Induced Mosaics in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **26,** 3 (1940)

HELGASON, S. The Derived Algebra of a Banach Algebra, **40,** 994 (1954)

HELINSKI, D. R., and C. YANOFSKY. Correspondence between Genetic Data and the Position of Amino Acid Alteration in a Protein, **48,** 173 (1962)

HELLEINER, C. W., M. L. PEARSON, and H. E. JOHNS. The Ultraviolet Photochemistry of Deoxyuridylyl (3′→5′) Deoxyuridine, **50,** 761 (1963)

HELLER, A. On Group Representations over a Valuation Ring, **47,** 1194 (1961)

HELLER, C. *See* Cole, T., **45,** 525 (1959)

HELLERMAN, L., M. E. PERKINS, and W. M. CLARK. Urease Activity as Influenced by Oxidation and Reduction, **19,** 855 (1933)

HELMKAMP, G. K. *See* Ts'o, P. O. P., **48,** 686 (1962)

HELMREICH, E. *See* Kern, M., **45,** 862 (1959); Kern, M., **47,** 767 (1961); Danforth, W. H., **48,** 1191 (1962)

HELMSTETTER, C. E., and D. J. CUMMINGS. Bacterial Synchronization by Selection of Cells at Division, **50,** 767 (1963)

HELSON, H. Proof of a Conjecture of Steinhaus, **40,** 205 (1954)

HEMS, R. *See* Benzinger, T. H., **42,** 896 (1956)

HENDERSON, D., S. KIM, and H. EYRING. An Approximate Cell Model for Liquid Hydrogen, I. **48,** 1753 (1962)

——. An Approximate Cell Model for Liquid Hydrogen, II. **49,** 487 (1963)

HENDERSON, J. E., and E. R. LAIRD. Reflection of Soft X-Rays, **14,** 773 (1928)

HENDERSON, L. J., and E. J. COHN. The Equilibrium between Acids and Bases in Sea Water, **2,** 618 (1916)

——. On Volume in Biology, **2,** 654 (1916)

HENDERSON, M. C. *See* Livingston, M. S., **20,** 470 (1934)

HENDERSON, Y. The Adjustment to the Barometer of the Hemato-Respiratory Functions in Man, **6,** 62 (1920)

HENDLER, R. W. On the Agreement of Amino Acid Replacement Data with Code Designations for the Amino Acids, **48,** 1402 (1962)

HENDRICKS, S. B., and W. L. HILL. The Nature of Bone and Phosphate Rock, **36,** 731 (1950)

——, H. A. BORTHWICK, and R. J. DOWNS. Pigment Conversion in the Formative Responses of Plants to Radiation, **42,** 19 (1956)

—— and H. A. BORTHWICK. Photocontrol of Plant Development by the Simultaneous Excitations of Two Interconvertible Pigments, **45,** 344 (1959)

——. *See* Borthwick, H. A., **38,** 662, 929 (1952); Butler, W. L., **45,** 1703 (1959)

HENDRY, M. F. *See* Benedict, F. G., **7,** 10 (1921)

HENIZE, K. G., D. HOFFLEIT, and V. M. NAIL. Magellanic Clouds. XI. Survey of the Novae, **40,** 365 (1954)

HENNING, U., and C. YANOFSKY. An Alteration in the Primary Structure of a Protein Predicted on the Basis of Genetic Recombination Data, **48,** 183 (1962)

—— and C. YANOFSKY. Amino Acid Replacements Associated with Reversion and Recombination within the A Gene, **48,** 1497 (1962)

HENRY, B. S., and A. M. PARTANSKY. The Rate and Extent of Anaerobic Decomposition of Sulfite Waste Liquor by Bacteria of Sea Bottom Mud, II. Bacteriological, **21,** 191 (1935)

HENRY, F. M. *See* Brown, C. W., **20,** 310 (1934)

HENYEY, L. G. The Doppler Effect in Resonance Lines, **26,** 50 (1940)

——. *See* Struve, O., **25,** 67 (1939)

HERBERT, E. *See* Canellakis, E. S., **46,** 170 (1960)

HERBST, R. T. Passive Total Systems with Constant Coefficients, **37,** 710 (1951)

HERMAN, N. B. *See* Macht, D. I., **1,** 582 (1915)

HERNER, A. E. *See* Riggs, A., **48,** 1664 (1962)

HERRICK, C. J. Localization of Function in the Nervous System, **16,** 643 (1930)

——. The Functions of the Olfactory Parts of the Cerebral Cortex, **19,** 7 (1933)

HERRIOTT, R. M. Formation of Heterozygotes by Annealing a Mixture of Transforming DNAs, **47,** 146 (1961)

——. *See* Horn, E. E., **48,** 1409 (1962)

HERRMANN, H. Protein Synthesis and Tissue Integrity in the Cornea of the Developing Chick Embryo, **43,** 1007 (1957)

HERRMANN, J. B. *See* Barbour, H. G., **6,** 136 (1920)

HERROLD, G. *See* Kolin, A., **43,** 527 (1957)

HERSCHBACH, D. *See* Klemperer, W., **43,** 429 (1957)

HERSHEY, A. D., and R. ROTMAN. Linkage among Genes Controlling Inhibition of Lysis in a Bacterial Virus, **34,** 89 (1948)

——, E. BURGI, and L. INGRAHAM. Cohesion of DNA Molecules Isolated from Phage Lambda, **49,** 748, 925 (1963)

——. *See* Rubenstein, I., **47,** 1113 (1961)

HERSHEY, H. G. *See* Cloos, E., **22,** 71 (1936)

HERSHEY, J. W. B. *See* Woolley, D. W., **48,** 709 (1962)

HERSKOVITS, M. J. Social Selection in a Mixed Population, **12,** 587 (1926)

HERSKOWITZ, I. H. The Relation between X-ray Dosage and the Frequency of Simulated Healing of Chromosome Breakages in *Drosophila melanogaster* Females, **40,** 576 (1954)

HERSTEIN, I. N. On the Lie Ring of a Simple Ring, **40,** 305 (1954)

HERTEL, K. L. Effects of an Electric Field upon the Radiating Hydrogen Atom, **12,** 440 (1926)

HERVEY, A. *See* Robbins, W. J., **33,** 171, 176 (1947); Anchel, M., **34,** 498 (1948); Kavanagh, F., **35,** 343 (1949); Kavanagh,

F., **36**, 1, 102 (1950); Anchel, M., **36**, 300 (1950); Kavanagh, F., **37**, 570 (1951); Kavanagh, F., **38**, 555 (1952); Anchel, M., **38**, 655, 927 (1952)

HERZ, C. S. On the Mean Inversion of Fourier and Hankel Transforms, **40**, 996 (1954)

——. Spectral Synthesis for the Cantor Set, **42**, 42 (1956)

HERZBERGER, M. Theory of Transversal Curves and the Connections between the Calculus of Variations and the Theory of Partial Differential Equations, **24**, 466 (1938)

——. Approximate Methods in Mathematics, **39**, 853 (1953)

HERZENBERG, LEONARD A., and LEONORE A. HERZENBERG. Association of H-2 Antigens with the Cell Membrane Fraction of Mouse Liver, **47**, 762 (1961)

——. *See* Wunderlich, J., **49**, 592 (1963)

HERZENBERG, LEONORE A., and B. GONZALES. Appearance of H-2 Agglutinins in Outcrossed Female Mice, **48**, 570 (1962)

——. *See* Herzenberg, Leonard A., **47**, 762 (1961)

HERZFELD, K. F. *See* Murnaghan, F. D., **13**, 330 (1927)

HESS, G. P. *See* Labouesse, B., **48**, 2137 (1962)

HESSABY, M. Continuous Particles, **33**, 189 (1947)

HESTENES, M. R. Minimax Principle for Functions, **22**, 115 (1936)

——. *See* Birkhoff, G. D., **21**, 96, 99 (1935)

HEUTS, M. J. Influence of Humidity on the Survival of Different Chromosomal Types in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **33**, 210 (1947)

HEWETT, D. E. Late Tertiary Thrust Faults in the Mojave Desert, California, **14**, 7 (1928)

HEWITT, E., and H. S. ZUCKERMAN. Harmonic Analysis for Certain Semigroups, **42**, 253 (1956)

HEXNER, P. E., L. E. RADFORD, and J. W. BEAMS. Achievement of Sedimentation Equilibrium, **47**, 1848 (1961)

HEXTER, W. M. Functional and Spatial Pseudoallelism at the Singed Locus in *Drosophila*, **41**, 921 (1955)

——. On the Nature of the Garnet Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **44**, 768 (1958)

——. Nonreciprocal Events at the Garnet Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **50**, 372 (1963)

HEYL, P. R. A Redetermination of the Newtonian Constant of Gravitation, **13**, 601 (1927)

HEYMANS, P. H., and W. J. HEYMANS. The Torsion Problem of Curved Beams, **11**, 161 (1925)

HEYMANS, W. J. *See* Heymans, P. H., **11**, 161 (1925)

HIBBEN, J. H. Radiation and Collision in Gaseous Chemical Reactions, **13**, 626 (1927)

——. An Investigation of Intermediate Compound Formation by Means of the Raman Effect, **18**, 532 (1932)

HICKMAN, C. N. *See* Thompson, L. T E., **6**, 169 (1920)

HIESEY, W. M. *See* Clausen, J., **46**, 494 (1960)

HIGA, A. *See* Levinthal, C., **48**, 1631 (1962)

HIGH, D. F. *See* Kraut, J., **48**, 1417 (1962)

HIGHBERGER, J. H., J. GROSS, and F. O. SCHMITT. The Interaction of Mucoprotein with Soluble Collagen; An Electron Microscope Study, **37**, 286 (1951)

——. *See* Schmitt, F. O., **39**, 459 (1953); Gross, J.: **40**, 679 (1954), **41**, 1 (1955); Hodge, A. J., **46**, 197 (1960)

HILDEBRAND, J. H. A Quantitative Treatment of Deviations from Raoult's Law, **13**, 267 (1927)

—— and J. M. CARTER. The Influence on the Ideal Solution Laws of the Distribution of Polarity within the Molecule, **16**, 285 (1930)

——. Forces between Polyatomic Molecules, **33**, 201 (1947)

——. Factors Determining Solubility among Non-Electrolytes, **36**, 7 (1950)

——. Symposium on Science in Education, **43**, 645 (1957)

—— and G. ARCHER. Evidence Concerning Liquid Structure **47**, 1881 (1961)

——. *See* Jura, G., **39**, 19 (1953)

HILDEBRAND, S. F., and C. HATSEL. On the Growth, Care, and Behavior of Loggerhead Turtles in Captivity, **13**, 374 (1927)

HILDEBRANDT, A. C. Symposium on Plant Tumors: Stimulation or Inhibition of Virus of Infected and Insect-Gall Tissues and Single-Cell Clones, **44**, 354 (1958)

HILDRETH, P. E. A Test for Recombinational Lethals in the X-Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **41**, 20 (1955)

—— and G. L. CARSON. Influence of the Type of Inseminated Female on the Lethal Frequency in the X Chromosome from the Male, **43**, 175 (1957)

HILFERTY, M. M. *See* Wilson, Edwin B.: **15**, 120 (1929), **17**, 684 (1931), **22**, 120 (1936)

HILGARD, E. R., A. M. WEITZENHOFFER, and P. GOUGH. Individual Differences in Susceptibility to Hypnosis, **44**, 1255 (1958)

HILGARD, E. W. A Peculiar Clay from near the City of Mexico, **2**, 8 (1916)

HILL, A. J. *See* Johnson, T. B.: **6**, 290 (1920), **8**, 44 (1922)

HILL, E. L., and E. C. KEMBLE. On the Raman Effect in Gases, **15**, 387 (1929)

——. Relative Intensities in Nuclear Spin Multiplets, **15**, 779 (1929)

HILL, G. C. *See* Dryden, H. L., **16**, 727 (1930)

HILL, R. L., J. BUETTNER-JANUSCH, and V. BUETTNER-JANUSCH. Evolution of Hemoglobin in Primates, **50**, 885 (1963)

HILL, S. E., and W. J. V. OSTERHOUT. Calculations of Bioelectric Potentials. III. Variation in Partition Coefficients and Ion Mobilities, **24**, 312 (1938)

——. *See* Osterhout, W. J. V.: **24**, 427 (1938), **25**, 3 (1939)

HILL, W. L. *See* Hendricks, S. B., **36**, 731 (1950)

HILLE, E. An Integral Equality and Its Applications, **7**, 303 (1921)

——. A General Type of Singular Point, **10**, 488 (1924)

——. On Laguerre's Series. First Note, **12**, 261 (1926)

——. On Laguerre's Series. Second Note, **12**, 265 (1926)

——. On Laguerre's Series. Third Note, **12**, 348 (1926)

——. Note on the Behavior of Certain Power Series on the Circle of Convergence with Application to a Problem of Carleman, **14**, 217 (1928)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Characteristic Values of Linear Integral Equations, **14**, 911 (1928)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Summability of Fourier Series, **14**, 915 (1928)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Summability of Fourier Series, **15**, 41 (1929)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Summability of Fourier Series, Third Note, **16**, 594 (1930)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Summability of Fourier Series, Fourth Note, **17**, 376 (1931)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. Questions of Relative Inclusion in the Domain of Hausdorff Means, **19**, 573 (1933)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On Moment Functions, **19**, 902 (1933)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Theory of Laplace Integrals, **19**, 908 (1933)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Theory of Laplace Integrals, II. **20**, 140 (1934)

—— and J. D. TAMARKIN. On the Summability of Fourier Series, Fifth Note, **20**, 369 (1934)

——. On Semi-Groups of Transformations in Hilbert Space, **24**, 159 (1938)

——. Representation of One-Parameter Semi-Groups of Linear Transformations, **28**, 175 (1942)

——. On the Analytical Theory of Semi-Groups, **28**, 421 (1942)

——. On the Theory of Characters of Groups and Semi-Groups in Normed Vector Rings, **30**, 58 (1944)

——. On the Integration of Kolmogoroff's Differential Equations, **40**, 20 (1954)

HILLER, A. *See* Van Slyke, D. D.: **7**, 185 (1921), **19**, 828 (1933)

HILLMAN, N. W., and M. C. NIU. Chick Cephalogenesis, I. The Effect of RNA on Early Cephalic Development, **50**, 486 (1963)

HILSE, R. M. *See* Poulson, D. F., **38**, 912 (1952)

HILTON, P. J. *See* Eckmann, B., **45**, 372 (1959)

HILZ, H., and F. LIPMANN. The Enzymatic Activation of Sulfate, **41**, 880 (1955)

HIND, G., and A. T. JAGENDORF. Separation of Light and Dark Stages in Photophosphorylation, **49**, 715 (1963)

HINE, T. B. *See* Lewis, G. N., **2**, 634 (1916)

HINEGARDNER, R. T. *See* Mazia, D., **50**, 148 (1963)

HINMAN, R. L. *See* Siegel, S. M., **49**, 107 (1963)

HINTON, C. W., and M. WHITTINGHILL. The Distribution of X-Ray Induced Crossovers from Curly Inversion Heterozygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster* Females, **36**, 552 (1950)

——. *See* Whittinghill, M., **36**, 546 (1950)

HINTON, T., and K. C. ATWOOD. Terminal Adhesions of Salivary Gland Chromosomes in *Drosophila*, **27**, 491 (1941)

——, J. ELLIS, and D. T. NOYES. An Adenine Requirement in a Strain of *Drosophila*, **37**, 293 (1951)

HIRAI, N. *See* Eyring, H., **44**, 683, 1213 (1958)
HIRAIZUMI, Y. *See* Sandler, L., **45**, 1412 (1959)
HIROTA, Y. The Effect of Acridine Dyes on Mating Type Factors in *Escherichia coli*, **46**, 57 (1960)
HIRSCH, E. *See* Fuoss, R. M., **44**, 27 (1958)
HIRSCH, H. E. Cytological Phenomena and Sex in *Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae*, **33**, 268 (1947)
HIRSCH, N. D. M. A Summary of Some of the Results from an Experimental Study of the East Kentucky Mountaineers, **13**, 18 (1927)
HIRSCHBERG, E. *See* Marks, P. A., **44**, 529 (1958)
HIRSCHFELDER, J. O., and E. WIGNER. Separation of Rotational Coordinates from the Schrodinger Equation for *N* Particles, **21**, 113 (1935)
—— and J. S. DAHLER. The Kinetic Energy of Relative Motion, **42**, 363 (1956)
——. *See* Curtiss, C. F., **38**, 235 (1952); Jepsen, D. W., **41**, 645 (1955); Eliason, M. A., **42**, 546 (1956); Jepsen, D. W., **45**, 249 (1959); Secrest, D. H., **47**, 227 (1961); Brown, W. B., **50**, 399 (1963)
HIRSCHMAN, I. I., JR., and D. V. WIDDER. An Inversion and Representation Theory for Convolution Transforms with Totally Positive Kernels, **34**, 152 (1948)
HIRZEBRUCH, F. On Steenrod's Reduced Powers, the Index of Inertia, and the Todd Genus, **39**, 951 (1953)
——. Arithmetic Genera and the Theorem of Riemann-Roch for Algebraic Varieties, **40**, 110 (1954)
HISAW, F. L., JR. *See* Wotiz, H. H., **46**, 580 (1960)
HITCHCOCK, F. L. A Classification of Quadratic Vector Functions, **1**, 177 (1915)
——. A Thermodynamic Study of Electrolytic Solutions, **6**, 186 (1920)
——. A Solution of the Linear Matrix Equation by Double Multiplication, **8**, 78 (1922)
——. Note on an Experimental Problem of the Late A. G. Webster, **9**, 399 (1923)
HITCHINGS, G. H., and E. A. FALCO. The Identifications of Guanine in Extracts of *Girella nigricans*. The Specificity of Guanase, **30**, 294 (1944)
HLAVATÝ, V. The Elementary Basic Principles of the Unified Theory of Relativity, **38**, 243 (1952)
——. The Einstein Connection of the Unified Theory of Relativity, **38**, 415 (1952)
——. The Schrödinger Final Affine Field Laws, **38**, 1052 (1952)
——. The Spinor Connection in the Unified Einstein Theory of Relativity, **39**, 501 (1953)
——. Connections between Einstein's Two Unified Theories of Relativity, **39**, 507 (1953)
HO, M., and J. F. ENDERS. An Inhibitor of Viral Activity Appearing in Infected Cell Cultures, **45**, 385 (1959)
——. The Sparing Effect of RMC Poliovirus on Primary Amnion Cell Cultures, **46**, 1623 (1960)
HO, T. L. High Vacuum Pressure Control Apparatus, **17**, 548 (1931)
HOAG, L. E. *See* Papish, J., **13**, 726 (1927)
HOAGLAND, H. Quantitative Aspects of Tonic Immobility in Vertebrates, **13**, 838 (1927)
——. Impulses from Sensory Nerves of Catfish, **18**, 701 (1932)
HOAGLAND, M. B., and L. T. COMLY. Interaction of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid and Microsomes, **46**, 1554 (1960)
—— and B. A. ASKONAS. Aspects of Control of Protein Synthesis in Normal and Regenerating Rat Liver, I. A Cytoplasmic RNA-Containing Fraction That Stimulates Amino Acid Incorporation, **49**, 130 (1963)
HOBBY, G. L. *See* Heidelberger, M., **28**, 516 (1942)
HOBERMAN, H. D. *See* Dubos, R. J., **28**, 453 (1942)
HOCH, F. L., and F. LIPMANN. The Uncoupling of Respiration and Phosphorylation by Thyroid Hormones, **40**, 909 (1954)
——. *See* Vallee, B. L., **41**, 327 (1955)
HOCHSTER, G. *See* Rasmussen, H., **46**, 1278 (1960)
HOCHSTIM, A. R. Hypersonic Chemosynthesis and Possible Formation of Organic Compounds from Impact of Meteorites on Water, **50**, 200 (1963)
HODGE, A. J. A New Type of Periodic Structure Obtained by Reconstitution of Paramyosin from Acid Solutions, **38**, 850 (1952)
—— and F. O. SCHMITT. Interaction Properties of Sonically Fragmented Collagen Macromolecules, **44**, 418 (1958)
—— and F. O. SCHMITT. The Charge Profile of the Tropocollagen Macromolecule and the Packing Arrangement in Native-Type Collagen Fibrils, **46**, 186 (1960)

——, J. H. Highberger, G. G. J. Deffner, and F. O. Schmitt. The Effects of Proteases on the Tropocollagen Macromolecule and on Its Aggregation Properties, **46**, 197 (1960)
——. *See* Glimcher, M. J., **43**, 860 (1957); Altgelt, K., **47**, 1914 (1961)
Hodge, B. A. *See* Billingham, R. E., **48**, 138 (1962)
Hodge, W. V. D. Further Properties of Abelian Integrals Attached to Algebraic Varieties, **17**, 643 (1931)
Hodges, J. H., and E. F. Linhorst. The Thermal Decomposition of Nitrogen Pentoxide, **17**, 28 (1931)
Hodgson, E. S. *See* Ozbas, S., **44**, 825 (1958)
Hoecker, G., S. Counce, and P. Smith. The Antigens Determined by the H-2 Locus: A Rhesus-like System in the Mouse, **40**, 1040 (1954)
——. *See* Pizarro, O., **47**, 1900 (1961)
Hoering, T. C. *See* Abelson, P. H., **47**, 623 (1961)
Hoffee, P., and E. Englesberg. Effect of Metabolic Activity on the Glucose Permease of Bacterial Cells, **48**, 1759 (1962)
Hoffleit, D. A Study of Meteor Light Curves, **19**, 212 (1933)
——. Spectroscopic Absolute Magnitudes of Three Hundred and Seventy Southern Stars, **23**, 111 (1937)
——. *See* Henize, K. G., **40**, 365 (1954)
Hoffman, P. *See* Morell, S. A., **48**, 1057 (1962)
Hogan, A. G. *See* Robbins, W. J., **23**, 388 (1937)
Hogben, C. A. M. The Chloride Transport System of the Gastric Mucosa, **37**, 393 (1951)
——. Gastric Anion Exchange: Its Relation to the Immediate Mechanism of Hydrochloric Acid Secretion, **38**, 13 (1952)
Hogg, F. S. *See* Payne, C. H., **14**, 88 (1928)
Hogness, T. R., and E. G. Lunn. The Ionization Potentials of Hydrogen as Interpreted by Positive Ray Analysis, **10**, 398 (1924)
—— and R. R. Comroe. A Search for Evidence of the Radioactive Decomposition of Barium, **18**, 528 (1932)
Hogue, J. M. *See* Coblentz, W. W., **17**, 401 (1931)
Hollaender, A., and B. M. Duggar. Irradiation of Plant Viruses and of Microorganisms with Monochromatic Light, III. Resistance of the Virus of Typical Tobacco Mosaic and *Escherichia coli* to Radiation From λ 3000 to λ 2250 Å, **22**, 19 (1936)
——. *See* Williams, J. W., **15**, 421 (1929); Swanson, C. P., **32**, 295 (1946)
Holland, J. J. Altered Base Ratios in RNA Synthesized during Enterovirus Infection of Human Cells, **48**, 2044 (1962)
——. Depression of Host-Controlled RNA Synthesis in Human Cells during Poliovirus Infection, **49**, 23 (1963)
——. Effects of Puromycin on RNA Synthesis in Mammalian Cells, **50**, 436 (1963)
Holland, R. H. *See* Reed, H. S., **5**, 135 (1919)
Holley, R. W. *See* Weisblum, B., **48**, 1449 (1962)
Hollingworth, B. K. *See* Edsall, J. T., **44**, 505 (1958)
Hollocher, T. C., Jr., and B. Commoner. Free Radicals in Heart Muscle Mitochondrial Particles: Mechanism of Formation, **46**, 416 (1960)
—— and B. Commoner. An Electron Spin Resonance Analysis of the Mechanism of Succinic Dehydrogenase Activity, **47**, 1355 (1961)
——. *See* Commoner, B., **46**, 405 (1960)
Holmes, A. D. *See* Langworthy, C. F., **7**, 119 (1921)
Holmes, B. E. *See* Looney, W. B., **46**, 698 (1960)
Holtzer, H., J. Abbott, J. Lash, and S. Holtzer. The Loss of Phenotypic Traits by Differentiated Cells *in vitro*, I. Dedifferentiation of Cartilage Cells, **46**, 1533 (1960)
Holtzer, S. *See* Holtzer, H., **46**, 1533 (1960)
Holway, A. H., and W. J. Crozier. On the Law for Minimal Discrimination of Intensities, II, **23**, 509 (1937)
——. *See* Crozier, W. J., **23**, 23 (1937); Upton, M., **23**, 29, 32 (1937); Crozier, W. J., **24**, 130 (1938)
Holzwarth, G. M. *See* Gratzer, W. B., **47**, 1785 (1961)
Honeij, J. A. *See* Underhill, F. P., **6**, 79 (1920)
Honnen, L. *See* Schroeder, W. A., **39**, 23 (1953)
Honrubia, V., and R. Lorente de Nó. On the Effect of Anesthetics upon Isolated, Single Frog Nerve Fibers, **48**, 2065 (1962)
—— and R. Lorente de Nó. On the Effect of Sodium-Free Solutions upon Isolated, Single Frog Nerve Fibers, **49**, 40 (1963)

HOOKER, H. D. Plant Growth, **11**, 710 (1925)
HOOPER, G. S. *See* Kraus, C. A., **19**, 939 (1933)
HOOVER, W. G. *See* De Rocco, A. G., **46**, 1057 (1960)
HOOYMAN, G. J. On Thermodynamic Coupling of Chemical Reactions, **47**, 1169 (1961)
HOPF, E. On the Time Average Theorem in Dynamics, **18**, 93 (1932)
——. Complete Transitivity and the Ergodic Principle, **18**, 204 (1932)
——. Proof of Gibbs' Hypothesis on the Tendency toward Statistical Equilibrium, **18**, 333 (1932)
——. Closed Surfaces without Conjugate Points, **34**, 47 (1948)
HOPF, H. A New Proof of the Lefschetz Formula on Invariant Points, **14**, 149 (1928)
——. On Some Properties of One-Valued Transformations of Manifolds, **14**, 206 (1928)
HOPKINS, A. E. Vision and Retinal Structure in Mice, **13**, 488 (1927)
HOPKINS, B. S., and L. L. QUILL. The Use of Non-Aqueous Solvents in the Study of the Rare Earth Group, **19**, 64 (1933)
HOPKINS, D. L. The Effect of Hydrogen-Ion Concentration on Locomotion and Other Life-Processes in *Amoeba proteus*, **12**, 311 (1926)
HOPKINS, J. W. Amino Acid Activation and Transfer to Ribonucleic Acids in the Cell Nucleus, **45**, 1461 (1959)
——. *See* Allfrey, V. G., **47**, 907 (1961); Tissières, A., **47**, 2015 (1961)
HORECKER, B. L., S. PONTREMOLI, C. RICCI, and T. M. CHENG. On the Nature of the Transaldolase - Dihydroxyacetone Complex, **47**, 1949 (1961)
——. *See* Pontremoli, S., **47**, 1942 (1961); Osborn, M. J., **48**, 1831 (1962)
HORMANSKI, M. *See* Pinchot, G. B., **48**, 1970 (1962)
HORN, A. On the Singular Values of a Product of Completely Continuous Operators, **36**, 374 (1950)
HORN, E. C., and C. L. WARD. The Localization of Basic Proteins in the Nuclei of Larval *Drosophila* Salivary Glands, **43**, 776 (1957)
——. Extranuclear Histone in the Amphibian Oocyte, **48**, 257 (1962)
HORN, E. E., and R. M. HERRIOTT. The Mutagenic Action of Nitrous Acid on "Single-Stranded" (Denatured) Hemophilus Transforming DNA, **48**, 1409 (1962)
HOROWITZ, N. H., A Respiratory Pigment from the Eggs of a Marine Worm, **26**, 161 (1940)
——. On the Evolution of Biochemical Syntheses, **31**, 153 (1945)
—— and M. FLING. Studies of Tyrosinase Production by a Heterocaryon of *Neurospora*, **42**, 498 (1956)
——. *See* Tyler, A., **23**, 369 (1937)
HORSFALL, J. G. *See* Rich, S., **40**, 139 (1954)
HORTON, A. A. *See* Arnon, D. I., **47**, 1314 (1961)
HORVATH, B. Ovarian Hormones and the Ionic Balance of Uterine Muscle, **40**, 515 (1954)
HORVAY, G. *See* Friedrichs, K., **25**, 528 (1939)
HORWITZ, L. P. *See* Goldstine, H. H., **48**, 1134 (1962)
HOTCHKISS, R. D. Cyclical Behavior in Pneumococcal Growth and Transformability Occasioned by Environmental Changes, **40**, 49 (1954)
—— and J. MARMUR. Double Marker Transformations as Evidence of Linked Factors in Desoxyribonucleate Transforming Agents, **40**, 55 (1954)
——. *See* Roger, M., **47**, 653 (1961); Kent, J. L., **50**, 717 (1963)
HOTELLING, H. The Distribution of Correlation Ratios Calculated from Random Data, **11**, 657 (1925)
HOTSON, H. H., and V. M. CUTTER, JR. The Isolation and Culture of *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae Schw.* upon Artificial Media, **37**, 400 (1951)
HOUGH, W. Man and Metals, **2**, 123 (1916)
HOULAHAN, M. B., and H. K. MITCHELL. A Suppressor in *Neurospora* and Its Use as Evidence for Allelism, **33**, 223 (1947)
—— and H. K. MITCHELL. Evidence for an Interrelation in the Metabolism of Lysine, Arginine, and Pyrimidines in *Neurospora*, **34**, 465 (1948)
——. *See* Lein, J., **34**, 435 (1948)
HOUSTON, W. V. The Fine Structure of the Helium Arc Spectrum, **13**, 91 (1927)
—— and C. M. LEWIS. Rotational Raman Spectrum of CO_2, **17**, 229 (1931)
HOVANITZ, W. Cytological Demonstration of the Helical Structure of Giant Chromosomes, **42**, 609 (1956)
HOVGAARD, W. The Principle of Minimum Energy and the Motion of Fluids, **9**, 363 (1923)
——. Determination of the Stresses in a Beam by Means of the Principle of Least Work, **11**, 209 (1925)

——. Bending of a Curved Tube of Circular Cross Section, **12**, 365 (1926)
——. Bending of a Quasi-Ellipsoidal Shell with Special Reference to Rigid Airships, **13**, 256 (1927)
——. Bending of Curved Tubes, **16**, 444 (1930)
——. The Stress Distribution in Welded Overlapped Joints, **16**, 673 (1930)
——. The Distribution of Stresses in Welded and Riveted Connections, **17**, 351 (1931)
——. An Investigation of the Stresses in Longitudinal Welds, **20**, 17 (1934)
——. Torsion of Rectangular Tubes, **22**, 362 (1936)
HOVLAND, C. I. Inhibition of Reinforcement and Phenomena of Experimental Extinction, **22**, 430 (1936)
HOWARD, L. O. A Side Line in the Importation of Insect Parasites of Injurious Insects from One Country to Another, **8**, 133 (1922)
——. Retarded Establishment of Introduced Parasites of Injurious Insects, **10**, 16 (1924)
HOWARD-FLANDERS, P., R. P. BOYCE, E. SIMSON, and L. THERIOT. A Genetic Locus in *E. coli* K12 That Controls the Reactivation of UV-Photoproducts Associated with Thymine in DNA, **48**, 2109 (1962)
HOWE, C. E. A Preliminary Report on the Measurement of the Kα Line of Carbon, **15**, 251 (1929)
HOWELL, J. T. The Effect of an Electric Field on the Lines of Lithium and Calcium, **2**, 528 (1916)
——. *See* Anslow, G. A., **3**, 409 (1917)
HOWELLS, W. W. Notes on Blood-Groups and Race in the Pacific, **19**, 494 (1933)
HOWES, H. L. *See* Nichols, E. L.: **1**, 444 (1915), **4**, 305 (1918), **15**, 139 (1929)
HOWLAND, R. B. On the Effect of Removal of the Pronephros of the Amphibian Embryo, **2**, 231 (1916)
HOYT, F. C. The Intensities of X-Rays of the L-Series, III. Critical Potentials of the Platinum and Tungsten Lines, **6**, 639 (1920)
——. Transition Probabilities and Principal Quantum Numbers, **12**, 227 (1926)
HRDLIČKA, A. Some Recent Anthropological Explorations, **1**, 235 (1915)
——. An Exhibit in Physical Anthropology, **1**, 407 (1915)
——. Brief Notes on Recent Anthropological Explorations under the Auspices of the Smithsonian Institution and the U.S. National Museum, **2**, 32 (1916)
——. Puberty in Eskimo Girls, **22**, 355 (1936)
HSIA, Y., and C. H. GRAHAM. Spectral Sensitivity of the Cones in the Dark Adapted Human Eye, **38**, 80 (1952)
—— and C. H. GRAHAM. Spectral Luminosity Curves for Protanopic, Deuteranopic, and Normal Subjects, **43**, 1011 (1957)
——. *See* Graham, C. H.: **44**, 46 (1958), **45**, 96 (1959)
HSIANG, F. C. On Absolute Convergence of Fourier Series, **42**, 917 (1956)
HSIUNG, T. S. *See* Becker, E. R., **15**, 684 (1929)
HSU, P. L., and H. ROBBINS. Complete Convergence and the Law of Large Numbers, **33**, 25 (1947)
HSU, T. C., and C. E. SOMERS. Effect of 5 - Bromodeoxyuridine on Mammalian Chromosomes, **47**, 396 (1961)
——. *See* Somers, C. E., **48**, 937 (1962)
HU, A. S. L. *See* Kihara, H. K., **47**, 489 (1961)
HUA, L.-K. Some Results on Additive Theory of Numbers, **33**, 136 (1947)
—— and H. S. VANDIVER. On the Existence of Solutions of Certain Equations in a Finite Field, **34**, 258 (1948)
—— and H. S. VANDIVER. Characters over Certain Types of Rings with Applications to the Theory of Equations in a Finite Field, **35**, 94 (1949)
——. On the Automorphisms of a Sfield, **35**, 386 (1949)
—— and H. S. VANDIVER. On the Number of Solutions of Some Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **35**, 477 (1949)
—— and H. S. VANDIVER. On the Nature of the Solutions of Certain Equations in a Finite Field, **35**, 481 (1949)
——. Some Properties of a Sfield, **35**, 533 (1949)
HUANG, R. C., and J. BONNER. Histone, a Suppressor of Chromosomal RNA Synthesis, **48**, 1216 (1962)
——. *See* Bonner, J.: **47**, 1548 (1961), **50**, 893 (1963)
HUANG, S.-S. A Note on the Mean Square Velocity in Stellar Statistics, **36**, 67 (1950)
HUBBARD, J. C. *See* Cox, R. T., **11**, 498 (1925)
HUBBARD, R., and G. WALD. The Mechanism of Rhodopsin Synthesis, **37**, 69 (1951)
—— and A. KROPF. The Action of Light on Rhodopsin, **44**, 130 (1958)
——. *See* Wald, G.: **36**, 92 (1950), **41**, 438 (1955); Oroshnik, W., **42**, 578 (1956)

HUBBLE, E. P. Changes in the Form of the Nebula N.G.C. 2261, **2**, 230 (1916)
——. A Relation between Distance and Radial Velocity among Extragalactic Nebulae, **15**, 168 (1929)
—— and M. L. HUMASON. The Velocity-Distance Relation for Isolated Extragalactic Nebulae, **20**, 264 (1934)
——. Effects of Red Shifts on the Distribution of Nebulae, **22**, 621 (1936)
HUBBY, J. L., and L. H. THROCKMORTON. Evolution and Pteridine Metabolism in the Genus *Drosophila*, **46**, 65 (1960)
HUBER, G. C., and E. C. CROSBY. A Phylogenetic Consideration of the Optic Tectum, **19**, 15 (1933)
HUDSON, G. *See* Greenfield, M., **31**, 150 (1945)
HUDSON, G. E. *See* Bartlett, N. R., **28**, 289 (1942)
HUDSON, J. C., and H. G. VOGT. K Series Spectrum of Tungsten, **19**, 444 (1933)
HUEBNER, R. J., W. P. ROWE, and W. T. LANE. Oncogenic Effects in Hamsters of Human Adenovirus Types 12 and 18, **48**, 2051 (1962)
——, W. P. ROWE, H. C. TURNER, and W. T. LANE. Specific Adenovirus Complement-Fixing Antigens in Virus-Free Hamster and Rat Tumors, **50**, 379 (1963)
——. *See* Black, P. H., **50**, 1148 (1963)
HUEBSCH, W., and M. MORSE. A Singularity in the Schoenflies Extension, **46**, 1100 (1960)
—— and M. MORSE. The Dependence of the Schoenflies Extension on an Accessory Parameter (The Topological Case), **50**, 1036 (1963)
HUESTIS, R. R. The Heredity of Microscopic Hair Characters in *Peromyscus*, **9**, 352 (1923)
HUFF, G. B. A Note on Cremona Transformations, **20**, 428 (1934)
——. A Sufficient Condition That a C-Characteristic Be Geometric, **29**, 198 (1943)
HUFFAKER, R. C. *See* Sarkissian, I. V., **48**, 735 (1962)
HUFFER, C. M. *See* Stebbins, J.: **14**, 491 (1928), **19**, 597 (1933)
HUFFMAN, D. M., A. J. KAHN, and L. S. OLIVE. Anastomosis and Cell Fusions in *Dictyostelium*, **48**, 1160 (1962)
HUGGINS, C., D. F. TAPLEY, and E. V. JENSEN. Mercaptan-Induced Coagulation of Proteins, **36**, 695 (1950)
—— and D. M. BERGENSTAL. Effect of Bilateral Adrenalectomy on Certain Human Tumors, **38**, 73 (1952)
——, L. C. GRAND, and F. P. BRILLANTES. Critical Significance of Breast Structure in the Induction of Mammary Cancer in the Rat, **45**, 1294 (1959)
——, R. C. MOON, and S. MORII. Extinction of Experimental Mammary Cancer, I. Estradiol-17β and Progesterone, **48**, 379 (1962)
——. *See* Jensen, E. V., **50**, 454 (1963)
HUGGINS, M. L. The Structure of Alpha Keratin, **43**, 204 (1957)
——. The Structure of Collagen, **43**, 209 (1957)
HUGHES, A. L. *See* Jauncey, G. E. M., **12**, 169 (1926)
HUGHES, A. M., E. L. BENNETT, and M. CALVIN. Production of Sterility in Mice by Deuterium Oxide, **45**, 581 (1959)
HUGHES, M. B. *See* Babcock, E. B., **36**, 363 (1950)
HUGHES, R. C., W. T. JENKINS, and E. H. FISCHER. The Site of Binding of Pyridoxal-5′-Phosphate to Heart Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase, **48**, 1615 (1962)
HUGHES, R. V. The Geology of the Beartooth Mountain Front in Park County, Wyoming, **19**, 239 (1933)
HUGHES, W. L., V. P. BOND, G. BRECHER, E. P. CRONKITE, R. B. PAINTER, H. QUASTLER, and F. G. SHERMAN. Cellular Proliferation in the Mouse as Revealed by Autoradiography with Tritiated Thymidine, **44**, 476 (1958)
——. *See* Taylor, J. H., **43**, 122 (1957)
HULBURT, E. O. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Variations of the Ionosphere and of the Solar Intensity with Sunspots, **43**, 92 (1957)
HULL, A. W., and M. RICE. The High Frequency Spectrum of Tungsten, **2**, 265 (1916)
——. The Crystal Structure of Magnesium, **3**, 470 (1917)
—— and I. LANGMUIR. Control of an Arc Discharge by Means of a Grid, **15**, 218 (1929)
——. Changing Direct Current to Alternating Current by Means of Thyratrons, **22**, 389 (1936)
HULL, J. F. *See* Wilson, P. W., **29**, 289 (1943)
HULL, M. H. *See* Breit, G., **46**, 1649 (1960)
HÜLSMANN, W. C. *See* Slater, E. C., **47**, 1109 (1961)

HULTIN, H. O. *See* Richardson, S. H., **50,** 821 (1963)

HUMASON, M. L. *See* Hubble, E. P., **20,** 264 (1934)

HUMMEL, K. P. *See* Little, C. C.: **33,** 42 (1947), **37,** 666 (1951)

HUMPHERY, E. C. *See* Harkins, W. D., **1,** 585 (1915)

HUMPHREY, G. C. *See* Hart, E. B., **3,** 374 (1917)

HUMPHREY, R. R. Polyploidy in the Mexican Axolotl (*Ambystoma mexicanum*) Resulting from Multinucleate Ova, **50,** 1122 (1963)

——. *See* Fankhauser, G.: **29,** 344 (1943), **38,** 1073 (1952)

HUMPHREY, W. G. *See* Conant, J. B., **16,** 543 (1930)

HUNSAKER, J. C. Dynamical Stability of Aeroplanes, **2,** 278 (1916)

HUNT, G. A. On Positive Green's Functions, **40,** 816 (1954)

——. Markoff Processes and Potentials, **42,** 414 (1956)

HUNTER, W. S. *See* Lindsley, D. B., **25,** 180 (1939); DiMayorca, G. A., **45,** 1805 (1959)

HUNTINGTON, E. Temperature Optima for Human Energy, **3,** 127 (1917)

HUNTINGTON, E. V. A Set of Independent Postulates for Cyclic Order, **2,** 630 (1916)

——. The Mathematical Theory of the Apportionment of Representatives, **7,** 123 (1921)

——. Sets of Completely Independent Postulates for Cyclic Order, **10,** 74 (1924)

——. Postulates for Reversible Order on a Closed Line (Separation of Point-Pairs), **11,** 687 (1925)

——. A New Set of Independent Postulates for the Algebra of Logic with Special Reference to Whitehead and Russell's Principia Mathematica, **18,** 179 (1932)

——. An Improved Equal-Frequency Map of the Normal Correlation Surface, Using Circles Instead of Ellipses, **18,** 465 (1932)

——. Effective Equality and Effective Implication in Formal Logic, **21,** 266 (1935)

——. Mathematical Postulates for the Logical Operations of Assertion, Conjunction, Negation, and Equality, **22,** 291 (1936)

HURD, A. L. *See* Redfield, A. C., **11,** 152 (1925)

HURD, A. M. Some Orienting Effects of Monochromatic Lights of Equal Intensities on *Fucus* Spores and Rhizoids, **5,** 201 (1919)

HUREWICZ, W., and N. E. STEENROD. Homotopy Relations in Fiber Spaces, **27,** 60 (1941)

——. On the Concept of Fiber Space, **41,** 956 (1955)

—— and E. FADELL. On the Spectral Sequence of a Fiber Space, **41,** 961 (1955)

—— and E. FADELL. On the Spectral Sequence of a Fiber Space, II. **43,** 241 (1957)

HURLOCK, B. *See* Talalay, P., **44,** 862 (1958)

HURST, J. G. *See* Russell, W. L., **31,** 267 (1945)

HURWITZ, J., J. J. FURTH, M. MALAMY, and M. ALEXANDER. The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, III. The Inhibition of the Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Actinomycin D and Proflavin, **48,** 1222 (1962)

——. *See* Gold, M., **50,** 164 (1963)

HUSAIN, A., and A. E. DIMOND. The Function of Extracellular Enzymes of Dutch Elm Disease Pathogen, **44,** 594 (1958)

HUTCHINSON, G. E. Chemical Stratification and Lake Morphology, **24,** 63 (1938)

——, E. S. DEEVEY, JR., and A. WOLLACK. The Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Lake Waters and Their Ecological Significance, **25,** 87 (1939)

—— and V. T. BOWEN. A Direct Demonstration of the Phosphorus Cycle in a Small Lake, **33,** 148 (1947)

——, R. J. BENOIT, W. B. COTTER, and P. J. WANGERSKY. On the Nickel, Cobalt, and Copper Contents of Deep-Sea Sediments, **41,** 160 (1955)

—— and H. LÖFFLER. The Thermal Classification of Lakes, **42,** 84 (1956)

——. *See* Brooks, J. L., **36,** 272 (1950); Deevey, E. S., Jr., **40,** 285 (1954); Cowgill, U. M.: **48,** 238 (1962), **49,** 425 (1963)

HUTCHISSON, E., T. H. OSGOOD, and R. E. FEARON. Electrical Conductance of Short Gaps in Air, **21,** 542 (1935)

——. *See* Muskat, M., **23,** 197 (1937)

HUTSON, J. C. *See* Dirksen, M.-L., **50,** 507 (1963)

HUTTON, J. J., and W. F. GOEBEL. Colicine V, **47,** 1498 (1961)

——, J. BISHOP, R. SCHWEET, and E. S. RUSSELL. Hemoglobin Inheritance in Inbred Mouse Strains, I. Structural Differences, **48,** 1505 (1962)

——, J. BISHOP, R. SCHWEET, and E. S. RUSSELL. Hemoglobin Inheritance in Inbred Mouse Strains, II. Genetic Studies, **48,** 1718 (1962)

——. *See* Hardesty, B., **50**, 1078 (1963)
HUYCK, E. P. *See* Lombard, H. L., **48**, 2059 (1962)
HYDE, J. E. *See* Parker, G. H., **31**, 1 (1945)
HYDE, J. F. *See* Clark, G. L., **14**, 617 (1928)
HYDÉN, H., and E. EGYHÁZI. Nuclear RNA Changes of Nerve Cells during a Learning Experiment in Rats, **48**, 1366 (1962)
—— and E. EGYHÁZI. Glial RNA Changes during a Learning Experiment in Rats, **49**, 618 (1963)
HYERS, D. H. On Functional Equations in Linear Topological Spaces, **23**, 496 (1937)
——. On the Stability of the Linear Functional Equation, **27**, 222 (1941)
——. A Generalization of Fréchet's Differential, **27**, 315 (1941)
——. *See* Michal, A. D., **23**, 590 (1937)

I

IBRAHIM, E. M. On a Theorem by Murnaghan, **40**, 306 (1954)
——. Note on a Paper by Murnaghan, **40**, 1000 (1954)
ICHIHARA, A., and D. M. GREENBERG. Pathway of Serine Formation from Carbohydrate in Rat Liver, **41**, 605 (1955)
IDDINGS, J. P. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: The Petrology of Some South Pacific Islands and Its Significance, **2**, 413 (1916)
—— and E. W. MORLEY. A Contribution to the Petrography of Japan, **2**, 452 (1916)
—— and E. W. MORLEY. A Contribution to the Petrography of the Philippine Islands, **2**, 531 (1916)
—— and E. W. MORLEY. A Contribution to the Petrography of the Island of Bawéan, Netherlands Indies, **3**, 105 (1917)
—— and E. W. MORLEY. A Contribution to the Petrography of Southern Celebes, **3**, 592 (1917)
—— and E. W. MORLEY. A Contribution to the Petrography of the South Sea Islands, **4**, 110 (1918)
IDE, J. M. Comparison of Statically and Dynamically Determined Young's Modulus of Rocks, **22**, 81 (1936)
——. The Elastic Properties of Rocks: A Correlation of Theory and Experiment, **22**, 482 (1936)
IFFT, J. B. *See* Hearst, J. E., **47**, 1015 (1961)
IGUSA, J. On the Arithmetic Normality of the Grassmann Variety, **40**, 309 (1954)
——. Arithmetic Genera of Normal Varieties in an Algebraic Family, **41**, 34 (1955)
——. A Fundamental Inequality in the Theory of Picard Varieties, **41**, 317 (1955)
——. On Some Problems in Abstract Algebraic Geometry, **41**, 964 (1955)
——. Analytic Groups over Complete Fields, **42**, 540 (1956)
——. Class Number of a Definite Quaternion with Prime Discriminant, **44**, 312 (1958)
——. Betti and Picard Numbers of Abstract Algebraic Surfaces, **46**, 724 (1960)
——. *See* Chow, W.-L., **44**, 1244 (1958)
ILLINGWORTH, B., H. S. JANSZ, D. H. BROWN, and C. F. CORI. Observations on the Function of Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate in Phosphorylase, **44**, 1180 (1958)
——, D. H. BROWN, and C. F. CORI. The *de novo* Synthesis of Polysaccharide by Phosphorylase, **47**, 469 (1961)
—— and D. H. BROWN. Action of Amylo-1, 6-Glucosidase on Low Molecular Weight Substrates and the Assay of This Enzyme in Glycogen Storage Disease, **48**, 1619 (1962)
——. *See* Cori, C. F., **43**, 547 (1957); Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., **45**, 791 (1959); Brown, D. H.: **47**, 479 (1961), **48**, 1783 (1962)
ILLIS, M. *See* Rand, H. W., **12**, 570 (1926)
IMAGAWA, D. T., P. GORET, and J. M. ADAMS. Immunological Relationships of Measles, Distemper, and Rinderpest Viruses, **46**, 1119 (1960)
IMAHORI, K. *See* Doty, P., **44**, 424 (1958); Urnes, P. J., **47**, 1635 (1961)
INCH, W. R. *See* Haynes, R. H., **50**, 839 (1963)
INGERMAN, M. L. *See* Jehle, H., **50**, 738 (1963)
INGOLD, L. Associated Types of Linear Connection, **11**, 252 (1925)
INGRAHAM, L. *See* Englesberg, E., **43**, 369 (1957); Hershey, A. D., **49**, 748, 925 (1963)
INGRAHAM, R. L. Conformal Relativity, **38**, 921 (1952)
——. Conformal Geometry and Elementary Particles, **40**, 237 (1954)
——. An Extension of the Maxwell Theory, **41**, 165 (1955)
INGRAM, W. H. On the Dynamical Theory of Electrical Commutator Machines, **20**, 23 (1934)
——. On the Integral Equations of Continuous Dynamical Systems, **30**, 370 (1944)

INONU, E., and E. P. WIGNER. On the Contraction of Groups and Their Representations, **39**, 510 (1953)

—— and E. P. WIGNER. On a Particular Type of Convergence to a Singular Matrix, **40**, 119 (1954)

IONESCU-TULCEA, C., and A. B. SIMON. Spectral Representations and Unbounded Convolution Operators, **45**, 1765 (1959)

IRELAND, L. M. *See* Cockerell, T. D. A., **19**, 972 (1933)

IRWIN, M. R. *See* Cumley, R. W., **27**, 565 (1941)

ISBELL, H. S. Crystalline Alpha and Beta Methyl-*d*-Gulosides, **16**, 699 (1930)

——. The Ring Structure of Mannose, **16**, 704 (1930)

ISELIN, B. *See* Wintersteiner, O., **37**, 333 (1951)

ISENBERG, I., and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. On the Emission of Tryptophan, **44**, 519 (1958)

—— and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. Free Radical Formation in Riboflavin Complexes, **44**, 857 (1958)

—— and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. On the Absorption of Heterocyclic Electron Donors and Acceptors, **45**, 519 (1959)

—— and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. On Charge Transfer Complexes between Substances of Biochemical Interest, **45**, 1229 (1959)

—— and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. On the Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Adenosine Triphosphate, **45**, 1232 (1959)

——, A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI, and S. L. BAIRD, JR. Spin Resonance Study of Serotonin-FMN Interaction, **46**, 1307 (1960)

——, S. L. BAIRD, JR., and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. A Note on the Interaction of DPNH and FMN, **47**, 245 (1961)

——. *See* Szent-Györgyi, A.: **46**, 1334, 1444 (1960), **47**, 1089 (1961)

ISHIDA, M. R. *See* Sager, R., **50**, 725 (1963)

ISO, K. *See* Zimm, B. H., **45**, 1601 (1959)

ISSELBACHER, K. J. *See* Kalckar, H. M., **42**, 49 (1956)

ITANO, H. A., and J. V. NEEL. A New Inherited Abnormality of Human Hemoglobin, **36**, 613 (1950)

——. A Third Abnormal Hemoglobin Associated with Hereditary Hemolytic Anemia, **37**, 775 (1951)

—— and S. J. SINGER. On Dissociation and Recombination of Human Adult Hemoglobins A, S, and C, **44**, 522 (1958)

—— and E. A. ROBINSON. Genetic Control of the α- and β-Chains of Hemoglobin, **46**, 1492 (1960)

——. *See* Havinga, E., **39**, 65 (1953); Singer, S. J., **45**, 174 (1959)

ITO, Y. Heat-Resistance of the Tumorigenic Nucleic Acid of Shope Papillomatosis, **47**, 1897 (1961)

IVERSON, R. M. *See* Mazia, D., **47**, 788 (1961)

IVERSON, W. P., and S. A. WAKSMAN. Natural and Acquired Resistance of *Escherichia coli* to Neomycin, **38**, 843 (1952)

IVES, H. E. *See* Arnold, H. D., **7**, 323 (1921)

IVES, P. T. The Temperature - Effective Period of the Scute-1 Phenotype, **21**, 646 (1935)

——, B. J. FENTON, H. T. YOST, JR., and R. P. LEVINE. The Effects of Infra-Red Radiation and Desiccation on Crossing Over in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **39**, 1134 (1953)

——. Genetic Changes in American Populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **40**, 87 (1954)

——, R. P. LEVINE, and H. T. YOST, JR. The Production of Mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster* by the Fast Neutron Radiation of an Atomic Explosion, **40**, 165 (1954)

——. The Mutation Rate in *Drosophila* after High Doses of Gamma Radiation, **45**, 188 (1959)

——. *See* Plough, H. H., **20**, 268 (1934); Young, W. J., **39**, 488 (1953); Levine, R. P., **39**, 817 (1953); Band, H. T., **47**, 180 (1961)

IYER, V. N., and W. SZYBALSKI. The Mechanism of Chemical Mutagenesis. I. Kinetic Studies on the Action of Triethylene Melamine (TEM) and Azaserine, **44**, 446 (1958)

—— and W. SZYBALSKI. A Molecular Mechanism of Mitomycin Action: Linking of Complementary DNA Strands, **50**, 355 (1963)

IZAWA, M., V. G. ALLFREY, and A. E. MIRSKY. The Relationship between RNA Synthesis and Loop Structure in Lampbrush Chromosomes, **49**, 544 (1963)

——, V. G. ALLFREY, and A. E. MIRSKY. Composition of the Nucleus and Chromosomes in the Lampbrush Stage of the Newt Oöcyte, **50**, 811 (1963)

——. *See* Naora, Hiroto, **48**, 853 (1962); Gibor, A., **50**, 1164 (1963)

J

JACKSON, B. *See* Wald, G., **30**, 255 (1944)

JACKSON, P. C. *See* Hagen, C. E.: **39**, 1188 (1953), **43**, 496 (1957)

JACOBS, E. E. *See* Lippman, R. W., **38**, 260 (1952)

JACOBS, W. A., and M. HEIDELBERGER. Mercury Derivatives of Aromatic Amines. I. Structure of Primary and Secondary *p*-Aminophenylmercuric Compounds, **1**, 195 (1915)

—— and M. HEIDELBERGER. On a New Group of Bactericidal Substances Obtained from Hexamethylenetetramine, **1**, 226 (1915)

JACOBSON, A. G. The Roles of the Optic Vesicle and Other Head Tissues in Lens Induction, **41**, 522 (1955)

JACOBSON, N., and O. TAUSSKY. Locally Compact Rings, **21**, 106 (1935)

——. On Pseudo-Linear Transformations, **21**, 667 (1935)

——. Simple Lie Algebras of Type A, **23**, 240 (1937)

——. A Topology for the Set of Primitive Ideals in an Arbitrary Ring, **31**, 333 (1945)

——. A Theorem on the Structure of Jordan Algebras, **42**, 140 (1956)

——. A Coordinatization Theorem for Jordan Algebras, **48**, 1154 (1962)

JACQUES, A. G. The Kinetics of Penetration. X. Guanidine, **21**, 488 (1935)

——. The Kinetics of Penetration. XIII. Effect of pH on the Entrance of Potassium into *Nitella* at Low Concentrations, **22**, 191 (1936)

JACQUEZ, J. A. The Kinetics of Carrier-Mediated Active Transport of Amino Acids, **47**, 153 (1961)

JAEGER, L. *See* Mazia, D., **25**, 456 (1939)

JAFFE, H. The Infrared Spectral Characterization of Colanic Acid, **49**, 472 (1963)

JAFFE, J. J. *See* Handschumacher, R. E., **46**, 178 (1960)

JAFFE, L. Do *Fucus* Eggs Interact through a CO_2-pH Gradient? **41**, 267 (1955)

JAGENDORF, A. T. *See* Hind, G., **49**, 715 (1963)

JAHN, T. L. *See* Barnes, T. C., **19**, 638 (1933)

JAIN, S. K., and R. W. ALLARD. Population Studies in Predominantly Self-Pollinated Species, I. Evidence for Heterozygote Advantage in a Closed Population of Barley, **46**, 1371 (1960)

JAKABHAZY, S. Z. *See* Morawetz, H., **49**, 789 (1963)

JAKOBY, W. B. *See* Nirenberg, M. W., **46**, 206 (1960)

JAMES, C. *See* Cork, J. M., **12**, 696 (1926)

JAMES, I., and E. THOMAS. Which Lie Groups Are Homotopy-Abelian? **45**, 737 (1959)

JAMES, P. E. The Higher Crystalline Plateau of Southeastern Brazil, **19**, 126 (1933)

JAMES, R. C. A Non-Reflexive Banach Space Isometric with Its Second Conjugate Space, **37**, 174 (1951)

JANOT, M.-M. *See* Djerassi, C., **48**, 113 (1962)

JANSZ, H. S. *See* Illingworth, B., **44**, 1180 (1958)

JARDETZKY, O., and F. M. SNELL. Theoretical Analysis of Transport Processes in Living Systems, **46**, 616 (1960)

JAROSCH, H. *See* Pekeris, C. L.: **47**, 91 (1961), **48**, 592 (1962)

JAUNCEY, G. E. M. The Scattering of X-Rays and Bragg's Law, **10**, 57 (1924)

—— and H. E. STAUSS. The Polarizing Angle for X-Rays Scattered by Paraffin, **10**, 405 (1924)

—— and O. K. DEFOE. The Energy Reappearing as Characteristic X-Rays When X-Rays Are Absorbed in Copper, **11**, 520 (1925)

—— and A. L. HUGHES. Radiation and the Disintegration and Aggregation of Atoms, **12**, 169 (1926)

——. *See* Defoe, O. K., **11**, 517 (1925)

JEFFERSON, W. E. *See* Foster, J. W., **35**, 663 (1949)

JEFFREY, E. C. Petrified Coals and Their Bearing on the Problem of the Origin of Coals, **3**, 206 (1917)

——. Resin Canals in the Evolution of the Conifers, **11**, 101 (1925)

——. The Origin of Parenchyma in Geological Times, **11**, 106 (1925)

JEHLE, H. Specificity of Interaction between Identical Molecules, **36**, 238 (1950)

——. Specificity of Intermolecular Forces due to Quantum-Mechanical and Thermal Charge Fluctuations, **43**, 847 (1957)

——. Amino Acid Sequence Selection in Protein Synthesis, **45**, 1360 (1959)

——. Intermolecular Forces and Biological Specificity, **50**, 516 (1963)

——, M. L. INGERMAN, R. M. SHIRVEN, W. C. PARKE, and A. A. SALYERS. Replication of Nucleic Acids, **50**, 738 (1963)

——. *See* Yos, J. M., **43**, 341 (1957)

JENDEN, D. J. *See* Fairhurst, A. S., **48**, 807 (1962)

JENKINS, F. A. The Structure of Certain Bands in the Visible Spectrum of Boron Monoxide, **13,** 496 (1927)

——. *See* Rosenthal, J. E., **15,** 381, 896 (1929)

JENKINS, J., and M. MORSE. Conjugate Nets, Conformal Structure, and Interior Transformations on Open Riemann Surfaces, **39,** 1261 (1953)

——. *See* MacKinney, G.: **35,** 284 (1949), **38,** 48 (1952), **40,** 695 (1954), **42,** 404 (1956)

JENKINS, W. T. *See* Hughes, R. C., **48,** 1615 (1962)

JENKS, A. E. The Failure and Revival of the Process of Pigmentation in the Human Skin, **2,** 164 (1916)

——. Minnesota Pleistocene *Homo*—An Interim Communication, **19,** 1 (1933)

JENKS, F. P. A Set of Postulates for Bolyai-Lobatchevsky Geometry, **26,** 277 (1940)

JENNESS, L. C. *See* Leavitt, H. W., **15,** 740, 742 (1929)

JENNINGS, H. S. The Numerical Results of Diverse Systems of Breeding, **2,** 45 (1916)

——. Crossing-Over and the Theory That the Genes Are Arranged in the Chromosomes in Serial Order, **9,** 142 (1923)

——. Some Consequences of Different Extents of Interference, in the Crossing-Over of the Genes, **9,** 147 (1923)

——. Sex Reaction Types and Their Interrelations in *Paramecium bursaria,* I. **24,** 112 (1938)

——. Sex Reaction Types and Their Interrelations in *Paramecium bursaria,* II. Clones Collected from Natural Habitats, **24,** 117 (1938)

JENNY, H., and R. OVERSTREET. Contact Effects between Plant Roots and Soil Colloids, **24,** 384 (1938)

JENSEN, E. V., E. FORD, and C. HUGGINS. Depressed Incorporation of Thymidine-H^3 into Deoxyribonucleic Acid Following Administration of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(A) Anthracene, **50,** 454 (1963)

——. *See* Huggins, C., **36,** 695 (1950)

JENSEN, F., H. KOPROWSKI, and J. A. PONTÉN. Rapid Transformation of Human Fibroblast Cultures by Simian Virus 40, **50,** 343 (1963)

JENSEN, R. *See* Kolin, A., **43,** 527 (1957)

JENSEN, R. A., and F. L. HAAS. Analysis of Ultraviolet Light-Induced Mutagenesis by DNA Transformation in *Bacillus subtilis,* **50,** 1109 (1963)

JENSEN, W. A. The Incorporation of C^{14}-Adenine and C^{14}-Phenylalanine by Developing Root-Tip Cells, **43,** 1038 (1957)

JEPSEN, D. W., E. F. HAUGH, and J. O. HIRSCHFELDER. The Integral of the Associated Lengendre Function, **41,** 645 (1955)

—— and J. O. HIRSCHFELDER. Set of Coordinate Systems Which Diagonalize the Kinetic Energy of Relative Motion, **45,** 249 (1959)

JERNE, N. K. The Natural-Selection Theory of Antibody Formation, **41,** 849 (1955)

——. *See* Stent, G. S., **41,** 704 (1955)

JERVIS, G. A. *See* Koprowski, H., **40,** 36 (1954)

JEWETT, F. B. The Academy—Its Charter, Its Functions and Relations to Government, **48,** 481 (1962)

JOHANSEN, D. A. The Hypostase: Its Presence and Function in the Ovule of the Onagraceae, **14,** 710 (1928)

——. A Proposed Phylogeny of the Onagraceae Based Primarily on Number of Chromosomes, **15,** 882 (1929)

——. Haploids in *Hordeum vulgare,* **20,** 98 (1934)

JOHN, F. Linear Partial Differential Equations with Analytic Coefficients, **29,** 98 (1943)

JOHNS, C. J. *See* De Ford, D. D., **36,** 612 (1950)

JOHNS, C. O., and D. B. JONES. The Proteins of the Peanut, *Arachis hypogaea,* **3,** 365 (1917)

JOHNS, H. E. *See* Helleiner, C. W., **50,** 761 (1963)

JOHNSON, A. *See* Benedict, F. G., **5,** 218 (1919)

JOHNSON, A. B. *See* Marks, P. A., **44,** 529 (1958)

JOHNSON, A. L. *See* Chapman, D. D., **48,** 1108 (1962)

JOHNSON, E. B. *See* Caldecott, R. S., **43,** 975 (1957)

JOHNSON, F. H., and G. G. WRIGHT. Influence of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Denaturation of Staphylococcus Antitoxin at 65°C., **32,** 21 (1946)

——, N. SUGIYAMA, O. SHIMOMURA, Y. SAIGA, and Y. HANEDA. Crystalline Luciferin from a Luminescent Fish, *Parapriacanthus beryciformes,* **47,** 486 (1961)

——. *See* Strehler, B. L., **40,** 606 (1954); Haneda, Y., **44,** 127 (1958)

JOHNSON, J. M. *See* Voegtlin, C., **11,** 344 (1925)

JOHNSON, K. M. *See* Chanock, R. M., **47,** 887 (1961)

JOHNSON, M. C. *See* Clark, G. L., **11,** 646 (1925)

JOHNSON, M. H., JR. Intensities in Atomic Spectra, **19,** 916 (1933)

——. On the Vector Model for Almost Closed Shells **20,** 117 (1934)

JOHNSON, R. B. *See* Sawin, P. B., **28,** 123 (1942)

JOHNSON, T. B. Polypeptide-Hydantoins, **2,** 69 (1916)

—— and A. A. TICKNOR. A New Method of Transforming Esters of α-Aminoacids into their Corresponding Isothiocyanates, **3,** 303 (1917)

—— and S. E. HADLEY. The Behavior on Hydrolysis of the Simplest Secondary Nucleoside on Thymine, **3,** 418 (1917)

——, A. J. HILL, and E. B. KELSEY. Alkyl Amides of Isothiocyanacetic Acid, **6,** 290 (1920)

—— and E. B. BROWN. Studies on Catalysis. I—The Reduction of Uracil to Hydrouracil, **7,** 75 (1921)

——, A. J. HILL, and F. H. CASE. The Action of Diazomethane on Uracil, **8,** 44 (1922)

—— and E. B. BROWN. The Isolation of Pyrimidines from the Nucleic Acid of Tubercle Bacillus, **8,** 187 (1922)

——. The Synthesis of Sulfonyl Chlorides by Chlorination of Sulphur Compounds, **25,** 448 (1939)

—— and L. B. TEWKESBURY, JR. The Oxidation of 3,5-Diiodotyrosine to Thyroxine, **28,** 73 (1942)

JOHNSTON, J. A., D. W. RACUSEN, and J. BONNER. The Metabolism of Isoprenoid Precursors in a Plant System, **40,** 1031 (1954)

JOHNSTON, P. W. *See* Dearborn, W. F., **37,** 670 (1951)

JONES, D. B. *See* Johns, C. O., **3,** 365 (1917)

JONES, D. F. Dominance of Linked Factors as a Means of Accounting for Heterosis, **3,** 310 (1917)

——. The Effect of Inbreeding and Crossbreeding upon Development, **4,** 246 (1918)

——. Selective Fertilization in Pollen Mixtures, **6,** 66 (1920)

——. Selective Fertilization among the Gametes from the Same Individuals, **10,** 218 (1924)

——. Unisexual Maize Plants and Their Relation to Dioecism in Other Organisms, **20,** 39 (1934)

——. Somatic Segregation due to Hemizygous and Missing Genes and Its Bearing on the Problem of Atypical Growth, **21,** 90 (1935)

——. Segregation of Color and Growth-Regulating Genes in Somatic Tissue of Maize, **22,** 163 (1936)

——. Mutation Rate in Somatic Cells of Maize, **22,** 645 (1936)

——. Translocation in Relation to Mosaic Formation in Maize, **24,** 208 (1938)

——. Natural and Induced Changes in Chromosome Structure in Maize Endosperm, **27,** 431 (1941)

——. Chromosome Degeneration in Relation to Growth and Hybrid Vigor, **28,** 38 (1942)

——. Equilibrium in Genic Materials, **30,** 82 (1944)

——. The Nature of Gene Action as Shown by Cell-Limited and Cell-Diffusible Gene Products, **33,** 363 (1947)

——. The Cytoplasmic Separation of Species, **37,** 408 (1951)

——, H. T. STINSON, JR., and U. KHOO. Transmissible Variations in the Cytoplasm within Species of Higher Plants, **43,** 598 (1957)

JONES, G. S. Asymptotic Behavior and Periodic Solutions of a Nonlinear Differential-Difference Equation, **47,** 879 (1961)

JONES, L. R. Disease Resistance in Cabbage, **4,** 42 (1918)

JONES, M. E., and F. LIPMANN. Chemical and Enzymatic Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate, **46,** 1194 (1960)

——. *See* Hedberg, K., **38,** 679 (1952)

JONES, O. W., and M. W. NIRENBERG. Qualitative Survey of RNA Codewords, **48,** 2115 (1962)

——. *See* Nirenberg, M. W., **48,** 104 (1962); Matthaei, J. H., **48,** 666 (1962); Singer, M. F., **49,** 392 (1963)

JONES, R. B. *See* Shapley, H., **26,** 599 (1940)

JONES, R. T. *See* Zuckerkandl, E., **46,** 1349 (1960); Schroeder, W. A., **47,** 811 (1961)

JORDAN, E., M. B. YARMOLINSKY, and H. M. KALCKAR. Control of Inducibility of Enzymes of the Galactose Sequence in *Escherichia coli*, **48,** 32 (1962)

——. *See* Kalckar, H. M., **45,** 1776 (1959); Yarmolinsky, M. B., **45,** 1786 (1959)

JORDAN, E. O. Variation in Bacteria, **1,** 160 (1915)

JORDAN, H. Rheotropism of *Epinephelus striatus* Bloch, **3,** 157 (1917)

JORDAN, H. E. Aortic Cell Clusters in Vertebrate Embryos, **3**, 149 (1917)
——. A Case of Normal Embryonic Atresia of the Esophagus, **3**, 264 (1917)
——. The History of the Primordial Germ Cells in the Loggerhead Turtle Embryo, **3**, 271 (1917)
JORGENSEN, S. E. *See* Lin, E. C. C., **48**, 2145 (1962)
JOSE, A. G., JR., and P. W. WILSON. Metabolic Activities of Subcellular Particles from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, **45**, 692 (1959)
JOSSE, J. *See* Kornberg, A., **45**, 772 (1959)
JOST, W. *See* Harris, L., **19**, 991 (1933)
JOURDIAN, G. W. *See* Roseman, S., **47**, 958 (1961)
JOY, A. H. *See* Adams, W. S.: **4**, 129 (1918), **5**, 239 (1919), **8**, 173 (1922), **13**, 391, 393 (1927)
JUDAY, C. *See* Birge, E. A., **12**, 515 (1926)
JUDD, B. H. Formation of Duplication-Deficiency Products by Asymmetrical Exchange within a Complex Locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **47**, 545 (1961)
JUDD, N. M. The Architectural Evolution of Pueblo Bonito, **13**, 561 (1927)
JUDSON, S. E. *See* Mendel, L. B., **2**, 692 (1916)
JUKES, T. H. Relations between Mutations and Base Sequences in the Amino Acid Code, **48**, 1809 (1962)
JUNGAS, R. L. *See* Ball, E. G., **47**, 932 (1961)
JURA, G., D. FRAGA, G. MAKI, and J. H. HILDEBRAND. Phenomena in the Liquid-Liquid Critical Region, **39**, 19 (1953)
JURGELSKY, W. *See* Schertz, K. F., **46**, 529 (1960)

K

KABAKJIAN, D. H. Luminescence due to Radioactivity, **13**, 4 (1927)
KAC, M. On Deviations between Theoretical and Empirical Distributions, **35**, 252 (1949)
——. *See* Erdös, P., **25**, 206 (1939)
KACZMARCZYK, A., R. D. DOBROTT, and W. N. LIPSCOMB. Reactions of $B_{10}H_{10}^{-2}$ Ion, **48**, 729 (1962)
——. *See* Lipscomb, W. N., **47**, 1796 (1961)
KADISON, R. V., and I. M. SINGER. Some Remarks on Representations of Connected Groups, **38**, 419 (1952)
——. Multiplicity Theory for Operator Algebras, **41**, 169 (1955)
——. On the Additivity of the Trace in Finite Factors, **41**, 385 (1955)
——. Irreducible Operator Algebras, **43**, 273 (1957)
——. *See* Fuglede, B., **37**, 420, 425 (1951)
KADO, R. T. *See* Kolin, A., **45**, 1312 (1959)
KAESBERG, P. *See* Yamazaki, H., **47**, 979 (1961); Enger, M. D., **49**, 857 (1963); Mitra, S., **50**, 68 (1963)
KAGIWADA, H. *See* Bellman, R., **48**, 1327, 1524 (1962)
KAHLER, H. The Band Spectra of Crystals and Complex Gases, **11**, 266 (1925)
KAHN, A. J. *See* Huffman, D. M., **48**, 1160 (1962)
KAHN, F. D., and T. K. MENON. Evolution of Gaseous Nebulae, **47**, 1712 (1961)
——. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Dynamics of H II Regions, **49**, 777 (1963)
KAHR, A. S., E. F. MOORE, and H. WANG. *Entscheidungsproblem* Reduced to the $\forall\exists\forall$ Case, **48**, 365 (1962)
KAKUTANI, S. Representation of Measurable Flows in Euclidean 3-Space, **28**, 16 (1942)
——. Determination of the Spectrum of the Flow of Brownian Motion, **36**, 319 (1950)
KALABA, R. *See* Bellman, R.: **42**, 629 (1956); **43**, 415, 517, 749, 930 (1957), **44**, 317,978 (1958), **45**, 1288 (1959), **46**, 128, 718, 1145, 1258, 1646 (1960), **47**, 336, 338, 1072, 1507 (1961), **48**, 1325, 1327, 1524, 1735 (1962); Aroesty, J., **50**, 222 (1963)
KALACHEV, P. D. *See* Vitkevich, V. V., **49**, 785, 786 (1963)
KALCKAR, H. M., E. P. ANDERSON, and K. J. ISSELBACHER. Galactosemia, a Congenital Defect in a Nucleotide Transferase: A Preliminary Report, **42**, 49 (1956)
——, K. KURAHASHI, and E. JORDAN. Hereditary Defects in Galactose Metabolism in *Escherichia coli* Mutants, I. Determination of Enzyme Activities, **45**, 1776 (1959)
——. *See* Yarmolinsky, M. B., **45**, 1786 (1959); Jordan, E., **48**, 32 (1962); Sundararajan, T. A., **48**, 2187 (1962)
KALETA, B. F. *See* Powers, E. L., **46**, 984 (1960)
KALISS, N. Course of Production of an Isoantiserum Effecting Tumor Homograft Survival in Mice, **42**, 269 (1956)
KALLIANPUR, G., and H. ROBBINS. Ergodic Property of the Brownian Motion Process, **39**, 525 (1953)
KALLIN, E. A Nonlocal Function Algebra, **49**, 821 (1963)

KALMAN, R. E. Canonical Structure of Linear Dynamical Systems, **48,** 596 (1962)
——. Lyapunov Functions for the Problem of Lur'e in Automatic Control, **49,** 201 (1963)
KAMB, B., and L. PAULING. The Effects of Strontium-90 on Mice, **45,** 54 (1959)
KAMEN, M. D., and H. A. BARKER. Inadequacies in Present Knowledge of the Relation between Photosynthesis and the O^{18} Content of Atmospheric Oxygen, **31,** 8 (1945)
——. *See* Ruben, S., **26,** 418 (1940); Barker, H. A., **26,** 426 (1940); Carson, S. F., **27,** 475 (1941); Foster, J. W., **27,** 590 (1941); Van Niel, C. B., **28,** 8, 157 (1942); Barker, H. A., **31,** 219, 355, 373 (1945)
KAMEYAMA, T., and G. D. NOVELLI. The Synthesis of β-Galactosidase by a Cell-Free Preparation from *Escherichia coli,* **48,** 659 (1962)
——. *See* Eisenstadt, J. M., **48,** 652 (1962)
KAMINER, B. *See* Szent-Györgyi, A., **50,** 1033 (1963)
KAMM, R. M. *See* Clarke, F. W., **3,** 401 (1917)
KAMPA, E. M. A Discrepancy between Calculation and Measurement of Submarine Illumination, **41,** 938 (1955)
KAN, D. M. Abstract Homotopy, I. **41,** 1092 (1955)
——. Abstract Homotopy, II. **42,** 255 (1956)
——. Abstract Homotopy, III. **42,** 419 (1956)
——. Abstract Homotopy, IV. **42,** 542 (1956)
KANDLER, O. *See* Gibbs, M., **43,** 446 (1957)
KANO-SUEOKA, T., and S. SPIEGELMAN. Evidence for a Nonrandom Reading of the Genome, **48,** 1942 (1962)
KAŃTOCH, M., and F. B. BANG. Conversion of Genetic Resistance of Mammalian Cells to Susceptibility to a Virus Infection, **48,** 1553 (1962)
KAPLAN F. *See* Whitesides, G. M., **48,** 1112 (1962)
KAPLAN, J. The Continuous Spectrum of Hydrogen, **13,** 760 (1927)
——. The Production of Active Nitrogen, **14,** 258 (1928)
——. The Aurora Red Line, **14,** 882 (1928)
——. The Heat of Dissociation of Nitrogen, **15,** 226 (1929)
——. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958: The Scientific Program of the International Geophysical Year, **40,** 926 (1954)
—— and C. A. BARTH. Chemical Aeronomy, **44,** 105 (1958)
KAPLAN, N. V_3 in R_6, **20,** 489 (1934)
——. V_3 in R_6 of $[1,2]_a$, **20,** 574 (1934)
KAPLAN, N. O., M. N. SWARTZ, M. E. FRECH, and M. M. CIOTTI. Phosphorylative and Nonphosphorylative Pathways of Electron Transfer in Rat Liver Mitochondria, **42,** 481 (1956)
—— and R. D. CAHN. Lactic Dehydrogenases and Muscular Dystrophy in the Chicken, **48,** 2123 (1962)
——. *See* Shifrin, S., **44,** 177 (1958)
KAPLANSKY, I. Primary Ideals in Group Algebras, **35,** 133 (1949)
——. Some Results on Abelian Groups, **38,** 538 (1952)
KAPTEYN, J. C., and W. S. ADAMS. The Relations between the Proper Motions and the Radial Velocities of the Stars of the Spectral Types F, G, K, and M, **1,** 14 (1915)
KAR, N. C., and C. M. PEARSON. Developmental Changes and Heterogeneity of Lactic and Malic Dehydrogenases of Human Skeletal Muscles and Other Organs, **50,** 995 (1963)
KARAKASHIAN, M. W., and J. W. HASTINGS. The Inhibition of a Biological Clock by Actinomycin D, **48,** 2130 (1962)
KARAMATA, J. Remarks on a Theorem of D. V. Widder, **18,** 406 (1932)
KARAPETOFF, V. General Criterion for the Circular Locus of the Current Vector in A.C. Circuits and Machinery, **11,** 683 (1925)
—— and L. S. SHAPLEY. Geometry of Reduced Moment Spaces, **35,** 673 (1949)
——. Continuous Games, **37,** 220 (1951)
—— and J. MCGREGOR. Representation of a Class of Stochastic Processes, **41,** 387 (1955)
—— and J. MCGREGOR. A Characterization of Birth and Death Processes, **45,** 375 (1959)
KARPLUS, M., and D. M. GRANT. A Criterion for Orbital Hybridization and Charge Distribution in Chemical Bonds, **45,** 1269 (1959)
KARREMAN, G., H. MUELLER, and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. Competitive Binding of ATP and Acridine Orange by Muscle, **43,** 373 (1957)

——, R. H. Steele, and A. Szent-Györgyi. On Resonance Transfer of Excitation Energy between Aromatic Amino Acids in Proteins, **44**, 140 (1958)
——. *See* Baird, S. L., Jr., **43**, 705 (1957)
Karrer, S. *See* Tolman, R. C., **9**, 166 (1923)
Kasner, E. Separable Quadratic Differential Forms and Einstein Solutions, **11**, 95 (1925)
——. General Theory of Polygenic or Non-Monogenic Functions. The Derivative Congruence of Circles, **14**, 75 (1928)
——. Dynamical Trajectories and the ∞^3 Plane Sections of a Surface, **17**, 370 (1931)
——. Complex Geometry and Relativity: Theory of the "RAC" Curvature, **18**, 267 (1932)
——. Geometry of the Heat Equation: First Paper, **18**, 475 (1932)
——. Geometry of the Heat Equation: Second Paper. The Three Degenerate Types of Laplace, Poisson, and Helmholtz, **19**, 257 (1933)
——. General Theorems on Trajectories and Lines of Force, **20**, 130 (1934)
——. A Complete Characterization of the Derivative of a Polygenic Function, **22**, 172 (1936)
—— and G. Comenetz. Conformal Geometry of Horn Angles, **22**, 303 (1936)
——. Trihornometry: A New Chapter of Conformal Geometry, **23**, 337 (1937)
—— and J. De Cicco. Classification of Element Transformations by Means of Isogonal and Equi-Tangential Series, **24**, 34 (1938)
—— and J. De Cicco. Conformal Geometry of Horn Angles of Second Order, **24**, 393 (1938)
—— and J. De Cicco. Curvature Element Transformations Which Preserve Integrable Fields, **25**, 104 (1939)
—— and J. De Cicco. Characterization of the Moebius Group of Circular Transformations, **25**, 209 (1939)
—— and J. De Cicco. General Trihornometry of Second Order, **25**, 479 (1939)
——. Equilong Symmetry with Respect to Any Curve, **26**, 287 (1940)
—— and J. De Cicco. Equilong and Conformal Transformations of Period Two, **26**, 471 (1940)
—— and J. De Cicco. General Invariants of Irregular Analytic Elements, **27**, 88 (1941)
——. Lineal Element Transformations Which Preserve the Isothermal Character, **27**, 406 (1941)
—— and D. Mittleman. A General Theorem on the Initial Curvature of Dynamical Trajectories, **28**, 48 (1942)
—— and J. De Cicco. Generalized Transformation Theory of Isothermal and Dual Families, **28**, 52 (1942)
—— and J. De Cicco. Transformation Theory of Isogonal Trajectories of Isothermal Families, **28**, 328 (1942)
——. Differential Equations of the Type: $y''' = Gy'' + Hy''^2$, **28**, 333 (1942)
—— and J. De Cicco. Synthetic Solution of the Inverse Problem of Dynamics, **28**, 413 (1942)
——. Dynamical Trajectories in a Resisting Medium, **29**, 263 (1943)
—— and J. De Cicco. Union-Preserving Transformations of Differential-Elements, **29**, 271 (1943)
—— and F. Supnick. The Apollonian Packing of Circles, **29**, 378 (1943)
—— and J. De Cicco. Scale Curves in Conformal Maps, **30**, 162 (1944)
—— and J. De Cicco. Scale Curves in General Cartography, **30**, 211 (1944)
—— and J. De Cicco. An Extension of Lie's Theorem on Isothermal Families, **31**, 44 (1945)
—— and J. De Cicco. Irregular Projective Invariants, **31**, 123 (1945)
—— and J. De Cicco. The Laplace Equation in Space, **31**, 247 (1945)
——. Algebraic Curves, Symmetries, and Satellites, **31**, 250 (1945)
—— and J. De Cicco. Converse of Ptolemy's Theorem on Stereographic Projection, **31**, 338 (1945)
—— and J. De Cicco. Converse Theory of Gnomic and Equiareal Perspectivities, **32**, 16 (1946)
—— and J. De Cicco. The Distortion of Angles in General Cartography, **32**, 94 (1946)
—— and J. De Cicco. Comparison of Union-Preserving and Contact Transformations, **32**, 152 (1946)
—— and J. De Cicco. Rational Functions of a Complex Variable and Related Potential Curves, **32**, 280 (1946)
—— and J. De Cicco. A Partial Differential Equation of Fourth Order Connected with Rational Functions of a Complex Variable, **32**, 326 (1946)
—— and J. De Cicco. Theory of Harmonic Transformations, **33**, 20 (1947)
—— and J. De Cicco. Curvature Theorems on Polar Curves, **33**, 47 (1947)

——. Physical Curves, **33,** 246 (1947)
—— and J. De Cicco. Transformation Theory of Physical Curves, **33,** 338 (1947)
—— and J. De Cicco. Physical Families of Curves in Space, **34,** 68 (1948)
—— and J. De Cicco. Physical Curves in Generalized Fields of Force, **34,** 169 (1948)
—— and J. De Cicco. Osculating Conics of the Integral Curves of Third Order Differential Equations of the Type (G), **35,** 43 (1949)
—— and J. De Cicco. Physical Systems of Curves in Space, **35,** 106 (1949)
—— and J. De Cicco. Physical Curves in Space of n Dimensions, **35,** 201 (1949)
—— and D. Mittleman. Second Order Differential Equations of Rank 2 in Physics, **35,** 338 (1949)
—— and J. De Cicco. Physical Families in Conservative Fields of Force, **35,** 419 (1949)
—— and J. De Cicco. Higher Properties of Physical Systems of Curves, **36,** 119 (1950)
—— and J. De Cicco. Pseudo-Conformal Geometry of Polygenic Functions of Several Complex Variables, **36,** 667 (1950)
—— and J. De Cicco. Theory of Turns and Slides upon a Surface, **37,** 224 (1951)
—— and J. De Cicco. Potential Theory in Space of n Dimensions (Part I), **38,** 145 (1952)
—— and J. De Cicco. The Fourier Heat Equation in Riemannian Space, **38,** 822 (1952)
—— and J. De Cicco. The Newtonian Potential of a Sphere of a Euclidean Space E_N Embedded in a Euclidean Universe E_n, **38,** 905 (1952)

Kasprzyk, Z., and M. Calvin. Search for Unstable CO_2 Fixation Products in Algae Using Low Temperature Liquid Scintillators, **45,** 952 (1959)

Kassel, L. S. The Distribution of Energy in Molecules, **14,** 23 (1928)
——. Unimolecular Reactions, **15,** 601 (1929)
——. The Rates of Second-Order Gas Reactions, **16,** 358 (1930)

Katchalsky, A. *See* Fuoss, R. M., **37,** 579 (1951)

Katz, E. *See* Goss, W. A., **42,** 10 (1956); Waksman, S. A., **44,** 602, 718 (1958)

Kaufman, S. The Structure of the Phenylalanine-Hydroxylation Cofactor, **50,** 1085 (1963)

Kaufmann, B., and H. D. Ursell. The Dissection of Closed Surfaces and the Phragmen-Brouwer-Alexandroff Theorem, **20,** 662 (1934)

Kaufmann, B. P. Interchange between X- and Y-Chromosomes in Attached X Females of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **19,** 830 (1933)
——. A Terminal Inversion in *Drosophila ananassae*, **22,** 591 (1936)
—— and M. Demerec. Frequency of Induced Breaks in Chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **23,** 484 (1937)
—— and R. C. Bate. An X-Ray Induced Intercalary Duplication in *Drosophila* Involving Union of Sister Chromatids, **24,** 368 (1938)
——. Distribution of Induced Breaks along the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **25,** 571 (1939)
——. The Time Interval between X-Radiation of Sperm of *Drosophila* and Chromosome Recombination, **27,** 18 (1941)
——. A Complex Induced Rearrangement of *Drosophila* Chromosomes and Its Bearing on the Problem of Chromosome Recombination, **29,** 8 (1943)
—— and H. Gay. The Influence of X-rays and Near Infra-red Rays on Recessive Lethals in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **33,** 366 (1947)
——. Cytochemical Studies of the Action of Trypsin. I. Digestion of Salivary-Gland Chromosomes, **38,** 464 (1952)
—— and N. K. Das. Production of Mitotic Abnormalities by Ribonuclease, **40,** 1052 (1954)
——, H. Gay, and M. J. McElderry. Effect of Ribonuclease on Crossing Over in *Drosophila*, **43,** 255 (1957)
—— and M. R. McDonald. The Nature of the Changes Effected in Chromosomal Materials by the Chelating Agent EDTA, **43,** 262 (1957)

Kaur, R. *See* Galston, A. W., **45,** 1587 (1959)

Kaus, P. *See* Pittendrigh, C., **44,** 965 (1958)

Kavanagh, F., A. Hervey, and W. J. Robbins. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. IV. *Marasmius conigenus*, **35,** 343 (1949)
——, A. Hervey, and W. J. Robbins. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. V. *Poria corticola, Poria tenuis,* and an Unidentified Basidiomycete, **36,** 1 (1950)
——, A. Hervey, and W. J. Robbins. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. VI. *Agrocybe dura*, **36,** 102 (1950)

——, A. HERVEY, and W. J. ROBBINS. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. VIII. *Pleurotus mutilus* (Fr.) Sacc. and *Pleurotus Passeckerianus* Pilat, **37,** 570 (1951)

——, A. HERVEY, and W. J. ROBBINS. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes. IX. *Drosophila subatrata.* (Batsch ex Fr.) *Quel.*, **38,** 555 (1952)

——. *See* Robbins, W. J.: **23,** 499 (1937), **24,** 141, 145, 229 (1938), **27,** 423 (1941), **28,** 4, 65 (1942), **33,** 171, 176 (1947); Anchel, M., **34,** 498 (1948)

KAVANAGH, K. E. *See* Rampino, L. D., **29,** 246 (1943)

KAVANAU, J. L. A Model of Growth and Growth Control in Mathematical Terms, II. Compensatory Organ Growth in the Adult, **46,** 1658 (1960)

KAY, I. T. The Formation of Coproporphyrins by the Polymerization of Monopyrroles in Acidic Solution, **48,** 901 (1962)

KAY, R. L., and J. L. DYE. The Determination of the Electrophoretic Contribution to Conductance from the Concentration Dependence of Transference Numbers, **49,** 5 (1963)

——. *See* Accascina, F., **45,** 804 (1959)

KAZIRO, Y., E. LEONE, and S. OCHOA. Biotin and Propionyl Carboxylase, **46,** 1319 (1960)

——, A. GROSSMAN, and S. OCHOA. Identification of Peptides Synthesized by the Cell-Free *E. coli* System with Polynucleotide Messenger, **50,** 54 (1963)

KEELER, C. E. The Inheritance of a Retinal Abnormality in White Mice, **10,** 329 (1924)

——. On the Occurrence in the House Mouse of a Mendelizing Structural Defect of the Retina Producing Blindness, **12,** 255 (1926)

——, E. SUTCLIFFE, and E. L. CHAFFEE. Normal and "Rodless" Retinae of the House Mouse with Respect to the Electromotive Force Generated through Stimulation by Light, **14,** 477 (1928)

——, E. SUTCLIFFE, and E. L. CHAFFEE. A Description of the Ontogenetic Development of Retinal Action Currents in the House Mouse, **14,** 811 (1928)

——. The Occurrence of a Heritable Twisted Nose in the House Mouse, *Mus musculus*, **15,** 838 (1929)

——. On the Amount of External Mirror Imagery in Double Monsters and Identical Twins, **15,** 839 (1929)

——. The Independence of Dominant Spotting and Recessive Spotting ("Piebald") in the House Mouse, **17,** 101 (1931)

——. A Reverse Mutation from "Dilute" to "Intense" Pigmentation in the House Mouse, **17,** 497 (1931)

——. A Probable New Mutation to White-Belly in the House Mouse, *Mus musculus*, **17,** 700 (1931)

—— and W. E. CASTLE. A Further Study of Blood Groups of the Rabbit, **19,** 403 (1933)

——. Akhissar Spotting of the House Mouse, **19,** 477 (1933)

——. Absence of the Corpus Callosum as a Mendelizing Character in the House Mouse, **19,** 609 (1933)

—— and W. E. CASTLE. Blood-Group Incompatibility in Rabbit Embryos and in Man, **20,** 273 (1934)

—— and W. E. CASTLE. The Influence of Pregnancy upon the Titre of Immune (Blood-Group) Antibodies in the Rabbit, **20,** 465 (1934)

——. Headdot: An Incompletely Recessive White Spotting Character of the House Mouse, **21** 379 (1935)

——. *See* King, L. S., **18,** 525 (1932); Castle, W. E., **19,** 92, 98 (1933)

KEIGHLEY, G. *See* Borsook, H.: **19,** 626, 720, 875 (1933), **20,** 179 (1934)

KEITH, C. H., and C. A. KRAUS. The Molecular Weight of Some Long Chain Salts in Benzene by the Cryoscopic Method, **39,** 598 (1953)

KEITT, G. W. Some Relations of Environment to the Epidemiology and Control of Apple Scab, **12,** 68 (1926)

KELISKY, R. P. Congruences Involving Combinations of the Bernoulli and Fibonacci Numbers, **43,** 1066 (1957)

KELLENBERGER, E., K. G. LARK, and A. BOLLE. Amino Acid Dependent Control of DNA Synthesis in Bacteria and Vegetative Phage, **48,** 1860 (1962)

KELLENBERGER, G., M. L. ZICHICHI, and J. J. WEIGLE. Exchange of DNA in the Recombination of Bacteriophage λ, **47,** 869 (1961)

KELLEY, J. L. A Decomposition of Compact Continua and Related Theorems on Fixed Sets under Continuous Transformations, **26,** 192 (1940)

——. Commutative Operator Algebras, **38,** 598 (1952)

——. Duality for Compact Groups, **49,** 457 (1963)

——. *See* Fell, J. M. G., **38,** 592 (1952)

KELLEY, T. L. An Unbiased Correlation Ratio Measure, **21,** 554 (1935)

KELLOGG, O. D. On the Classical Dirichlet Problem for General Domains, **12,** 397 (1926); **14,** 292 (1928)

KELLY, M. J. *See* Millikan, R. A., **5,** 591 (1919)

KELLY, S. *See* Loewus, F. A., **48,** 421 (1962)

KELNER, A. Effect of Visible Light on the Recovery of *Streptomyces griseus* Conidia from Ultra-Violet Irradiation Injury, **35,** 73 (1949)

KELSER, R. A. *See* Berg, W. N., **4,** 174 (1918)

KELSEY, E. B. *See* Johnson, T. B., **6,** 290 (1920)

KEMBLE, E. C. The Evaluation of Quantum Integrals, **7,** 283 (1921)

——. Quantization in Space and the Relative Intensities of the Components of Infra-Red Absorption Bands, **10,** 274 (1924)

—— and V. GUILLEMIN, JR. Note on the Lyman Bands of Hydrogen, **14,** 782 (1928)

——. Note on the Sturm-Liouville Eigenvalue-Eigenfunction Problem with Singular End-Points, **19,** 710 (1933)

——. *See* Brinsmade, J. B., **3,** 420 (1917); Hill, E. L., **15,** 387 (1929)

KENAUSIS, L. C., E. C. EVERS, and C. A. KRAUS. Mechanisms Underlying the Equilibrium Reactions between Ions and Ion-Pairs in Solutions of Electrolytes, I. Solutions in p-Xylene at 52°C and Benzene at 25°C, **48,** 121 (1962)

——, E. C. EVERS, and C. A. KRAUS. Mechanisms Underlying the Equilibrium Reactions between Ions and Ion-Pairs in Solutions of Electrolytes, II. The Effect of Temperature, **49,** 141 (1963)

KENDALL, J. The Correlation of Compound Formation, Ionization, and Solubility in Solutions. Outline of a Modified Ionization Theory, **7,** 56 (1921)

—— and E. D. CRITTENDEN. The Separation of Isotopes, **9,** 75 (1923)

—— and J. F. WHITE. The Separation of Isotopes by the Ionic Migration Method, **10,** 458 (1924)

KENNARD, E. H. Quantum-Mechanical Motion of Free Electrons in Electromagnetic Fields, **17,** 58 (1931)

——. Entropy, Reversible Processes, and Thermo-Couples, **18,** 237 (1932)

——. Contribution to the Theory of Scattering by a Force Center, **19,** 518 (1933)

KENNEDY, J. L. *See* Carmichael, L., **35,** 691 (1949)

KENNEDY, R. J. A Refinement of the Michelson-Morley Experiment, **12,** 621 (1926)

——. Planetary Motion in a Retarded Newtonian Potential Field, **15,** 744 (1929)

—— and E. M. THORNDIKE. A Search for an Electrostatic Analog to the Gravitation, **17,** 620 (1931)

KENNELLY, A. E. On the Constant Ratio of Mean-To-Mid Potential or Current at Successive Equidistant Points along a Uniform Electric Conducting Line, Real or Artificial, in the Steady State, **9,** 215 (1923)

——. Time Constants for Engineering Purposes in Simple Exponential Transient Phenomena, **10,** 467 (1924)

——. Gudermannian Complex Angles, **14,** 839 (1928)

——. The Convention of Equidimensional Electric and Magnetic Units, **17,** 147 (1931)

——. Conference of the Symbols, Units and Nomenclature (S.U.N.) Commission of the International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (I.P.U.), at Paris, in July, 1932, and Its Results, **19,** 144 (1933)

——. Adoption of the Meter-Kilogram-Mass-Second (M.K.S.) Absolute System of Practical Units by the International Electrotechnical Commission (I.E.C.), Bruxelles, June, 1935, **21,** 579 (1935)

KENNEY, F. T., and F. J. KULL. Hydrocortisone-Stimulated Synthesis of Nuclear RNA in Enzyme Induction, **50,** 493 (1963)

KENNISON, L. S. A Fundamental Theorem on One-Parameter Continuous Groups of Projective Functional Transformations, **16,** 607 (1930)

——. *See* Michal, A. D., **16,** 617 (1930)

KENT, J. L., M. ROGER, and R. D. HOTCHKISS. On the Role of Integrity of DNA Particles in Genetic Recombination during Pneumococcal Transformation, **50,** 717 (1963)

KENT, R. *See* Vinograd, J., **49,** 902 (1963)

KERN, F., and W. D. WALTERS. The Thermal Decomposition of Cyclobutane, **38,** 937 (1952)

KERN, M., E. HELMREICH, and H. N. EISEN. A Demonstration of Antibody Activity on Microsomes, **45,** 862 (1959)

——, E. HELMREICH, and H. N. EISEN. The Solubilization of Microsomal Antibody Activity by the Specific Interaction between the Crystallizable Fraction of γ-Globulin and Lymph-node Microsomes, **47,** 767 (1961)

KERR, W. E. *See* Rhoades, M. M., **35,** 129 (1949)

KERSCHNER, J. The Influence of the Y-Chromosome on X-ray Induced Mutation Rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **35,** 647 (1949)

KERVAIRE, M. A. Non-Parallelizability of the n-Sphere for $n>7$, **44,** 280 (1958)

—— and J. W. MILNOR. On 2-Spheres in 4-Manifolds, **47,** 1651 (1961)

KEYES, C. Terracing of Bajada Belts, **3,** 33 (1917)

KEYES, F. G., and W. J. WINNINGHOFF. Change of the Ionization of Salts in Alcoholic Solvents with the Concentration, **2,** 342 (1916)

——. A New Equation of Continuity, **3,** 323 (1917)

—— and F. W. SEARS. Recent Measurements of the Joule Effect for CO_2, **11,** 38 (1925)

—— and S. C. COLLINS. The Pressure Variation of the Heat Function as a Direct Measure of the van der Waals Forces, **18,** 328 (1932)

KEYNAN, A. *See* Levinthal, C., **48,** 1631 (1962)

KEYS, A. B. The Weight-Length Relations in Fishes, **14,** 922 (1928)

KHINTCHINE, A. The Method of Spectral Reduction in Classical Dynamics, **19,** 567 (1933)

KHOO, U., and H. T. STINSON, JR. Free Amino Acid Differences between Cytoplasmic Male Sterile and Normal Fertile Anthers, **43,** 603 (1957)

——. *See* Jones, D. F., **43,** 598 (1957)

KIANG, T-H. On the Groups of Orientable Two-Manifolds, **17,** 142 (1931)

KIDDER, A. V. Archeological Explorations at Pecos, New Mexico, **2,** 119 (1916)

——. A Design-Sequence from New Mexico, **3,** 369 (1917)

—— and S. J. GUERNSEY. Peabody Museum Arizona Exploration, 1920, **7,** 69 (1921)

——. Eskimos and Plants, **13,** 74 (1927)

KIDDER, G. W., and V. C. DEWEY. Studies on the Biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. IX. Folic Acid Components and Conjugates, **33,** 95 (1947)

—— and V. C. DEWEY. Studies on the Biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. X. Quantitative Response to Essential Amino Acids, **33,** 347 (1947)

—— and V. C. DEWEY. Dietary Factors in the Utilization of Homocystine, **34,** 81 (1948)

—— and V. C. DEWEY. Studies on the Biochemistry of *Tetrahymena*. XIV. The Activity of Natural Purines and Pyrimidines, **34,** 566 (1948)

——, V. C. DEWEY, R. E. PARKS, JR., and M. R. HEINRICH. Further Studies on the Purine and Pyrimidine Metabolism of *Tetrahymena*, **36,** 431 (1950)

KIEWIET DE JONGE, J. H. On the Relationships between the Frequency Functions of Stellar Velocities, **34,** 553 (1948)

KIHARA, H. K., and E. E. SNELL. Spermine and Related Polyamines as Growth Stimulants for *Lactobacillus casei*, **43,** 867 (1957)

——, A. S. L. HU, and H. O. HALVORSON. The Identification of a Ribosomal-Bound β-Glucosidase, **47,** 489 (1961)

—— *See* Young, R. J., **47,** 1415 (1961)

KIM, S. *See* Henderson, D., **48,** 1753 (1962)

KIM, Y. S. *See* Segal, H. L., **50,** 912 (1963)

KIMBALL, G. E. *See* Shortley, G. H., **20,** 82 (1934)

KIMBALL, R. F. The Inheritance of Sex at Endomixis in *Paramecium aurelia*, **23,** 469 (1937)

——. The Structure of the Macronucleus of *Paramecium aurelia*, **39,** 345 (1953)

——, N. GAITHER, and S. M. WILSON. Recovery in Stationary-Phase *Paramecia* from Radiation Effects Leading to Mutation, **45,** 833 (1959)

——. *See* Prescott, D. M., **47,** 686 (1961)

KIMURA, M. Solution of a Process of Random Genetic Drift with a Continuous Model, **41,** 144 (1955)

——. Rules for Testing Stability of a Selective Polymorphism, **42,** 336 (1956)

KING, A. J. The Crystal Structure of Strontium, **15,** 337 (1929)

——. *See* Clark, G. L., **14,** 617 (1928)

KING, A. L. The Spore Discharge Mechanism of Common Ferns, **30,** 155 (1944)

KING, A. S. Unsymmetrical Lines in Tube-Arc and Spark Spectra as an Evidence of a Displacing Action in these Sources, **1,** 371 (1915)

——. An Attempt to Detect the Mutual Influence of Neighboring Lines in Electric Furnace Spectra Showing Anomalous Dispersion, **2,** 461 (1916)

——. A Study of Absorption Spectra with the Electric Furnace, **6,** 63 (1920)

——. A Study of the Effect of a Magnetic Field on Electric Furnace Spectra, **6,** 65 (1920)

——. Experiments with the Tube Resistance Furnace on the Effect of Potential Difference, **6,** 701 (1920)
——. Ionization and Absorption Effects in the Electric Furnace, **8,** 123 (1922)
KING, E. D., H. A. SCHNEIDERMAN, and K. SAX. The Effects of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen on the Frequency of X-ray Induced Chromosome Aberrations in *Tradescantia*, **38,** 34 (1952)
—— and H. A. SCHNEIDERMAN. The Effects of Carbon Dioxide on the Frequency of X-ray Induced Chromosome Aberrations in *Tradescantia*, **38,** 809 (1952)
——. *See* Schneiderman, H. A., **39,** 834 (1953); Sax, K., **41,** 150 (1955)
KING, E. S. Photovisual Magnitudes of One Hundred Bright Stars, **9,** 345 (1923)
——. Revised Magnitudes and Color Indices of the Planets, **9,** 348 (1923)
KING, H. D., and B. L. CLARKE. The Separation of Rare Earths by the Ionic Migration Method, **11,** 393 (1925)
—— and W. E. CASTLE. Linkage Studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*), **21,** 390 (1935)
—— and W. E. CASTLE. Linkage Studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*), II. **23,** 56 (1937)
——. *See* Castle, W. E.: **26,** 578 (1940), **27,** 250, 394 (1941), **30,** 79 (1944), **34,** 135 (1948), **35,** 545 (1949)
KING, I. On the Derivation of Space Densities in Globular Clusters, **36,** 684 (1950)
KING, J. C. *See* Wallace, B., **38,** 706 (1952)
KING, L. S., and C. E. KEELER. Absence of Corpus Callosum, a Hereditary Brain Anomaly of the House Mouse. Preliminary Report, **18,** 525 (1932)
KING, R. C. Effects of Alkali Metal Ions on Development of *Drosophila*, with Special Reference to Lithium-Induced Abnormalities, **39,** 403 (1953)
——. The Problem of Dominant Lethals in *Drosophila melanogaster* Females, **43,** 282 (1957)
KING, T. J., and R. BRIGGS. Changes in the Nuclei of Differentiating Gastrula Cells, as Demonstrated by Nuclear Transplantation, **41,** 321 (1955)
——. *See* Briggs, R., **38,** 455 (1952)
KINGDON, H. S., L. T. WEBSTER, JR., and E. W. DAVIE. Enzymatic Formation of Adenyl Tryptophan: Isolation and Identification, **44,** 757 (1958)
KINGENBERG, W. On the Structure of Compact Riemannian Manifolds, **44,** 586 (1958)
KINSEY, A. C. An Evolutionary Analysis of Insular and Continental Species, **23,** 5 (1937)
KINSEY, E. L. Note on the D Line Excitation by the Green Sodium Band and the Dissociation Potential of Sodium Vapor, **15,** 37 (1929)
KINSKY, S. C. Nystatin Binding by Protoplasts and a Particulate Fraction of *Neurospora crassa*, and a Basis for the Selective Toxicity of Polyene Antifungal Antibiotics, **48,** 1049 (1962)
KIRBY, H. *See* Blumel, J., **34,** 561 (1948)
KIRK, M. *See* Bassham, J. A., **44,** 491 (1958)
KIRKMAN, H. N., H. D. RILEY, JR., and B. B. CROWELL. Different Enzymic Expressions of Mutants of Human Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, **46,** 938 (1960)
KIRKPATRICK, P., and I. MIYAKE. Polarization of the Tungsten *L* Radiations, **15,** 418 (1929)
KIRKPATRICK, W. F. *See* Cole, L. J., **1,** 354 (1915); Harris, J. A.: **3,** 565 (1917), **7,** 213 (1921)
KIRKWOOD, J. G., and J. B. SHUMAKER. The Influence of Dipole Moment Fluctuations on the Dielectric Increment of Proteins in Solution, **38,** 855 (1952)
—— and J. B. SHUMAKER. Forces between Protein Molecules in Solution Arising from Fluctuations in Proton Charge and Configuration, **38,** 863 (1952)
——. *See* Mazo, R. M., **41,** 204 (1955); Timasheff, S. N., **41,** 710 (1955); Fitts, D. D., **42,** 33 (1956); Timasheff, S. N., **42,** 228 (1956); Moffitt, W., **43,** 723 (1957); Fitts, D. D., **43,** 1046 (1957)
KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B. The Activation of Gases by Adsorption, **13,** 1 (1927)
——. The Temperature Coefficients of Some Photochemical Reactions, **15,** 194 (1929)
——. Centennial (Fourth Scientific Session), Introduction, **50,** 1193 (1963)
——. *See* Dieke, G. H., **18,** 367 (1932)
KITAZUME, Y., M. YČAS, and W. S. VINCENT. Metabolic Properties of a Ribonucleic Acid Fraction in Yeast, **48,** 265 (1962)
KITTEL, C. Energy Absorption by Charge Carriers of Negative Effective Mass in Crystals, **45,** 744 (1959)
KITZINGER, C. *See* Benzinger, T. H., **47,** 730 (1961)
KLAUS, M. H., J. A. CLEMENTS, and R. J. HAVEL. Composition of Surface-Active Material Isolated from Beef Lung, **47,** 1858 (1961)

KLEE, W. A., and G. L. CANTONI. Studies on Soluble Ribonucleic Acid (S-RNA) of Rabbit Liver, I. Amino Acid Acceptor Specificity and Molecular Weight, **46,** 322 (1960)

KLEIN, R. M., and G. K. K. LINK. Studies on the Metabolism of Plant Neoplasms, V. Auxin as a Promoting Agent in the Transformation of Normal to Crown-Gall Tumor Cells, **38,** 1066 (1952)

——. Resistance and Susceptibility of Carrot Roots to Crown-Gall Tumor Formation, **41,** 271 (1955)

—— and J. L. KNUPP, JR. Sterile Induction of Crown Gall Tumors on Carrot Tissues *in vitro*, **43,** 199 (1957)

——. The Activation of Metabolic Systems during Crown-Gall Tumor-Cell Formation, **43,** 956 (1957)

——. Symposium on Plant Tumors: Activation of Metabolic Systems during Tumor-Cell Formation, **44,** 350 (1958)

KLEINER, I. S., and S. J. MELTZER. Retention in the Circulation of Dextrose in Normal and Depancreatized Animals, and the Effect of an Intravenous Injection of an Emulsion of Pancreas upon this Retention, **1,** 338 (1915)

—— and S. J. MELTZER. The Influence of Morphin upon the Elimination of Intravenously Injected Dextrose in Dogs, **2,** 369 (1916)

KLEINFELD, E. Alternative Division Rings of Characteristic 2, **37,** 818 (1951)

——. *See* Bruck, R. H., **37,** 88 (1951)

KLEINHOLZ, L. H. Eye-Stalk Hormone and the Movement of Distal Retinal Pigment in Palaemonetes, **20,** 659 (1934)

——. Studies in Reptilian Color Changes, I. A Preliminary Report, **22,** 454 (1936)

—— and H. RAHN. The Distribution of Intermedin in the Pars Anterior of the Chicken Pituitary, **25,** 145 (1939)

—— and E. BOURQUIN. Effects of Eye-Stalk Removal on Decapod Crustaceans, **27,** 145 (1941)

——. Responses of the Proximal Retinal Pigment of the Isolated Crustacean Eyestalk to Light and to Darkness, **35,** 215 (1949)

KLEMPERER, E. *See* Doty, P., **44,** 424 (1958)

KLEMPERER, W., and D. HERSCHBACH. Variation of Reaction Rate with Vibrational State, **43,** 429 (1957)

KLENOW, H. *See* Overgaard-Hansen, K., **47,** 680 (1961)

KLINE, J. R. A New Proof of a Theorem due to Shoenflies, **6,** 529 (1920)

——. Closed Connected Sets Which Are Disconnected by the Removal of a Finite Number of Points, **9,** 7 (1923)

——. Concerning the Division of the Plane by Continua, **10,** 176 (1924)

KLINE, M.-C. *See* Adams, J. A. S., **48,** 1898 (1962)

KLINGELHOEFER, W. C. *See* Rodebush, W. H., **18,** 531 (1932)

KLISS, R. M., and C. N. MATTHEWS. Hydrogen Cyanide Dimer and Chemical Evolution, **48,** 1300 (1962)

KLOTZ, I. M., and R. E. HEINEY. Changes in Protein Topography upon Oxygenation, **43,** 717 (1957)

KLUYVER, A. J., J. P. VAN DER WALT, and A. J. VAN TRIET. Pulcherrimin, the Pigment of *Candida pulcherrima*, **39,** 583 (1953)

KLYNE, W. *See* Djerassi, C., **48,** 1093 (1962)

KNAPPENBERGER, M. H. *See* Fruton, J. S., **47,** 759 (1961)

KNASTER, B., and C. KURATOWSKI. Remark on a Theorem of R. L. Moore, **13,** 647 (1927)

KNEBELMAN, M. S. Groups of Collineations in a Space of Paths, **13,** 396 (1927)

——. Motion and Collineations in General Space, **13,** 607 (1927)

——. Conformal Geometry of Generalized Metric Spaces, **15,** 376 (1929)

——. Content - Preserving Transformations, **16,** 156 (1930)

——. Multivectorial Curvature, **17,** 43 (1931)

——. A Canonical Form for a Set of Vectors, **19,** 691 (1933)

——. *See* Eisenhart, L. P., **13,** 38 (1927)

KNIGHT, C. A. *See* Rushizky, G. W., **46,** 945 (1960); Tsugita, A., **46,** 1463 (1960)

KNIGHT, J. H. *See* Thomas, C. A., Jr., **45,** 332 (1959)

KNIGHT, V. *See* Chanock, R. M., **47,** 887 (1961)

KNOPF, P. M. *See* Warner, J. R., **49,** 122 (1963)

KNUPP, J. L., JR. *See* Klein, R. M., **43,** 199 (1957)

KOBAYASHI, M. *See* Nicholas, D. J. D., **48,** 1537 (1962)

KOBAYASHI, S. *See* Goldberg, S. I., **48,** 25 (1962)

KOCH, F. C. *See* Willier, B. H.: **21,** 625 (1935), **24,** 176 (1938)

KOCH, J. P. *See* Lin, E. C. C., **48,** 2145 (1962)

KOCH, M. A. *See* Sabin, A. B.: **49,** 304 (1963), **50,** 407 (1963)

KOCHI, M., W. L. RUIGH, R. F. ACKER, H. A. LECHEVALIER, and S. A. WAKSMAN. Antibiotic-Producing Properties of *Streptomyces* 3560, a Member of the *S. flavus* Group, **38,** 383 (1952)

KODAIRA, K. On the Theorem of Riemann-Roch for Adjoint Systems on Kählerian Varieties, **38,** 522 (1952)

——. Arithmetic Genera of Algebraic Varieties, **38,** 527 (1952)

—— and D. C. SPENCER. On Arithmetic Genera of Algebraic Varieties, **39,** 641 (1953)

——. On Cohomology Groups of Compact Analytic Varieties with Coefficients in Some Analytic Faisceaux, **39,** 865 (1953)

—— and D. C. SPENCER. Groups of Complex Line Bundles over Compact Kähler Varieties, **39,** 868 (1953)

—— and D. C. SPENCER. Divisor Class Groups on Algebraic Varieties, **39,** 872 (1953)

——. On a Differential-Geometric Method in the Theory of Analytic Stacks, **39,** 1268 (1953)

—— and D. C. SPENCER. On a Theorem of Lefschetz and the Lemma of Enriques-Severi-Zariski, **39,** 1273 (1953)

——. On Kähler Varieties of Restricted Type, **40,** 313 (1954)

——. On the Structure of Compact Complex Analytic Surfaces, **50,** 218 (1963)

——. *See* Chow, W. L., **38,** 319 (1952)

KODANI, M. The Protein of the Salivary Gland Secretion in *Drosophila,* **34,** 131 (1948)

——. Three Diploid Chromosome Numbers of Man, **43,** 285 (1957)

——. *See* Goldschmidt, R., **25,** 314 (1939); Calvin, M.: **26,** 340 (1940), **27,** 291 (1941)

KOECHLIN, B. A. The Isolation and Identification of the Major Anion Fraction of the Axoplasm of Squid Giant Nerve Fibers, **40,** 60 (1954)

KOEHELIK, I. H. *See* Woolley, D. W., **48,** 709 (1962)

KOERNER, J. F. *See* Dirksen, M.-L., **46,** 1425 (1960)

KOFFLER, H., G. E. MALLETT, and J. ADYE. Molecular Basis of Biological Stability to High Temperatures, **43,** 464 (1957)

KOFOID, C. A., and O. SWEZY. Mitosis in *Tricomonas,* **1,** 315 (1915)

—— and E. B. CHRISTIANSEN. On the Life-History of *Giardia,* **1,** 547 (1915)

—— and O. SWEZY. Flagellate Affinities of *Trichonympha,* **5,** 9 (1919)

——. On Two Remarkable Ciliate Protozoa from the Caecum of the Indian Elephant, **21,** 501 (1935)

KOHL, D. H. *See* Commoner, B., **50,** 638 (1963)

KOHN, A. J. Piscivorous Gastropods of the Genus *Conus,* **42,** 168 (1956)

KOHN, J. J. Singular Integral Equations for Differential Forms on Riemannian Manifolds, **42,** 650 (1956)

——. Solution of the $\bar{\partial}$-Neumann Problem on Strongly Pseudo-Convex Manifolds, **47,** 1198 (1961)

——. Regularity at the Boundary of the $\bar{\partial}$-Neumann Problem, **49,** 206 (1963)

KOIKE, M. *See* Das, M. L., **47,** 753 (1961)

KOJIMA, K. Role of Epistasis and Overdominance in Stability of Equilibria with Selection, **45,** 984 (1959)

——. Stable Equilibria for the Optimum Model, **45,** 989 (1959)

KOKORIS, L. A. Power-Associative Commutative Algebras of Degree Two, **38,** 534 (1952)

KOLCHIN, E. R. Algebraic Matric Groups, **32,** 306 (1946)

——. The Picard-Vessiot Theory of Homogeneous Linear Ordinary Differential Equations, **32,** 308 (1946)

KOLIN, A. Isoelectric Spectra and Mobility Spectra: A New Approach to Electrophoretic Separation, **41,** 101 (1955)

——, N. ASSALI, G. HERROLD, and R. JENSEN. Electromagnetic Determination of Regional Blood Flow in Unanesthetized Animals, **43,** 527 (1957)

—— and R. T. KADO. Miniaturization of the Electromagnetic Blood Flow Meter and Its Use for the Recording of Circulatory Responses of Conscious Animals to Sensory Stimuli, **45,** 1312 (1959)

——. Continuous Electrophoretic Fractionation Stabilized by Electromagnetic Rotation, **46,** 509 (1960)

KOMAR, A. Degenerate Scalar Invariants and the Groups of Motion of a Riemann Space, **41,** 758 (1955)

KONIGSBERG, I. R. Cellular Differentiation in Colonies Derived from Single Cell Platings of Freshly Isolated Chick Embryo Muscle Cells, **47,** 1868 (1961)

KONIGSBERG, W. *See* Guidotti, G., **50,** 774 (1963)

KONZAK, C. F., and W. R. SINGLETON. The Effects of Thermal-Neutron Radiation on Mutation of Endosperm Loci in Maize, **42,** 78 (1956)

—— and W. R. SINGLETON. The Mutation of Linked Maize Endosperm Loci Induced by Thermal-Neutron, X-, Gamma, and Ultraviolet Radiation, **42,** 239 (1956)

——. *See* Caldecott, R. S., **43,** 975 (1957); Heiner, R. E., **46,** 1215 (1960)

KOOPMAN, B. O. Hamiltonian Systems and Transformations in Hilbert Space, **17,** 315 (1931)

—— and J. VON NEUMANN. Dynamical Systems of Continuous Spectra, **18,** 255 (1932)

——. A Generalization of Poisson's Distribution for Markoff Chains, **36,** 202 (1950)

——. *See* Birkhoff, G. D., **18,** 279 (1932)

KOPAL, Z. The Form of Gaseous Configurations Rotating with Non-Uniform Angular Velocity, **27,** 359 (1941)

——. The Calculation of Rotation Factors for Eclipsing Binary Systems, **28,** 133 (1942)

——. Radial Oscillations of the Limiting Models of Polytropic Gas Spheres, **34,** 377 (1948)

——. Radial Oscillations of Compressible Gas Spheres, **36,** 72 (1950)

—— and C. C. LIN. Propagation of Spherical Shock Waves in Stellar Interiors, **37,** 495 (1951)

KOPPELMAN, W. On the Spectral Theory of Singular Integral Operators, **44,** 1252 (1958)

KOPROWSKA, I. *See* Koprowski, H., **39,** 1147 (1953)

KOPROWSKI, H., I. KOPROWSKA, and R. LOVE. Ascites Tumor-Virus System as a Biological Tool, **39,** 1147 (1953)

——, G. A. JERVIS, and T. W. NORTON. Oral Administration of Poliomyelitis Virus to Man and Ape—A Comparative Study, **40,** 36 (1954)

——. *See* Goodman, G. T., **48,** 160 (1962); Jensen, F., **50,** 343 (1963)

KORNBERG, A., S. B. ZIMMERMAN, S. R. KORNBERG, and J. JOSSE. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VI. Influence of Bacteriophage T2 on the Synthetic Pathway in Host Cells, **45,** 772 (1959)

——. *See* Bessman, M. J., **44,** 633 (1958); Adler, J., **44,** 641 (1958); Lehman, I. R., **44,** 1191 (1958); Trautner, T. A., **48,** 449 (1962)

KORNBERG, S. R. *See* Kornberg, A., **45,** 772 (1959)

KORTANEK, K. *See* Charnes, A., **48,** 783 (1962)

KOSAMBI, D. D. Lie Rings in Path Space, **35,** 389 (1949)

——. The Sampling Distribution of Primes, **49,** 20 (1963)

KOSHLAND, D. E., JR. Symposium on Amino Acid Activation: Application of a Theory of Enzyme Specificity to Protein Synthesis, **44,** 98 (1958)

——. *See* Levy, H. M., **45,** 785 (1959); Koshland, M. E., **45,** 1470 (1959); Strumeyer, D. H., **50,** 931 (1963)

KOSHLAND, M. E., F. M. ENGLBERGER, and D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. A General Method for the Labeling of the Active Site of Antibodies and Enzymes, **45,** 1470 (1959)

—— and F. M. ENGLBERGER. Differences in the Amino Acid Composition of Two Purified Antibodies from the Same Rabbit, **50,** 61 (1963)

KOSTANT, B. On the Conjugacy of Real Cartan Subalgebras, I. **41,** 967 (1955)

——. On Invariant Skew-Tensors, **42,** 148 (1956)

——. On Differential Geometry and Homogeneous Spaces, I. **42,** 258 (1956)

——. On Differential Geometry and Homogeneous Spaces, II. **42,** 354 (1956)

——. A Formula for the Multiplicity of a Weight, **44,** 588 (1958)

KOSTOFF, D. Pollen-Tube Growth in *Lythrum salicaria,* **13,** 253 (1927)

——. Induced Immunity in Plants, **14,** 236 (1928)

KOTKIN, B. *See* Bellman, R., **48,** 1325 (1962)

KOVAL, G. J. *See* Albers, R. W., **50,** 474 (1963)

KOVARIK, A. F. A Statistical Method for Studying the Radiations from Radioactive Substances and the X-Rays and Its Application to Some γ-Ray Problems, **6,** 105 (1920)

KOZINSKI, A. W., P. B. KOZINSKI, and P. SHANNON. Replicative Fragmentation in T4 Phage: Inhibition by Chloramphenicol, **50,** 746 (1963)

KOZINSKI, P. B. *See* Kozinski, A. W., **50,** 746 (1963)

KRAININ, J. M. *See* Wald, G., **50,** 1011 (1963)

KRAKOW, J. S., and S. OCHOA. Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, I. Priming by Polyribonucleotides, **49**, 88 (1963)

——. *See* Warner, R. C., **49**, 533 (1963)

KRASNA, A. I., and D. RITTENBERG. The Inhibition of Hydrogenase by Nitric Oxide, **40**, 225 (1954)

—— and D. RITTENBERG. A Comparison of the Hydrogenase Activities of Different Microorganisms, **42**, 180 (1956)

KRAUS, C. A., and F. E. TOONDER. Trimethyl Gallium, Trimethyl Gallium Etherate, and Trimethyl Gallium Ammine, **19**, 292 (1933)

—— and F. E. TOONDER. Chlorination Products of Trimethyl Gallium, **19**, 298 (1933)

—— and G. S. HOOPER. The Dielectric Properties of Solutions of Electrolytes in a Non-Polar Solvent, **19**, 939 (1933)

——. The Behavior of Micellar Electrolytes in the Neighborhood of the Critical Concentration, **39**, 1213 (1953)

——. *See* Baker, E. G., **37**, 726 (1951); Moessen, G. W., **38**, 1023 (1952); Foster, L. M., **39**, 236 (1953); Keith, C. H., **39**, 598 (1953); Rice, M. J., Jr., **39**, 802, 1118 (1953); Accascina, F., **39**, 917 (1953); Larsen, R. P., **40**, 70 (1954); Swarts, E. L., **40**, 382 (1954); Martel, R. W., **41**, 9 (1955); Mercier, P. L.: **41**, 1033 (1955), **42**, 65, 487 (1956); Azzarri, M., **42**, 590 (1956); Accascina, F., **45**, 804 (1959); Kenausis, L. C.: **48**, 121 (1962), **49**, 141 (1963)

KRAUSS, R. W. *See* Sorokin, C., **45**, 1740 (1959)

KRAUT, J., L. C. SIEKER, D. F. HIGH, and S. T. FREER. Chymotrypsinogen: A Three-Dimensional Fourier Synthesis at 5 Å Resolution, **48**, 1417 (1962)

KRAVETZ, H. M. *See* Chanock, R. M., **47**, 887 (1961)

KRAYBILL, H. L. *See* Deevey, E. S., Jr., **40**, 285 (1954)

KRAYER, O., E. B. ASTWOOD, D. R. WAUD, and M. H. ALPER. Rate-Increasing Action of Corticotropin and of α-Intermedin in the Isolated Mammalian Heart, **47**, 1227 (1961)

KREISLER, L. *See* Molomut, N., **38**, 991 (1952)

KRIEG, D. R. *See* Green, D. M., **47**, 64 (1961)

KRIMBAS, C. B. Synthetic Sterility in *Drosophila willistoni*, **46**, 832 (1960)

KRISS, M. Observations on the Body Temperature of Dry Cows, **6**, 539 (1920)

KRITCHEVSKY, D. *See* Brown, R. A., **43**, 857 (1957)

KRIVSHENKO, J. D. The Structure of the Heterochromatic Part of the Y Chromosome in *Drosophila busckii*, **36**, 703 (1950)

——. A Cytogenetic Study of the X Chromosome of *Drosophila busckii* and Its Relation to Phylogeny, **41**, 1071 (1955)

——. *See* Cooper, K. W., **41**, 911 (1955)

KROEBER, A. L. Zuñi Culture Sequences, **2**, 42 (1916)

——. Values as a Subject of Natural Science Inquiry, **35**, 262 (1949)

——. Sign and Symbol in Bee Communications, **38**, 753 (1952)

KROGDAHL, W. Distorted Equilibrium Configurations of a Perfect Compressible Fluid Mass, **27**, 453 (1941)

KRÖGER, H. *See* Ochoa, S., **47**, 670 (1961); Burma, D. P., **47**, 749 (1961)

KROGH, A. The Active Uptake of Ions into Cells and Organisms, **25**, 275 (1939)

KRONIG, R. DE L. The Magnetic Moment of the Electron, **12**, 328 (1926)

——. A Theorem on Space Quantization, **12**, 330 (1926)

——. The Dielectric Constant of Diatomic Dipole-Gases on the New Quantum Mechanics, **12**, 488 (1926)

——. The Dielectric Constant of Symmetrical Polyatomic Dipole-Gases on the New Quantum Mechanics, **12**, 608 (1926)

KROPF, A. *See* Hubbard, R., **44**, 130 (1958)

KROPP, B. The Melanophore Activator of the Eye, **15**, 693 (1929)

——. The Crustacean Chromatophore Activator and the Gonads of the Rat, **18**, 690 (1932)

—— and W. J. CROZIER. The Production of the Crustacean Chromatophore Activator, **20**, 453 (1934)

KRUGER, P. G. Some Biological Effects of Nuclear Disintegration Products on Neoplastic Tissue, **26**, 181 (1940)

KUGELMAN, B. H. *See* Smith, H. H., **49**, 451 (1963)

KUHN, H. W. Extensive Games, **36**, 570 (1950)

——. An Algorithm for Equilibrium Points in Bimatrix Games, **47**, 1657 (1961)

KUHN, J. *See* Steiglitz, J., **1**, 202 (1915)

KUIPER, G. P. On the Origin of the Solar System, **37**, 1 (1951)

——. On the Evolution of the Protoplanets, **37,** 383 (1951)
——. On the Origin of the Irregular Satellites, **37,** 717 (1951)
——. Satellites, Comets, and Interplanetary Material, **39,** 1153 (1953)
——. Note on the Origin of the Asteroids, **39,** 1159 (1953)
——. On the Origin of the Lunar Surface Features, **40,** 1096 (1954)
——. The Lunar Surface–Further Comments, **41,** 820 (1955)
KULL, F. J. *See* Kenney, F. T., **50,** 493 (1963)
KUN, E., J. E. AYLING, and B. V. SIEGEL. Enzymic Mechanism of Increased Utilization of Glucose during Virus Multiplication in the Chorioallantoic Membrane of the Chick Embryo, **46,** 622 (1960)
KUNDERT, E. G. A Relation between Poles and Zeros of a Simple Meromorphic Differential Form and a Calculation of Chern's Characteristic Classes of an Algebraic Variety, **38,** 893 (1952)
KUNISAWA, R. *See* Stanier, R. Y., **45,** 1246 (1959); Cohen-Bazire, G., **46,** 1543 (1960)
KUNKEL, L. O. Leafhopper Transmission of Corn Stunt, **32,** 246 (1946)
KUNSMAN, C. H. Some Thermionic Experiments with a New Source of Positive Ions, **12,** 659 (1926)
KURAHASHI, K. *See* Kalckar, H. M., **45,** 1776 (1959)
KURATOWSKI, C. *See* Knaster, B., **13,** 647 (1927)
KUREK, L. I. *See* Suskind, S. R., **45,** 193 (1959)
KURRELMEYER, B. *See* Cox, R. T., **14,** 544 (1928)
KUZMIN, A. D., and A. E. SALOMONOVICH. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Radio Emission of the Taurus-A Region on 8-mm Wavelengths, **49,** 785 (1963)
——. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Concerning the Discrete Source of Radiation at R. A. $18^h\ 53^m.7$, Dec. = $+1°16'$, **49,** 786 (1963)
——. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Spectra of Radio Sources Observed with the 22-Meter Radio Telescope of the Lebedev Physics Institute, **49,** 787 (1963)
—— and R. I. NOSKOVA. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Identification of Exciting Stars and Determination of Emission Nebula Parameters on the Basis of Radio-Astronomical Data, **49,** 788 (1963)
KWIRAM, A. L., and H. M. MCCONNELL. Radiation Damage in Organic Crystals: Aufbau Processes, **48,** 499 (1962)

L

LABAW, L. W. The Origin of Phosphorus in T5 Bacteriophage of *Escherichia coli*, **37,** 721 (1951)
—— and R. W. G. WYCKOFF. Molecular Striae from an Indanthrene Dye, **43,** 1032 (1957)
LABOUESSE, B., B. H. HAVSTEEN, and G. P. HESS. Conformational Changes in Enzyme Catalysis, **48,** 2137 (1962)
LABRUM, E. L. A Study of Mutability in Streptomycin-Dependent Strains of *Escherichia coli*, **39,** 280 (1953)
——. The Effect of Generation Time on the Delayed Appearance of Induced Mutants in *Escherichia coli*, **39,** 1221 (1953)
LACHANCE, L. E. Studies on the Effect of Carbon Dioxide on X-Ray Induced Chromosome Aberrations in *Tradescantia*, I. Duration of the Pretreatment Effect, **46,** 1501 (1960)
LACOSS, D. A. *See* Menzies, A. W. C.: **18,** 144 (1932), **19,** 393 (1933)
LACY, A. M., and D. M. BONNER. Complementation between Alleles of the *Td* Locus in *Neurospora crassa*, **47,** 72 (1961)
LADD-FRANKLIN, C. The Reddish Blue Arcs and the Reddish Blue Glow of the Retina: Seeing Your Own Nerve Currents through Bioluminescence, **12,** 413 (1926)
LA FORGE, F. B. *See* Levene, P. A., **1,** 190 (1915)
LAHA, R. G. An Example of a Nonnormal Distribution Where the Quotient Follows the Cauchy Law, **44,** 222 (1958)
LAIRD, E. R. *See* Henderson, J. E., **14,** 773 (1928)
LAKI, K. *See* Mandelkern, L., **45,** 814 (1959)
LA MER, V. K., and J. W. TEMPLE. The Autoxidation of Hydroquinone Catalyzed by Manganous Salts in Acid Solutions. A Reaction Whose Velocity Is Proportional to the Driving Force, **15,** 191 (1929)
—— and G. T. BARNES. The Effects of Spreading Technique and Purity of Sample on the Evaporation Resistance of Monolayers, **45,** 1274 (1959)

—— and L. A. G. Aylmore. Evaporation Resistance as a Sensitive Measure of the Purity and Molecular Structure of Monolayers, **48,** 316 (1962)

——. *See* Sherman, H. C., **7,** 279 (1921)

Lamfrom, H. *See* Schweet, R., **44,** 1029 (1958)

Lampland, C. O. *See* Coblentz, W. W., **11,** 34 (1925)

Lamson, P. D. The Role of the Liver in Acute Polycythaemia: The Mechanism Controlling the Red Corpuscle Content of the Blood, **1,** 521 (1915)

——. The Processes Taking Place in the Body by Which the Number of Erythrocytes per Unit Volume of Blood Is Increased in Acute Experimental Polycythaemia, **2,** 265 (1916)

Lancefield, R. C., and C. W. Metz. Non-Disjunction and the Chromosome Relationships of *Drosophila willistoni*, **7,** 225 (1921)

Land, E. H. Symposium on New Developments in the Study of Color Vision: Color Vision and the Natural Image, **45,** 115 (1959)

——. Color Vision and the Natural Image, Part II, **45,** 636 (1959)

—— and N. W. Daw. Colors Seen in a Flash of Light, **48,** 1000 (1962)

Landauer, W. Abnormality of Down Pigmentation Associated with Experimentally Produced Skeletal Defects of Chicks, **39,** 54 (1953)

Landman, O. E., and S. Spiegelman. Enzyme Formation in Protoplasts of *Bacillus megaterium*, **41,** 698 (1955)

—— and W. Burchard. The Mechanism of Action of Streptomycin as Revealed by Normal and Abnormal Division in Streptomycin-Dependent Salmonellae, **48,** 219 (1962)

Lando, J. B. *See* Morawetz, H., **49,** 789 (1963)

Landry, B. A. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: The Storage of Heat and Electricity, **47,** 1290 (1961)

Landsberg, P. T. On Most Probable Distributions, **40,** 149 (1954)

Lane, D. *See* Marmur, L., **46,** 453 (1960)

Lane, E. P. Power Series Expansions in the Neighborhood of a Point on a Surface, **13,** 808 (1927)

Lane, M. D., and F. Lynen. The Biochemil cal Function of Biotin, VI. Chemica Structure of the Carboxylated Active Site of Propionyl Carboxylase, **49,** 379 (1963)

Lane, W. T. *See* Huebner, R. J.: **48,** 2051 (1962), **50,** 379 (1963)

Lanford, C. S. *See* Sherman, H. C.: **25,** 16 (1939), **42,** 682 (1956)

Lang, A. The Effect of Gibberellin upon Flower Formation, **43,** 709 (1957)

——, J. A. Sandoval, and A. Bedri. Induction of Bolting and Flowering in *Hyoscyamus* and *Samolus* by a Gibberellin-Like Material from a Seed Plant, **43,** 960 (1957)

Lang, C. A., and P. Grant. Respiratory Enzyme Changes during Frog Embryogenesis, **47,** 1236 (1961)

Lang, H. B., and J. A. Paterson. A Preliminary Report on Functional Psychoses, **17,** 603 (1931)

Lang, R. J. Series Spectra of Silver-Like Atoms, **13,** 341 (1927)

——. The Spectra of Singly and Doubly Ionized Germanium (Ge II and III), **14,** 32 (1928)

——. On the Spectra of ZnII, CdII, InIII, and SnIV, **15,** 414 (1929)

——. *See* Green, J. B., **14,** 706 (1928)

Lang, S. Abelian Varieties over Finite Fields, **41,** 174 (1955)

——. *L*-Series of a Covering, **42,** 422 (1956)

Langdon, W. H. *See* Skau, E. L., **19,** 943 (1933)

Langer, R. M. The Dispersion of Atomic Hydrogen. I—A Measure, **12,** 639 (1926)

——. The Dispersion of Atomic Hydrogen. II—A Calculation, **12,** 644 (1926)

Langlands, R. P. Some Holomorphic Semi-Groups, **46,** 361 (1960)

Langmuir, I. The Condensation and Evaporation of Gas Molecules, **3,** 141 (1917)

——. The Shapes of Group Molecules Forming the Surfaces of Liquids, **3,** 251 (1917)

——. The Structure of Atoms and the Octet Theory of Valence, **5,** 252 (1919)

——. Oscillations in Ionized Gases, **14,** 627 (1928)

——. *See* Hull, A. W., **15,** 218 (1929)

Langworthy, C. F., and H. J. Deuel. The Effect of Milling on the Digestibility of Graham Flour, **5,** 514 (1919)

—— and A. D. Holmes. The Effect of a Variation in Milling on the Digestibility of Wheat Flours, **7,** 119 (1921)

Lankester, A. *See* Aub, J. C., **50,** 613 (1963)

LANNI, F. Analysis of Sequence Patterns in Ribonuclease, I. Sequence Vectors and Vector Maps, **46,** 1563 (1960)

——. Analysis of Sequence Patterns in Ribonuclease, II. Primitive Groups, Their Coordinations, and Periodicity, **47,** 261 (1961)

——. Biological Validity of Amino Acid Codes Deduced with Synthetic Ribonucleotide Polymers, **48,** 1623 (1962)

LANOUE, K. F. *See* Harbury, H. A., **45,** 1708 (1959)

LANSING, A. I. Evidence for Aging as a Consequence of Growth Cessation, **34,** 304 (1948)

LA PAZ, L. The Euler Equations of Problems of the Calculus of Variations with Prescribed Transversality Conditions, **17,** 459 (1931)

LAPIERE, C. M. *See* Gross, J., **48,** 1014 (1962)

LAPORTE, O. Series and Ionization Potentials in the Iron Spectrum, **12,** 496 (1926)

LARDY, H. A. A Theory Concerning the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Oxidation and Synthesis, and of Carbon Dioxide Fixation, **38,** 1003 (1952)

LARISON, L. L. *See* Siegel, R. W., **46,** 344 (1960)

LARK, K. G. *See* Kellenberger, E., **48,** 1860 (1962)

LARKS, S. D. The Human Electrohysterogram: Wave Forms and Implications, **44,** 820 (1958)

LARMOR, J. On the Essence of Physical Relativity, **4,** 334 (1918)

LARNER, J., and C. VILLAR-PALASI. Enzymes in a Glycogen Storage Myopathy, **45,** 1234 (1959)

LARSEN, E. S., and R. C. WELLS. Some Minerals from the Fluorite-Barite Vein near Wagon Wheel Gap, Colorado, **2,** 360 (1916)

LARSEN, M. J. *See* Lewis, D., **23,** 415 (1937)

LARSEN, R. P., and C. A. KRAUS. The Rates of Reaction between Alkyl Halides and Tertiary Amines as Determined Conductometrically, **40,** 70 (1954)

LARUE, C. D. Regeneration in Mutilated Seedlings, **19,** 53 (1933)

——. Tissue Cultures of Spermatophytes, **22,** 201 (1936)

——. The Effect of Auxin on the Abscission of Petioles, **22,** 254 (1936)

——. The Effects of Wounding and Wound Hormones on Root Formation, **27,** 388 (1941)

LASALLE, J. P. Topology Based upon the Concept of a Pseudo-Norm, **27,** 448 (1941)

——. Time Optimal Control Systems, **45,** 573 (1959)

——. The Extent of Asymptotic Stability, **46,** 363 (1960)

——. Complete Stability of a Nonlinear Control System, **48,** 600 (1962)

LASH, J. *See* Holtzer, H., **46,** 1533 (1960)

LASHLEY, K. S. Inheritance in the Asexual Reproduction of *Hydra viridis*, **1,** 298 (1915)

LASKARIS, T. *See* Braun, A. C., **28,** 468 (1942)

LASSILA, K. E. *See* Breit, G., **46,** 1649 (1960)

LATHAM, H. *See* Scherrer, K., **49,** 240 (1963)

LATIES, G. G. The Generation of Latent Ion-Transport Capacity, **45,** 163 (1959)

LATTER, A. L., and M. S. PLESSET. Carbon-14 Production from Nuclear Explosions, **46,** 241 (1960)

——. *See* Plesset, M. S., **46,** 232 (1960)

LAUGHLIN, H. H. Calculating Ancestral Influence in Man, **6,** 235 (1920)

——. The General Formula of Heredity, **19,** 787 (1933)

——. The Specific Formula of Heredity, **19,** 1020 (1933)

——. The Probability-Resultant, **21,** 601 (1935)

——. How to Use the Specific Formula of Heredity, **21,** 611 (1935)

——. The Coefficient of Prediction-Accuracy, **23,** 60 (1937)

LAUGHNAN, J. R. The Action of Allelic Forms of the Gene *A* in Maize, II. The Relation of Crossing Over to Mutation of A^b, **35,** 167 (1949)

——. The Action of Allelic Forms of the Gene *A* in Maize, III. Studies on the Occurrence of Isoquercitrin in Brown and Purple Plants and Its Lack of Identity with the Brown Pigments, **36,** 312 (1950)

——. Structural and Functional Aspects of the A^b Complexes in Maize, I. Evidence for Structural and Functional Variability among Complexes of Different Geographic Origin, **41,** 78 (1955)

——. *See* Peterson, H. M., **50,** 126 (1963)

LAUGIER, H., and R. LEGENDRE. Novocaine and Curarisation, **9,** 21 (1923)

LAURITSEN, C. C. *See* Millikan, R. A., **14,** 45 (1928)

LAVIN, G. I., and F. B. STEWART. Production of Hydroxyl by the Water Vapor Discharge, **15,** 829 (1929)

—— and J. R. Bates. The Ammonia Discharge Tube, **16,** 804 (1930)

Law, J. *See* Chaykin, S., **44,** 998 (1958)

Law, L. W. The Effects of Chemicals on the Lethal Mutation Rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **24,** 546 (1938)

——. Uretane (Ethyl Carbamate) Therapy in Spontaneous Leukemias in Mice, **33,** 204 (1947)

—— and M. Potter. The Behavior in Transplant of Lymphocytic Neoplasms Arising from Parental Thymic Grafts in Irradiated, Thymectomized Hybrid Mice, **42,** 160 (1956)

——. *See* Woolley, G. W., **29,** 22 (1943)

Lawrence, E. O. The Role of the Faraday Cylinder in the Measurement of Electron Currents, **12,** 29 (1926)

—— and J. W. Beams. On the Nature of Light, **13,** 207 (1927)

—— and D. H. Sloan. The Production of High Speed Canal Rays without the Use of High Voltages, **17,** 64 (1931)

——. *See* Beams, J. W., **13,** 505 (1927); Livingston, M. S., **20,** 470 (1934); Lawrence, J. H., **22,** 124, 543 (1936)

Lawrence, J. H., and E. O. Lawrence. The Biological Action of Neutron Rays, **22,** 124 (1936)

——, P. C. Aebersold, and E. O. Lawrence. Comparative Effects of X-Rays and Neutrons on Normal and Tumor Tissue, **22,** 543 (1936)

Lawrence, M. *See* Wever, E. G.: **38,** 133 (1952), **40,** 209, 508 (1954)

Lawvere, F. W. Functorial Semantics of Algebraic Theories, **50,** 869 (1963)

Lax, P. D. *See* Courant, R., **42,** 872 (1956)

Lazzarini, R. A. *See* Fry, K. T., **50,** 652 (1963)

Leadbetter, E. R., and R. Whittenbury. Equivalence of Hydrogen and Thiosulfate in Bacterial Photosyntheses, **50,** 1128 (1963)

Leahy, J. *See* Bishop, J., **46,** 1030 (1960)

Leavitt, H. W., and J. W. Gowen. Influence of Iron Content on Mortar Strength, **13,** 263 (1927)

—— and J. W. Gowen. Mineralogical Content of Maine Sands in Relation to Mortar Strength, **13,** 351 (1927)

——, J. W. Gowen, and L. C. Jenness. Influence of Aluminum on Mortar Strength, **15,** 740 (1929)

——, J. W. Gowen, and L. C. Jenness. On the Joint Influence of Iron and Aluminum in Native Sands on Mortar Strength, **15,** 742 (1929)

——. *See* Gowen, J. W., **11,** 11 (1925)

Lebedeff, G. A. Interaction of Ruffled and Rounded Genes of *Drosophila virilis*, **18,** 343 (1932)

——. Genetics of Hermaphroditism in *Drosophila virilis*, **20,** 613 (1934)

——. Intersexuality in *Drosophila virilis* and Its Bearing on Sex Determination, **24,** 165 (1938)

Leblanc, T. J. *See* Pearl, R., **8,** 300 (1922)

Le Cam, L. A Note on the Distribution of Sums of Independent Random Variables, **50,** 601 (1963)

Lechevalier, H. A. *See* Kochi, M., **38,** 383 (1952)

Leder, P., B. F. C. Clark, W. S. Sly, S. Pestka, and M. W. Nirenberg. Cell-Free Peptide Synthesis Dependent upon Synthetic Oligodeoxynucleotides, **50,** 1135 (1963)

Lederberg, J. Aberrant Heterozygotes in *Escherichia coli*, **35,** 178 (1949)

——. Bacterial Protoplasts Induced by Penicillin, **42,** 574 (1956)

——. Sibling Recombinants in Zygote Pedigrees of *Escherichia coli*, **43,** 1060 (1957)

—— and C. Sagan. Microenvironments for Life on Mars, **48,** 1473 (1962)

——. *See* Ryan, F. J., **32,** 162 (1946); Nelson, T. C., **40,** 415 (1954); Skaar, P. D., **43,** 329 (1957); Wright, R. E., **43,** 917 (1957); Nester, E. W., **47,** 52 (1961); Sneath, P. H. A., **47,** 86 (1961); Nester, E. W., **49,** 61 (1963)

Ledley, R. S. Digital Computational Methods in Symbolic Logic, with Examples in Biochemistry, **41,** 498 (1955)

Lee, F. *See* Sussman, M., **41,** 70 (1955)

Lee, H. C. On the Composition of Quadratic Forms, **33,** 379 (1947)

Lee, N., and E. Englesberg. Dual Effects of Structural Genes in *Escherichia coli*, **48,** 335 (1962)

—— and E. Englesberg. Coordinate Variations in Induced Syntheses of Enzymes Associated with Mutations in a Structural Gene, **50,** 696 (1963)

Lee, O. J., G. D. Gore, and T. J. Bartlett. On the Distribution of Titanium Oxide and Carbon Stars in Our Part of the Milky Way, **33,** 67 (1947)

Lee, R. C. *See* Benedict, F. G., **22,** 405 (1936)

LEE, T. D. *See* Gürsey, F., **49**, 179 (1963)
LEE, Y. C. P., and M. B. VISSCHER. On the State of Creatine in Heart Muscle, **47**, 1510 (1961)
LEECH, J. V. The Symmetry of the Internal Ears in Flatfishes, **9**, 286 (1923)
LEE-HUANG, S., and L. F. CAVALIERI. Polyribonucleotides as Templates for Polydeoxyribonucleotides, **50**, 1116 (1963)
LEEMAN, J. *See* Wallcave, L., **39**, 604 (1953)
LEET, L. D. The Provincetown, Massachusetts, Earthquake of April 23, 1935, and Data for Investigating New England's Seismicity, **21**, 308 (1935)
LEFSCHETZ, S. On the Real Folds of Abelian Varieties, **5**, 103 (1919)
——. Real Hypersurfaces Contained in Abelian Varieties, **5**, 296 (1919)
——. Continuous Transformations of Manifolds, **9**, 90 (1923)
——. Intersections of Complexes on Manifolds, **11**, 287 (1925)
——. Continuous Transformations of Manifolds, **11**, 290 (1925)
——. Transformations of Manifolds with a Boundary, **12**, 737 (1926)
——. The Residual Set of a Complex on a Manifold and Related Questions, **13**, 614 (1927)
——. On the Functional Independence of Ratios of Theta Functions, **13**, 657 (1927)
——. The Residual Set of a Complex on a Manifold and Related Questions (Second Note), **13**, 805 (1927)
——. Duality Relations in Topology, **15**, 367 (1929)
—— and W. W. FLEXNER. On the Duality Theorems for the Betti Numbers of Topological Manifolds, **16**, 530 (1930)
——. On Certain Properties of Separable Spaces, **18**, 202 (1932)
——. Application of Chain-Deformations to Critical Points and Extremals, **21**, 220 (1935)
——. A Theorem on Extremals, I. **21**, 272 (1935)
——. A Theorem on Extremals, II. **21**, 362 (1935)
——. On Locally Connected Sets and Retracts, **24**, 392 (1938)
——. On the Mapping of Abstract Spaces on Polytopes, **25**, 49 (1939)
——. Existence of Periodic Solutions for Certain Differential Equations, **29**, 29 (1943)
LEGAULT, R. R. *See* Heiner, R. E., **46**, 1215 (1960)
LEGENDRE, R. *See* Laugier, H., **9**, 21 (1923)
LEGGETT, J. E., R. A. OLSEN, and B. D. SPANGLER. Cation Absorption by Baker's Yeast as a Passive Process, **48**, 1949 (1962)
——. *See* Hagen, C. E., **43**, 496 (1957)
LEGRAND, Y. Symposium on New Developments in the Study of Color Vision: About Theories of Color Vision, **45**, 89 (1959)
LEHMAN, I. R., S. B. ZIMMERMAN, J. ADLER, M. J. BESSMAN, E. S. SIMMS, and A. KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. V. Chemical Composition of the Enzymatically Synthesized Deoxyribonucleic Acid, **44**, 1191 (1958)
——. *See* Bessman, M. J., **44**, 633 (1958); Adler, J., **44**, 641 (1958)
LEHMAN, S. *See* Bellman, R.: **40**, 115 (1954), **44**, 905 (1958)
LEHMANN, E. L., and H. SCHEFFÉ. On the Problem of Similar Regions, **33**, 382 (1947)
LEHMER, D. H., E. LEHMER, and H. S. VANDIVER. An Application of High-Speed Computing to Fermat's Last Theorem, **40**, 25 (1954)
LEHMER, D. N. Arithmetical Theory of Certain Hurwitzian Continued Fractions, **4**, 214 (1918)
——. On Jacobi's Extension of the Continued Fraction Algorithm, **4**, 360 (1918)
——. The General Solution of the Indeterminate Equation: $Ax + By + Cz + \ldots\ldots = r$, **5**, 111 (1919)
——. On a New Method of Factorization, **11**, 97 (1925)
LEHMER, E. *See* Lehmer, D. H., **40**, 25 (1954)
LEHNINGER, A. L., and D. NEUBERT. Effect of Oxytocin, Vasopressin, and Other Disulfide Hormones on Uptake and Extrusion of Water by Mitochondria, **47**, 1929 (1961)
——. *See* Remmert, L. F., **45**, 1 (1959); Wadkins, C. L., **46**, 1576, 1582 (1960); Neubert, D., **48**, 1651 (1962)
LEHRER, H. I. *See* Stollar, D., **48**, 874 (1962)
LEIGHTON, W. Bounds for the Solutions of a Second-Order Linear Differential Equation, **35**, 190 (1949)
——. Principal Quadratic Functionals and Self-Adjoint Second-Order Differential Equations, **35**, 192 (1949)
——. On Self-Adjoint Differential Equations of Second Order, **35**, 656 (1949)

——. On the Construction of Certain Liapunov Functions, **50,** 124 (1963)

LEIN, A., and L. PAULING. The Combining Power of Myoglobin for Alkyl Isocyanides and the Structure of the Myoglobin Molecule, **42,** 51 (1956)

LEIN, J., H. K. MITCHELL, and M. B. HOULAHAN. A Method for Selection of Biochemical Mutants of *Neurospora,* **34,** 435 (1948)

—— and P. S. LEIN. Studies on a Suppressor of Non-Allelic Acetate-Requiring Mutants of *Neurospora,* **38,** 44 (1952)

LEIN, P. S. *See* Lein, J., **38,** 44 (1952)

LELONG, P. Integration of a Differential Form on an Analytic Complex Subvariety, **43,** 246 (1957)

LELONG-FERRAND, J. Application of Hilbert Space Methods to Lie Groups Acting on a Differentiable Manifold, **43,** 249 (1957)

LEMAITRE, G. Evolution of the Expanding Universe, **20,** 12 (1934)

LE MEN, J. *See* Djerassi, C., **48,** 113 (1962)

LEMMON, R. M. *See* Ponnamperuma, C., **49,** 737 (1963)

LEMON, H. B., and K. B. BLODGETT. The Relative Adsorption of Mixtures of Oxygen and Nitrogen in Cocoanut Shell Charcoal, **5,** 289 (1919)

——. Variations, Due to Heat Treatment, in the Rate of Adsorption of Air by Cocoanut Shell Charcoal, **5,** 291 (1919)

——. The Comet Tail Spectrum and Deslandres' First Negative Group, **11,** 41 (1925)

LENGYEL, P., R. MAZUMDER, and S. OCHOA. Mammalian Methylmalonyl Isomerase and Vitamin B_{12} Coenzymes, **46,** 1312 (1960)

——, J. F. SPEYER, and S. OCHOA. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, **47,** 1936 (1961)

——, J. F. SPEYER, C. BASILIO, and S. OCHOA. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, III. **48,** 282 (1962)

——. *See* Speyer, J. F., **48,** 63, 441, 684 (1962); Basilio, C., **48,** 613 (1962); Wahba, A. J., **48,** 1683 (1962); Gardner, R. S., **48,** 2087 (1962); Wahba, A. J.: **49,** 116, 880 (1963), **50,** 581 (1963)

LENHER, S., and F. DANIELS. The Intensive Drying of Liquids, **14,** 606 (1928)

LENNARD-JONES, J. E. The Spatial Correlation of Electrons in Atoms and Molecules, II. **38,** 496 (1952)

LENNARZ, W. J., R. J. LIGHT, and K. BLOCH. A Fatty Acid Synthetase from *E. coli,* **48,** 840 (1962)

LENOBLE, J., and Z. SEKERA. Equation of Radiative Transfer in a Planetary Spherical Atmosphere, **47,** 372 (1961)

LEONE, E. *See* Kaziro, Y., **46,** 1319 (1960)

LEOPOLD, A. C., and F. S. GUERNSEY. A Theory of Auxin Action Involving Coenzyme A, **39,** 1105 (1953)

LEOPOLD, E. B. Two Late-Glacial Deposits in Southern Connecticut, **42,** 863 (1956)

LERMAN, L. S. A Biochemically Specific Method for Enzyme Isolation, **39,** 232 (1953)

——. The Structure of the DNA-Acridine Complex, **49,** 94 (1963)

——. *See* Campbell, D. H., **37,** 575 (1951)

LERNER, I. M., and E. R. DEMPSTER. Indeterminism in Interspecific Competition, **48,** 821 (1962)

LEROSEN, A. L., F. W. WENT, and L. ZECHMEISTER. Relation between Genes and Carotenoids of the Tomato, **27,** 236 (1941)

——. *See* Zechmeister, L., **27,** 468 (1941)

LESTER, G., and O. HECHTER. Dissociation of Rubidium Uptake by *Neurospora crassa* into Entry and Binding Phases, **44,** 1141 (1958)

—— and O. HECHTER. The Relationship of Sodium, Potassium, and Deoxycorticosterone in *Neurospora crassa,* **45,** 1792 (1959)

——. *See* Menozzi, P., **45,** 80 (1959); Hechter, O., **46,** 783 (1960)

LEUCHTENBERGER, C., and F. SCHRADER. The Chemical Nature of the Acrosome in the Male Germ Cells, **36,** 677 (1950)

——, R. VENDRELY, and C. VENDRELY. A Comparison of the Content of Desoxyribose Nucleic Acid (DNA) in Isolated Animal Nuclei by Cytochemical and Chemical Methods, **37,** 33 (1951)

—— and F. SCHRADER. Variation in the Amounts of Desoxyribose Nucleic Acid (DNA) in Cells of the Same Tissue and its Correlation with Secretory Function, **38,** 99 (1952)

——, R. LEUCHTENBERGER, and E. UYEKI. Cytological and Cytochemical Changes in Livers of White Mice following Intraperitoneal Injections of DNA Preparations from Breast Cancers of Agouti C3H Mice, **44,** 700 (1958)

——. *See* Pollister, A. W., **35,** 66, 111 (1949); Schrader, F., **35,** 464 (1949)

LEUCHTENBERGER, R. *See* Leuchtenberger, C., **44,** 700 (1958)

LEUSCHNER, A. O. Perturbations and Tables of the Minor Planets Discovered by James C. Watson, **5,** 67 (1919)

——. Comparison of Theory with Observation for the Minor Planets 10 Hygiea and 175 Andromache with Respect to Perturbations by Jupiter, **8,** 170 (1922)

LEVENE, H., and T. DOBZHANSKY. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. V. The Effect of Varying Proportions of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and *Drosophila persimilis* on the Frequency of Insemination in Mixed Populations, **31,** 274 (1945)

——. Inbred Genetic Loads and the Determination of Population Structure, **50,** 587 (1963)

LEVENE, P. A., and F. B. LA FORGE. On Chondrosamine, **1,** 190 (1915)

LEVI-MONTALCINI, R., and S. COHEN. *In vitro* and *in vivo* Effects of a Nerve Growth-Stimulating Agent Isolated from Snake Venom, **42,** 695 (1956)

—— and B. BOOKER. Excessive Growth of the Sympathetic Ganglia Evoked by a Protein Isolated from Mouse Salivary Glands, **46,** 373 (1960)

—— and B. BOOKER. Destruction of the Sympathetic Ganglia in Mammals by an Antiserum to a Nerve-Growth Protein, **46,** 384 (1960)

——. *See* Cohen, Stanley: **40,** 1014 (1954), **42,** 571 (1956)

LEVIN, A. A. *See* Meyer, C. F., **13,** 298 (1927)

LEVIN, M. *See* Flexner, W. W., **20,** 666 (1934)

LEVINE, J. Conformal-Affine Connections, **21,** 165 (1935)

LEVINE, L., W. T. MURAKAMI, H. VAN VUNAKIS, and L. GROSSMAN. Specific Antibodies to Thermally Denatured Deoxyribonucleic Acid of Phage T4, **46,** 1038 (1960)

——. *See* Van Vunakis, H., **42,** 391 (1956); Stollar, D., **48,** 874 (1962)

LEVINE, R. P., and P. T. IVES. Mutation Rates and Lethal Gene Frequencies in Populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **39,** 817 (1953)

——. Chromosome Structure and the Mechanism of Crossing Over, **41,** 727 (1955)

——. Genetic Control of Photosynthesis in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*, **46,** 972 (1960)

—— and R. M. SMILLIE. The Pathway of Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Photoreduction in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*, **48,** 417 (1962)

——. *See* Young, W. J., **39,** 488 (1953); Ives, P. T.: **39,** 1134 (1953); **40,** 165 (1954)

LEVINSON, L. Diurnal Variation of Intermedin in the Blood of the Albino Rat, **26,** 257 (1940)

LEVINSON, N. On a Theorem of Carleman, **20,** 523 (1934)

——. On the Non-Vanishing of Certain Functions, **22,** 228 (1936)

——. On Certain Non-Linear Differential Equations of the Second Order, **29,** 222 (1943)

——. Correction to "On Certain Non-Linear Differential Equations of the Second Order," **29,** 281 (1943)

——. Perturbations of Discontinuous Solutions of Non-Linear Systems of Differential Equations, **33,** 214 (1947)

——. A Simple Second Order Differential Equation with Singular Motions, **34,** 13 (1948)

LEVINTHAL, C. The Mechanism of DNA Replication and Genetic Recombination in Phage, **42,** 394 (1956)

—— and H. R. CRANE. On the Unwinding of DNA, **42,** 436 (1956)

——, E. R. SIGNER, and K. FETHEROLF. Reactivation and Hybridization of Reduced Alkaline Phosphatase, **48,** 1230 (1962)

——, A. KEYNAN, and A. HIGA. Messenger RNA Turnover and Protein Synthesis in *B. subtilis* Inhibited by Actinomycin D, **48,** 1631 (1962)

——. *See* Davison, P. F., **47,** 1123 (1961)

LEVINTHAL, J. D. *See* Shein, H. M.: **48,** 1350 (1962), **49,** 28 (1963)

LEVINTOW, L. *See* Scharff, M. D., **50,** 686 (1963)

LEVITAN, M. Spontaneous Chromosome Aberrations in *Drosophila robusta*, **48,** 930 (1962)

LEVY, C. S. *See* Macht, D. I., **1,** 582 (1915)

LEVY, H. Normal Coordinates in the Geometry of Paths, **16,** 492 (1930)

LEVY, H. M., N. SHARON, and D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. Purified Muscle Proteins and the Walking Rate of Ants, **45,** 785 (1959)

LEWIN, R. *See* Grimes, R., **47,** 996 (1961)

LEWIS, B. The Uni-Molecular Decomposition of Azo-Methane; The Adequacy of Activation by Collision, **13,** 546 (1927)

——. The Photochemical Decomposition of Hydrogen-Iodide; The Mode of Optical Dissociation, **13**, 720 (1927)

LEWIS, C. M. *See* Houston, W. V., **17**, 229 (1931)

LEWIS, D., and M. J. LARSEN. The Cancellation, Reinforcement, and Measurement of Subjective Tones, **23**, 415 (1937)

—— and A. H. SHEPHARD. Prior Learning as a Factor in Shaping Performance Curves, **37**, 124 (1951)

LEWIS, D. C. Inequalities for Complex Linear Differential Systems of the Second Order, **38**, 63 (1952)

LEWIS, E. B. Another Case of Unequal Crossing-Over in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **27**, 31 (1941)

——. The Pseudoallelism of White and Apricot in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **38**, 953 (1952)

——. Thyroid Radiation Dose from Fallout, **45**, 894 (1959)

LEWIS, F. T. The Correlation in Shape and Size between Epidermal and Subepidermal Cells, **35**, 506 (1949)

LEWIS, G. N. Steric Hindrance and the Existence of Odd Molecules (Free Radicals), **2**, 586 (1916)

—— and T. B. HINE. Electrical Conduction in Dilute Amalgams, **2**, 634 (1916)

——, E. D. EASTMAN, and W. H. RODEBUSH. The Heat Capacity of Electro-Positive Metals and the Thermal Energy of Free Electrons, **4**, 25 (1918)

——. A New Principle of Equilibrium, **11**, 179 (1925)

——. The Distribution of Energy in Thermal Radiation and the Law of Entire Equilibrium, **11**, 422 (1925)

——. The Nature of Light, **12**, 22 (1926)

——. The Path of Light Quanta in an Interference Field, **12**, 439 (1926)

——. The Entropy of Radiation, **13**, 307 (1927)

——. A New Equation for the Distribution of Radiant Energy, **13**, 471 (1927)

—— and J. E. MAYER. A Disproof of the Radiation Theory of Chemical Activation, **13**, 623 (1927)

—— and J. E. MAYER. Thermodynamics Based on Statistics, I. **14**, 569 (1928)

—— and J. E. MAYER. Thermodynamics Based on Statistics, II. **14**, 575 (1928)

—— and J. E. MAYER. The Quantum Laws and the Uncertainty Principle, **15**, 127 (1929)

—— and J. E. MAYER. The Thermodynamics of Gases Which Show Degeneracy (Entartung), **15**, 208 (1929)

——. *See* Taylor, N. W., **11**, 456 (1925)

LEWIS, H. S. *See* Lewis, H. W., **47**, 78 (1961)

LEWIS, H. W., and H. S. LEWIS. Genetic Control of Dopa Oxidase Activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, II. Regulating Mechanisms and Inter- and Intra-Strain Heterogeneity, **47**, 78 (1961)

LEWONTIN, R. C., and Y. MATSUO. Interaction of Genotypes Determining Viability in *Drosophila busckii*, **49**, 270, 421 (1963)

LEWY, H. Generalized Integrals and Differential Equations, **22**, 377 (1936)

——. On the Existence of a Closed Convex Surface Realizing a Given Riemannian Metric, **24**, 104 (1938)

——. On the Boundary Behavior of Minimal Surfaces, **37**, 103 (1951)

LI, C. C. Decrease of Population Fitness upon Inbreeding, **49**, 439 (1963)

LI, T-K. *See* Ulmer, D. D., **47**, 1155 (1961)

LIAO, S., and H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN. An Effect of Testosterone on Amino Acid Incorporation by Prostatic Ribonucleoprotein Particles, **48**, 1956 (1962)

LIBBY, W. F. The Potential Usefulness of Natural Tritium, **39**, 245 (1953)

——. Radioactive Strontium Fallout, **42**, 365 (1956)

——. Current Research Findings on Radioactive Fallout, **42**, 945 (1956)

——. Radioactive Fallout, **43**, 758 (1957)

——. Radioactive Fallout, **44**, 800 (1958)

——. Bone Doses from Strontium-90, **45**, 245 (1959)

——. Radioactive Fallout Particularly from the Russian October Series, **45**, 959 (1959)

——. High Pressure Chemistry, I: Ultra Rapid Rates at Very High Pressures, **48**, 1475 (1962)

LIBERMAN, A. M. *See* Cooper, F. S., **37**, 318 (1951)

LIBERMANN, P. On Sprays and Higher Order Connections, **49**, 459 (1963)

LIBMAN, E. E. Surface Tension of Molten Metals, I. Copper, **13**, 588 (1927)

LICHTENSTEIN, J. *See* Cohen, S. S., **44**, 1004 (1958)

LICHTENSTEIN, N., and J. S. FRUTON. Studies on Beef Spleen Cathepsin A, **46**, 787 (1960)

LIEB, E. Hard Sphere Bose Gas: An Exact Momentum Space Formulation **46**, 1000 (1960)

LIEBERMAN, I., and P. OVE. Isolation and Study of Mutants from Mammalian Cells in Culture, **45,** 867 (1959)

—— and P. OVE. Estimation of Mutation Rates with Mammalian Cells in Culture, **45,** 872 (1959)

LIFSON, S., *See* Fuoss, R. M., **37,** 579 (1951)

LIGHT, R. J. *See* Lennarz, W. J., **48,** 840 (1962)

LILLER, W., and L. H. ALLER. Photoelectric Spectrophotometry of Planetary Nebulae, **49,** 675 (1963)

LILLEY, A. E. *See* Heeschen, D. S., **40,** 1095 (1954)

LILLIE, F. R. The Fertilizing Power of Sperm Dilutions of *Arbacia*, **1,** 156 (1915)

——. Sex-Determination and Sex-Differentiation in Mammals, **3,** 464 (1917)

—— and H. WANG. Physiology of Development of the Feather. IV. The Diurnal Curve of Growth in Brown Leghorn Fowl, **26,** 67 (1940)

LILLO, J. C. A Note on the Continuity of Characteristic Exponents, **46,** 247 (1960)

LIMBACH, D. *See* Black, C. C., **50,** 37 (1963)

LIMBER, D. N. Numerical Results for Pressure-Velocity Correlations in Homogeneous Isotropic Turbulence, **37,** 230 (1951)

LIN, C. C. On the Motion of Vortices in Two Dimensions–I. Existence of the Kirchhoff-Routh Function, **27,** 570 (1941)

——. On the Motion of Vortices in Two Dimensions–II. Some Further Investigations on the Kirchhoff-Routh Function, **27,** 575 (1941)

——. On the Stability of Two-Dimensional Parallel Flows, **30,** 316 (1944)

——. Note on the Law of Decay of Isotropic Turbulence, **34,** 540 (1948)

——. Some Physical Aspects of the Stability of Parallel Flows, **40,** 741 (1954)

——. On a Theory of Dispersion by Continuous Movements, **46,** 566 (1960)

——. On a Theory of Dispersion by Continuous Movements, II. Stationary Anisotropic Processes, **46,** 1147 (1960)

——. *See* Kopal, Z., **37,** 495 (1951)

LIN, E. C. C., J. P. KOCH, T. M. CHUSED, and S. E. JORGENSEN. Utilization of L-α-Glycerophosphate by *Escherichia coli* without Hydrolysis, **48,** 2145 (1962)

LIND, C. J. *See* Wilson, P. W., **28,** 243 (1942)

LIND, S. C. The Origin of Terrestrial Helium and Its Association with Other Gases, **11,** 772 (1925)

—— and C. ROSENBLUM. The Combination of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen under the Influence of Radon, **18,** 374 (1932)

LINDEGREN, C. C., and G. LINDEGREN. A New Method for Hybridizing Yeast, **29,** 306 (1943)

——, S. SPIEGELMAN, and G. LINDEGREN. Mendelian Inheritance of Adaptive Enzymes in Yeast, **30,** 346 (1944)

——. A New Gene Theory and an Explanation of the Phenomenon of Dominance to Mendelian Segregation of the Cytogene, **32,** 68 (1946)

—— and G. LINDEGREN. Depletion Mutation in Saccharomyces, **33,** 314 (1947)

——. The Origin of Volutin on the Chromosomes, Its Transfer to the Nucleolus, and Suggestions Concerning the Significance of This Phenomenon, **34,** 187 (1948)

—— and G. LINDEGREN. Unusual Gene-Controlled Combinations of Carbohydrate Fermentations in Yeast Hybrids, **35,** 23 (1949)

——. *See* Spiegelman, S.: **30,** 13, (1944), **31,** 95 (1945)

LINDEGREN, G. *See* Lindegren, C. C.: **29,** 306 (1943), **30,** 346 (1944); Spiegelman, S., **31,** 95 (1945); Lindegren, C. C.: **33,** 314 (1947), **35,** 23 (1949)

LINDGREN, W. Melanovanadite, a New Mineral from Mina Ragra, Pasco, Peru, **7,** 249 (1921)

——. The Cordierite-Anthophyllite Mineralization at Blue Hill, Maine, and Its Relation to Similar Occurrences, **11,** 1 (1925)

——. Gel Replacement, a New Aspect of Metasomatism, **11,** 5 (1925)

LINDSAY, E. M. *See* Bok, B. J., **24,** 4 (1938)

LINDSAY, R. B. Note on "Pendulum" Orbits in Atomic Models, **13,** 413 (1927)

—— and R. J. SEEGER. Operational Calculus in Quantum Mechanics. Some Critical Comments and the Solution of Special Problems, **16,** 196 (1930)

——. Wave Motion and the Equation of Continuity, **17,** 420 (1931)

——. Elastic Wave Analogies to the Motion of Electrons in Force Fields, **20,** 177 (1934)

LINDSAY, R. H. The Chromosomes of Some Dioecious Angiosperms, **15,** 611 (1929)

LINDSLEY, D. B., and W. S. HUNTER. A Note on Polarity Potentials from the Human Eye, **25,** 180 (1939)

LINDSTROM, E. S., J. W. NEWTON, and P. W. WILSON. The Relationship between Photosynthesis and Nitrogen Fixation, **38,** 392 (1952)

LINHART, G. A. A Simplified Method for the Statistical Interpretation of Experimental Data, **6,** 682 (1920)

——. *See* Lipman, C. B., **6,** 684 (1920)

LINHORST, E. F. *See* Hodges, J. H., **17,** 28 (1931)

LINK, G. K. K. *See* Klein, R. M., **38,** 1066 (1952)

LINK, K. P. *See* Dickson, J. G., **9,** 434 (1923); Walker, J. C., **15,** 845 (1929)

LIPKA, J. Natural and Isogonal Families of Curves on a Surface, **3,** 78 (1917)

——. Motion on a Surface for any Positional Field of Force, **6,** 621 (1920)

LIPMAN, C. B. The Nitrogen Problem in Arid Soils, **1,** 477 (1915)

—— and D. D. WAYNICK. A Bacteriological Study of the Soil of Loggerhead Key, Tortugas, Florida, **4,** 232 (1918)

—— and G. A. LINHART. A Critical Study of Fertilizer Experiments, **6,** 684 (1920)

LIPMANN, F. Symposium on Amino Acid Activation: Chairman's Introduction: Some Facts and Problems, **44,** 67 (1958)

——. *See* Maas, W. K., **39,** 1004 (1953); Hoch, F. L., **40,** 909 (1954); Mudd, S. H., **41,** 571 (1955); Hilz, H., **41,** 380 (1955); Weiss, S. B., **44,** 189 (1958); Mager, J., **44,** 305 (1958); Zachau, H. G., **44,** 885 (1958); Robbins, P. W., **45,** 6 (1959); Jones, M. E., **46,** 1194 (1960); Nathans, D., **47,** 497 (1961); Von Ehrenstein, G., **47,** 941 (1961); Hager, L. P., **47,** 1768 (1961); Schwartz, J. H., **47,** 1996 (1961); Chapeville, F., **48,** 1086 (1962); Spyrides, G. J., **48,** 1977 (1962); Schwartz, J. H., **49,** 722 (1963); Bennett, T. P., **49,** 850 (1963)

LIPPINCOTT, B. B. *See* Commoner, B., **44,** 1099, 1110 (1958)

LIPPMAN, R. W., G. CAMERON, and D. H. CAMPBELL. The Specificity of Anti-Kidney Antibody Determined by Its Effect upon Tissue Culture Explants, **36,** 576 (1950)

—— and H. U. MARTI. The Relation of Adrenal Hormones to the Pathogenesis of Experimental Nephritis, **37,** 447 (1951)

——, H. U. MARTI, and E. E. JACOBS. Rapid Effects upon the Renal Circulation Produced by Nephrotoxic Globulin Administration in the Rat, **38,** 260 (1952)

——. A Theory Concerning the Mechanism of Allergic Diseases, **41,** 418 (1955)

LIPSCOMB, W. N. Extensions of the Valence Theory of Boron Compounds, **47,** 1791 (1961)

—— and A. KACZMARCZYK. Interactions of Boranes and Their Ions with Paramagnetic S-State Ions, **47,** 1796 (1961)

——. *See* Grimes, R.: **47,** 996 (1961), **48,** 496 (1962); Kaczmarczyk, A., **48,** 729 (1962); Streib, W. E., **48,** 911 (1962); Simpson, P. G., **48,** 1490 (1962); Ludwig, M. L., **50,** 282 (1963)

LIPSETT, M. N. Evidence for Helical Structure in Polyuridylic Acid, **46,** 445 (1960)

——. *See* Gellert, M., **48,** 2013 (1962)

LITT, M., J. MARMUR, H. EPHRUSSI-TAYLOR, and P. DOTY. The Dependence of Pneumococcal Transformation on the Molecular Weight of Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid, **44,** 144 (1958)

——. *See* Doty, P., **45,** 482 (1959)

LITTAU, V. C. *See* Allfrey, V. G., **49,** 414 (1963)

LITTAUER, S. B. *See* Seidel, W., **18,** 90 (1932); Morse M., **18,** 724 (1932)

LITTLE, C. C. The Use of Vasectomized Male Mice as Indicators, **3,** 186 (1917)

——. A Note on the Human Sex Ratio, **6,** 250 (1920)

—— and A. M. CLOUDMAN. The Occurrence of a Dominant Spotting Mutation in the House Mouse, **23,** 535 (1937)

——. Hybridization and Tumor Formation in Mice, **25,** 452 (1939)

—— and K. P. HUMMEL. A Reverse Mutation to a "Remote" Allele in the House Mouse, **33,** 42 (1947)

——, K. P. HUMMEL, M. EDDY, and B. RUPPLE. Young Produced from Ovaries Subjected to Endocrine Imbalance, **37,** 666 (1951)

——. *See* Woolley, G., **25,** 277 (1939); Fekete, E., **27,** 114 (1941); Woolley, G. W.: **29,** 22 (1943), **32,** 239 (1946); Stevens, L. C., Jr., **40,** 1080 (1954)

LITTLEFIELD, J. W., A. P. MCGOVERN, and K. B. MARGESON. Changes in the Distribution of Polymerase Activity during DNA Synthesis in Mouse Fibroblasts, **49,** 102 (1963)

——. The Inosinic Acid Pyrophosphorylase Activity of Mouse Fibroblasts Partially Resistant to 8-Azaguanine, **50,** 568 (1963)

LITTLEHALES, G. W. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: In Relation to the Extent of Knowledge Concerning the Oceanography of the Pacific, **2**, 419 (1916)

——. The Problems and Functions of the Section of Physical Oceanography of the American Geophysical Union, **6**, 580 (1920)

LITTLEWOOD, J. E. *See* Hardy, G. H.: **2**, 583 (1916), **3**, 84 (1917)

LIULEVICIUS, A. The Factorization of Cyclic Reduced Powers by Secondary Cohomology Operations, **46**, 978 (1960)

LIVERMAN, J. L., and J. BONNER. The Interaction of Auxin and Light in the Growth Responses of Plants, **39**, 905 (1953)

LIVERMAN, T. P. G. Implicit Function Theorem for Quasi-Analytic and Related Classes of Functions, **42**, 261 (1956)

——. Zeros of Neighboring Holomorphic Functions, **43**, 276 (1957)

LIVINGSTON, B. E. Dynamic Relations between Plant and Soil, with Special Reference to the Supply of Water and Oxygen, **14**, 293 (1928)

LIVINGSTON, M. S., M. C. HENDERSON, and E. O. LAWRENCE. Radioactivity Artificially Induced by Neutron Bombardment, **20**, 470 (1934)

LIVINGSTONE, D. Proof of a Theorem Discovered by Murnaghan, **43**, 618 (1957)

LLOYD, D. P. C. Secretion and Reabsorption in Sweat Glands, **45**, 405 (1959)

——. Average Behavior of Sweat Glands as Indicated by Impedance Changes, **45**, 410 (1959)

——. Note on the Lateral Dendrites of Plantar Motoneurons, **45**, 586 (1959)

——. Temperature and Dendritic Response of Spiral Motoneurons, **45**, 589 (1959)

——. Action Potential and Secretory Potential of Sweat Glands, **47**, 351 (1961)

——. Temperature and the Action of Sweat Glands, **47**, 358 (1961)

——. The Classification of Galvanic Skin Reflex Afferent Fibers, **48**, 814 (1962)

——. Evidences of Thermal Sweating in the Foot Pad of the Cat, **49**, 492 (1963)

LLOYD, F. E., and T. C. BARNES. Changes in the Cells of Spirogyra Associated with the Presence of Water Polymers, **18**, 422 (1932)

LLOYD, V. V. *See* Mueller, C. G., **34**, 223 (1948)

LOACH, P. A. *See* Harbury, H. A., **45**, 1344, 1708 (1959)

LOCKHART, J. A. Reversal of the Light Inhibition of Pea Stem Growth by the Gibberellins, **42**, 841 (1956)

LOCKINGEN, L. S., and A. G. DEBUSK. A Model for Intracellular Transfer of DNA (Gene) Specificity, **41**, 925 (1955)

——. Effects of Reduced Oxygen Tension on Growth Responses of Methionine and Vitamin B_{12} Stimulated Mutants of Coliform Bacteria, **44**, 924 (1958)

——. *See* Cotton, I. M., **50**, 363 (1963)

LOEB, J., and H. WASTENEYS. On the Identity of Heliotropism in Animals and Plants, **1**, 44 (1915)

——. Weber's Law and Antagonistic Salt Action, **1**, 439 (1915)

——. The Mechanism of Antagonistic Salt Action, **1**, 473 (1915)

——. The Sex of Parthenogenetic Frogs, **2**, 313 (1916)

—— and J. H. NORTHROP. Is There a Temperature Coefficient for the Duration of Life? **2**, 456 (1916)

——. The Mechanism of Diffusion of Electrolytes through Animal Membranes, **2**, 511 (1916)

—— and J. H. NORTHROP. What Determines the Duration of Life in Metazoa? **3**, 382 (1917)

—— and J. H. NORTHROP. Heliotropic Animals as Photometers on the Basis of the Validity of the Bunsen-Roscoe Law for Heliotropic Reactions, **3**, 539 (1917)

——. Further Experiments on the Sex of Parthenogenetic Frogs, **4**, 60 (1918)

——. The Law Controlling the Quantity and Rate of Regeneration, **4**, 117 (1918)

——. Influence of Ions on the Electrification and Rate of Diffusion of Water through Membranes, **5**, 440 (1919)

——. The Influence of Ions on the Osmotic Pressure of Solutions, **6**, 211 (1920)

LOEB, L. Organismal Differentials and Organ Differentials, **39**, 127 (1953)

LOEB, L. B. On the Mobilities of Gas Ions in High Electric Fields, **2**, 345 (1916)

——. On the Nature of the Heat Production in a System of Platinum Black, Alcohol, and Air, **6**, 107 (1920)

——. On the Nature of the Negative Carriers Produced in Pure Hydrogen and Nitrogen by Photo-Electrons, **6**, 435 (1920)

——. The Attachment of Electrons to Molecules in Air, **7**, 5 (1921)

—— and L. SCHMIEDESKAMP. The Destruction of Phosphorescent Zinc Sulfides by Ultra Violet Light, **7**, 202 (1921)
——. The Mobilities of Electrons, **7**, 307 (1921)
——. The Mobilities of Electrons in Air, **9**, 335 (1923)
—— and M. F. ASHLEY. Ionic Mobilities in Gaseous Mixtures, **10**, 351 (1924)
——. Ionic Mobilities in Ether as a Function of Pressure, **11**, 428 (1925)
——. The Mobility of Gaseous Ions in HCl Gas and HCl Air Mixtures, **12**, 35 (1926)
——. The Mobility of Gas Ions in HCl Mixtures and the Nature of the Ion, **12**, 42 (1926)
——. Gas Ion Mobilities in Ether-Hydrogen Mixtures, **12**, 617 (1926)
——. Ionic Mobilities in Ammonia-Hydrogen Mixtures and an Anomalous Effect of Ammonia, **12**, 677 (1926)
—— and L. DUSAULT. Mobilities of Ions in Acetylene Hydrogen Mixture, **13**, 510 (1927)
——. On the Duration of the Existence of Doubly Charged Positive Ions in Gases, and Their Detection, **13**, 703 (1927)
—— and L. DUSAULT. The Mobilities of Gaseous Ions in H_2S-H_2 Mixtures, **14**, 192 (1928)
—— and K. DYK. The Effects of an Homologous Series of Amines on the Mobilities of Ions in Hydrogen Gas, **15**, 146 (1929)
——. *See* DuSault, L., **14**, 384 (1928); Loeb, L. L., **15**, 305 (1929)
LOEB, L. L., and L. B. LOEB. The Existence of Radioactive Recoil Ions of High Mobility, **15**, 305 (1929)
LOEB, M. R. *See* Cohen, S. S., **44**, 1004 (1958)
LOEB, T., and N. D. ZINDER. A Bacteriophage Containing RNA, **47**, 282 (1961)
LOÈVE, M. On the "Central" Probability Problem, **35**, 328 (1949)
LOEWUS, F. A., S. KELLY, and E. F. NEUFELD. Metabolism of *myo*-Inositol in Plants: Conversion to Pectin, Hemicellulose, D-Xylose, and Sugar Acids, **48**, 421 (1962)
LÖF, G. O. G. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: Fundamental Problems in Solar Distillation, **47**, 1279 (1961)
LOFFLER, H. *See* Hutchinson, G. E., **42**, 84 (1956)
LOFGREN, E. J. Symposium on the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory: The Bevatron, **45**, 451 (1959)
LOGAN, J. B. *See* Brown, R. A., **43**, 857 (1957)
LOMBARD, H. L., and C. R. DOERING. Cancer Studies in Massachusetts. 1. The Relationship between Cancer and Density of Population in Massachusetts, **13**, 728 (1927)
——, E. P. HUYCK, and L. S. SNEGIREFF. An Appraisal of the Cancer Death Record, **48**, 2059 (1962)
LOMBARD, O. M. *See* Wilson, Edwin B., **31**, 367 (1945)
LONDON, I. M. *See* Fischer, S., **49**, 219 (1963)
LONG, E. R. Tuberculosis in Germany, **34**, 271 (1948)
LONG, J. A. *See* Evans, H. M., **8**, 38 (1922)
LONG, M. V. *See* Foster, J. W., **35**, 663 (1949)
LONGENECKER, J. B., and E. E. SNELL. On the Mechanism and Optical Specificity of Transamination Reactions, **42**, 221 (1956)
LONGLEY, W. H. Observations upon Tropical Fishes and Inferences from Their Adaptive Coloration, **2**, 733 (1916)
——. Changeable Coloration in Brachyura, **3**, 609 (1917)
LONGSWORTH, L. G. National Academy of Sciences Conference on the Ultracentrifuge, **36**, 502 (1950)
LOOMIS, A. L. *See* Richards, W. T., **15**, 587 (1929)
LOOMIS, L. H. On a Theorem of Von Neumann, **32**, 213 (1946)
LOONEY, W. B. The Replication of Desoxyribonucleic Acid in Hepatocytes, **46**, 690 (1960)
——, R. C. CAMPBELL, and B. E. HOLMES. The Effect of Irradiation on the Replication of Desoxyribonucleic Acid in Hepatocytes, **46**, 698 (1960)
LOOS, G. M. *See* Blum, H. F., **36**, 623 (1950)
LOPER, J. C. Enzyme Complementation in Mixed Extracts of Mutants from the *Salmonella* Histidine B Locus, **47**, 1440 (1961)
LORENTE DE NÓ, R., and G. A. CONDURIS. Decremental Conduction in Peripheral Nerve Integration of Stimuli in the Neuron, **45**, 592 (1959)
——. *See* Honrubia, V.: **48**, 2065 (1962), **49**, 40 (1963)
LORENTZ, H. A. Proof of a Theorem Due to Heaviside, **8**, 333 (1922)
LORENZ, E. The Spectrum of X-Rays from the Back of a Tungsten Target, **14**, 582 (1928)

LORENZ, E. N. A Generalization of the Dirac Equations, **27**, 317 (1941)

LORIA, S. The Metastable $2p_3$-State of Mercury Atoms, **11**, 673 (1925)

LORINCZ, A. E. *See* Dorfman, A., **43**, 443 (1957)

LORING, H. S., Y. FUJIMOTO, and L. F. ENG. Symposium on Nucleic Acids and Nucleoproteins: Ultracentrifugal Fractionation and Iron Distribution in Infectious Nucleates from Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **45**, 287 (1959)

LORING, R. A. *See* Green, J. B., **13**, 347, 492 (1927)

LOSADA, M. *See* Arnon, D. I., **47**, 1314 (1961)

LOTKA, A. J. Analytical Note on Certain Rhythmic Relations in Organic Systems, **6**, 410 (1920)

——. Note on Moving Equilibria, **7**, 168 (1921)

——. Note on the Economic Conversion Factors of Energy, **7**, 192 (1921)

——. Contribution to the Energetics of Evolution, **8**, 147 (1922)

——. Natural Selection as a Physical Principle, **8**, 151 (1922)

——. The Stability of the Normal Age Distribution, **8**, 339 (1922)

——. Note on the Relative Abundance of the Elements in the Earth's Crust, **9**, 87 (1923)

——. Sterility in American Marriages, **14**, 99 (1928)

——. Biometric Functions in a Population Growing in Accordance with a Prescribed Law, **15**, 793 (1929)

——. Contribution to the Mathematical Theory of Capture, I. Conditions for Capture, **18**, 172 (1932)

LOTZ, C. *See* Dickey, F. H., **35**, 581 (1949)

LOUGEE, R. J. Time Measurements of an Ice Readvance at Littleton, N. H., **21**, 36 (1935)

LOVE, A. G., and C. B. DAVENPORT. A Comparison of White and Colored Troops in Respect to Incidence of Disease, **5**, 58 (1919)

LOVE, R. *See* Koprowski, H., **39**, 1147 (1953)

LOVELACE, R. Chromosome Shattering by Ultraviolet Radiation (2650 A), **40**, 1129 (1954)

LOVENBERG, W. *See* Buchanan, B. B., **49**, 345 (1963)

LOW, B. W., and H. J. GRENVILLE-WELLS. Generalized Mathematical Relationships for Polypeptide Chain Helices. The Coordinates of the *II* Helix, **39**, 785 (1953)

——. *See* McGavin, A. S., **48**, 2150 (1962); Einstein, J. R., **49**, 74 (1963)

LOWENSTAM, H. A. Environmental Relations of Modification Compositions of Certain Carbonate Secreting Marine Invertebrates, **40**, 39 (1954)

LOWIE, R. H. Exogamy and the Classificatory System of Relationship, **1**, 346 (1915)

LOWY, B. A. *See* Fischer, S., **49**, 219 (1963)

LUCK, D. J. L. Genesis of Mitochondria in *Neurospora crassa*, **49**, 233 (1963)

LUCKEY, G. P. *See* Hale, G. E., **1**, 385 (1915)

LUCUS, F. F. The Architecture of Living Cells—Recent Advances in Methods of Biological Research—Optical Sectioning with the Ultra-Violet Microscope, **16**, 599 (1930)

LUDWIG, G. H. *See* Van Allen, J. A., **45**, 1152 (1959)

LUDWIG, M. L., I. C. PAUL, G. S. PAWLEY, and W. N. LIPSCOMB. The Structure of Carboxypeptidase A, I. A Two-Dimensional Superposition Function, **50**, 282 (1963)

LUESCHER, E. *See* Campbell, D. H., **37**, 575 (1951)

LUIPPOLD, H. E. *See* Wolff, S., **42**, 510 (1956)

LUKESH, J. S. The Distribution of Metallic Atoms in Two-Component Glasses, **28**, 277 (1942)

LUMRY, R. *See* Spikes, J. D., **36**, 455 (1950)

LUNDBERG, R. D. *See* Doty, P., **43**, 213 (1957)

LUNDSGAARD, C., and D. D. VAN SLYKE. The Quantitative Influences of Certain Factors Involved in the Production of Cyanosis, **8**, 280 (1922)

LUNN, A. C. The Commutativity of One-Parameter Transformations in Real Variables, **6**, 24 (1920)

LUNN, E. G. *See* Hogness, T. R., **10**, 398 (1924)

LURIA, S. E., and F. M. EXNER. The Inactivation of Bacteriophages by X-rays —Influence of the Medium, **27**, 370 (1941)

—— and T. F. ANDERSON. The Identification and Characterization of Bacteriophages with the Electron Microscope, **28**, 127 (1942)

——. A Growth-Delaying Effect of Ultraviolet Radiation on Bacterial Viruses, **30**, 393 (1944)

——. Reactivation of Irradiated Bacteriophage by Transfer of Self-Reproducing Units, **33**, 253 (1947)
——. *See* Adams, J. N., **44**, 590 (1958); Revel, H. R., **47**, 1956, 1968, 1974 (1961); Wiberg, J. S., **48**, 293 (1962); Hayashi, M., **49**, 729 (1963)
LUSK, G. *See* Anderson, R. J., **3**, 386 (1917); Atkinson, H. V., **5**, 246 (1919)
LUXORO, M. Observations in Myelin Structure: Incisures and Nodal Regions, **44**, 152 (1958)
LUYTEN, W. J. On the Form of the Distribution Law of Stellar Velocities, **9**, 191 (1923)
——. On the Mean Absolute Magnitudes of the K and M Giants and the Systematic Errors in Trigonometric Parallaxes, **9**, 317 (1923)
——. Note on Some Statistical Consequences of the Luminosity Law, **10**, 260 (1924)
——. Notes on Stellar Statistics. II: The Mathematical Expression of the Law of Tangential Velocities, **11**, 87 (1925)
——. Notes on Stellar Statistics. III: On the Calculation of a Mean Absolute Magnitude from Apparent Magnitudes, Angular Proper Motions and Linear Radial Velocities, **11**, 130 (1925)
——. Notes on Stellar Statistics. IV. On the Relation between the Mean Values of the v ant τ Components of Proper Motion, **11**, 189 (1925)
——. On the Motion of the Magellanic Clouds, **14**, 241 (1928)
——. On the Absolute Magnitudes of the Class *M* Stars, **14**, 488 (1928)
——. On Some Statistical Properties of Double Stars in Space. I. A Formula for the Estimation of the Period in a Relatively Fixed System, **16**, 252 (1930)
——. On Some Statistical Properties of Double Stars in Space. II. On the Mean Period of Double Stars in Space, **16**, 257 (1930)
——. On the Systematic and Accidental Errors of Modern Trigonometric Parallaxes, **16**, 464 (1930)
——. Notes on Stellar Statistics. V. On the Use of the Fist Laplacean Error Curve, **18**, 360 (1932)
——. Forty-Four New White Dwarfs in the Southern Hemisphere, **37**, 637 (1951)
——. New White Dwarfs in the Southern Hemisphere: Second List, **38**, 494 (1952)
——. New White Dwarfs in the Southern Hemisphere: Third List, **39**, 135 (1953)
——. New White Dwarfs in the Southern Hemisphere: Fourth List, **40**, 137 (1954)
——. *See* Wilson, Edwin B.: **10**, 129, 228, 394, 433 (1924), **11**, 133, 137, 270 (1925); Gerasimovič, B. P., **13**, 387 (1927)
LYMAN, T. The Extension of the Spectrum beyond the Schumann Region, **1**, 368 (1915)
—— and F. A. SAUNDERS. The Spectrum of Neon in the Extreme Ultra-Violet, **12**, 92 (1926)
——. The Distribution of Light Intensity in a Fresnel Diffraction Pattern from a Straight Edge, **16**, 71 (1930)
LYNEN, F. *See* Lane, M. D., **49**, 379 (1963)
LYSTER, R. L. J. *See* George, P., **44**, 1013 (1958)

M

MA, R. *See* Robbins, W. J., **29**, 172 (1943)
MAAK, W. Almost Periodic Invariant Vector Sets in a Metric Vector Space, **36**, 208 (1950)
MAALØE, O., and J. D. WATSON. The Transfer of Radioactive Phosphorus from Parental to Progeny Phage, **37**, 507 (1951)
MAAS, R., and W. K. MAAS. Introduction of a Gene from *Escherichia coli* B into Hfr and F⁻ Strains of *Escherichia coli* K-12, **48**, 1887 (1962)
——. Exclusion of an Flac Episome by an Hfr Gene, **50**, 1051 (1963)
MAAS, W. K., and B. D. DAVIS. Production of an Altered Pantothenate-Synthesizing Enzyme by a Temperature-Sensitive Mutant of *Escherichia coli*, **38**, 785 (1952)
——, G. D. NOVELLI, and F. LIPMANN. Acetylation of Glutamic Acid by Extracts of *Escherichia coli*, **39**, 1004 (1953)
——. *See* Davis, B. D., **38**, 775 (1952); Maas, R., **48**, 1887 (1962)
MAASSAB, H. F. An Infectious Ribonucleic Acid Derived from Influenza-Infected Cells, **45**, 877 (1959)
——. The Propagation of Multiple Viruses in Chick Kidney Cultures, **45**, 1035 (1959)
MABRY, T. J. *See* Ettlinger, M. G.: **47**, 1875 (1961), **48**, 305 (1962)
MACARTHUR, R. H. On the Relative Abundance of Bird Species, **43**, 293 (1957)
——. On the Relation between Reproductive Value and Optimal Predation, **46**, 143 (1960)

——. Some Generalized Theorems of Natural Selection, **49**, 1893 (1963)

MacColl, L. A. On the Distributions of the Zeros of Certain Analytic Functions, **18**, 669 (1932)

MacCreadie, W. T. On the Stability of the Motion of a Viscous Fluid, **17**, 381 (1931)

MacCurdy, G. G. The Octopus Motive in Ancient Chiriquian Art, **1**, 499 (1915)

——. The Use of Rock Crystal by Paleolithic Man, **17**, 633 (1931)

MacDowell, E. C. The Bearing of Selection Experiments with *Drosophila* upon the Frequency of Germinal Changes, **3**, 291 (1917)

—— and E. M. Vicari. On the Growth and Fecundity of Alcoholized Rats, **3**, 577 (1917)

——, M. J. Taylor, and J. S. Potter. The Dependence of Protection against a Transplantable Mouse Leukemia upon the Genetic Constitution of the Immunizing Tissue, **21**, 507 (1935)

——, J. S. Potter, and M. J. Taylor. The Influence of Transplantation upon Immunological Properties of Leukemic Cells, **25**, 416 (1939)

Mach, B., E. Reich, and E. L. Tatum. Separation of the Biosynthesis of the Antibiotic Polypeptide Tyrocidine from Protein Biosynthesis, **50**, 175 (1963)

Macht, D. I., N. B. Herman, and C. S. Levy. A Quantitative Study of Cutaneous Analgesia Produced by Various Opium Alkaloids, **1**, 582 (1915)

——. Pharmacological Synergism of Stereoisomers, **15**, 63 (1929)

——. Effect of Methylthionine Chloride on Phytotoxic Reaction of Normal and Pathological Blood, **19**, 486 (1933)

——. Experimental and Clinical Study of Cobra Venom as an Analgesic, **22**, 61 (1936)

—— and R. E. Gardner. Phytopharmacological Reactions of Normal, Toxic, and Atoxic Sera, **22**, 384 (1936)

Machta, L. Symposium on Physics, Chemistry, and Biology of the Atmosphere: Air Pollution and Radioactivity Circulation Problems, **45**, 1672 (1959)

MacInnes, D. A. The Potentials at the Junctions of Salt Solutions, **1**, 526 (1915)

—— and L. Adler. Hydrogen Overvoltage, **5**, 160 (1919)

—— and A. W. Contieri. Some Applications of the Variation of Hydrogen Overvoltage with the Pressure, **5**, 321 (1919)

—— and I. A. Cowperthwaite. The Effect of Diffusion at a Moving Boundary between Two Solutions of Electrolytes, **15**, 18 (1929)

——. National Academy of Sciences Conference on Bioelectric Potentials, **35**, 547 (1949)

——. *See* Noyes, A. A., **6**, 18 (1920)

Mackenzie, C. G. *See* Frisell, W. R., **45**, 1568 (1959)

Mackenzie, D. The Relative Sensitivity of the Ear at Different Levels of Loudness, **8**, 188 (1922)

Mackey, G. W. On Infinite Dimensional Linear Spaces, **29**, 216 (1943)

——. On Convex Topological Linear Spaces, **29**, 315 (1943)

——. The Laplace Transform for Locally Compact Abelian Groups, **34**, 156 (1948)

——. Imprimitivity for Representations of Locally Compact Groups, I. **35**, 537 (1949)

——. Ergodic Theory, Group Theory, and Differential Geometry, **50**, 1184 (1963)

Mackinney, G., and J. A. Jenkins. Inheritance of Carotenoid Differences in *Lycopersicon esculentum* Strains, **35**, 284 (1949)

—— and J. A. Jenkins. Carotenoid Differences in Tomatoes, **38**, 48 (1952)

——, C. M. Rick, and J. A. Jenkins. Carotenoid Differences in *Lycopersicon:* Hybrids of an Unusual Race of *L. pimpinellifolium*, **40**, 695 (1954)

——, C. M. Rick, and J. A. Jenkins. The Phytoene Content of Tomatoes, **42**, 404 (1956)

Mackinnon, J. *See* Bueding, E., **40**, 773 (1954)

MacKnight, R. H. Haploid Ovarian Tissue in *Drosophila*, **23**, 440 (1937)

MacKnight, R. H., and K. W. Cooper. The Synapsis of the Sex Chromosomes of *Drosophila miranda* in Relation to Their Directed Segregation, **30**, 384 (1944)

Mac Lane, S. Abstract Absolute Values Which Give New Irreducibility Criteria, **21**, 472 (1935)

——. The Ideal-Decomposition of Rational Primes in Terms of Absolute Values, **21**, 663 (1935)

—— and O. F. G. Schilling. Normal Algebraic Number Fields, **26**, 122 (1940)

——. Groups, Categories, and Duality, **34**, 263 (1948)

—— and J. H. C. Whitehead. On the 3-Type of a Complex, **36**, 41 (1950)

——. An Algebra of Additive Relations, **47**, 1043 (1961)

——. *See* Schmidt, F. K., **27**, 583 (1941); Eilenberg, S.: **27**, 535 (1941), **28**, 537 (1942), **29**, 155 (1943), **32**, 277 (1946), **36**, 443, 657 (1950), **37**, 307 (1951), **38**, 325 (1952)

MacLeod, C. M. *See* Cox, R. P., **49**, 504 (1963); Ottolenghi, E., **50**, 417 (1963)

MacLeod, G., E. E. Crofts, and F. G. Benedict. The Racial Factor in Metabolism, **11**, 342 (1925)

Macmillan, W. D. Some Theorems Connected with Irrational Numbers, **1**, 437 (1915)

MacNair, W. A. The Fine Structure of Certain Lines and Energy Levels of Cadmium, **12**, 555 (1926)

——. The Zeeman Effect of the Hyper-Fine Structure Components of λ 2537 of Mercury, **13**, 430 (1927)

—— and A. Ellett. Explanation of the Incomplete Polarization of Mercury Resonance Radiation, **13**, 583 (1927)

MacNeille, H. M. Extensions of Partially Ordered Sets, **22**, 45 (1936)

——. Extensions of Measure, **24**, 188 (1938)

——. A Unified Theory of Integration, **27**, 71 (1941)

MacRae, A. U. *See* Germer, L. H., **48**, 997 (1962)

Maddux, S. C. *See* Russell, W. L., **44**, 901 (1958)

Maeda, F. Remarks on Spectra of Operators on a Locally Convex Space, **47**, 1052 (1961)

Mage, M. *See* Tanenbaum, S. W., **45**, 922 (1959)

Magee, J. L. Theory of the Chemical Reaction Rate Constant, **38**, 764 (1952)

Mager, J., and F. Lipmann. Amino Acid Incorporation and the Reversion of Its Initial Phase with Cell-Free *Tetrahymena* Preparations, **44**, 305 (1958)

Magiros, D. G. A Method for Defining Principal Modes of Nonlinear Systems Utilizing Infinite Determinants, **46**, 1608 (1960)

——. A Method for Defining Principal Modes of Nonlinear Systems Utilizing Infinite Determinants, II. **47**, 883 (1961)

Magni, G. E. The Origin of Spontaneous Mutations during Meiosis, **50**, 975 (1963)

Maharam, D. On Homogeneous Measure Algebras, **28**, 108 (1942)

Maheshwari, N. *See* Bonner, J., **47**, 1548 (1961)

Mahler, H. R. *See* Fraser, D., **43**, 939 (1957)

Mains, E. B. Host Specialization of *Erysiphe graminis Tritici*, **19**, 49 (1933)

Maki, G. *See* Jura, G., **39**, 19 (1953)

Makinodan, T., and W. J. Peterson. Relative Antibody-Forming Capacity of Spleen Cells as a Function of Age, **48**, 234 (1962)

——. *See* Gengozian, N., **44**, 560 (1958)

Malamy, M. *See* Hurwitz, J., **48**, 1222 (1962)

Maldawer, M. *See* Sparrow, A. H., **36**, 636 (1950)

Maley, F. The Synthesis of 5-Methyluridine 5′-Phosphate in Rat Embryo Extracts, **46**, 632 (1960)

Maling, B. D., and C. Yanofsky. The Properties of Altered Proteins from Mutants Bearing One or Two Lesions in the Same Gene, **47**, 551 (1961)

Mallett, G. E. *See* Koffler, H., **43**, 464 (1957)

Mallory, F. B., and C. S. Wood. Furazan Oxides, I. The Structure of Benzofurazan Oxide, **47**, 697 (1961)

Malone, T. F. Symposium on Modern Concepts in Meteorology. Application of Statistical Methods in Weather Prediction, **41**, 806 (1955)

Mampell, K. Female Sterility in Interracial Hybrids of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **27**, 337 (1941)

——. High Mutation Frequency in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, Race B, **29**, 137 (1943)

Mandelkern, L., A. S. Posner, A. F. Diorio, and K. Laki. Mechanism of Contraction in the Muscle Fiber-ATP System, **45**, 814 (1959)

Mandy, W. J. *See* Palmer, J. L., **48**, 49 (1962)

Manel, B. *See* Courant, R., **26**, 503 (1940)

Mangelsdorf, A. J. *See* East, E. M., **11**, 166 (1925); Brieger, F. G., **12**, 248 (1926)

Mangelsdorf, P. C. Modification of Mendelian Ratios in Maize by Mechanical Separation of Gametes, **17**, 698 (1931)

—— and R. G. Reeves. The Origin of Maize, **24**, 303 (1938)

MANN, M. C. *See* Clausen, R. E., **10**, 121 (1924)

MANNING, W. A. On Simply Transitive Primitive Groups, **12**, 753 (1926)

MANSON, J. E., F. W. CAGLE, JR., and H. EYRING. The Inactivation of Growth-Promoting Dislocations with Temperature, Pressure, and Poisons, **44**, 156 (1958)

MANSON, L. A., G. V. FOSCHI, and J. PALM. *In vivo* and *in vitro* Studies of Histocompatability Antigens Isolated from a Cultured Mouse Cell Line, **48**, 1816 (1962)

MANWELL, C., C. M. A. BAKER, J. D. ROSLANSKY, and M. FOGHT. Molecular Genetics of Avian Proteins, II. Control Genes and Structural Genes for Embryonic and Adult Hemoglobins, **49**, 496 (1963)

MANZA, A. V. The Genera of the Articulated Corallines, **23**, 44 (1937)

——. Some North Pacific Species of Articulated Corallines, **23**, 561 (1937)

——. New Species of Articulated Corallines from South Africa, **23**, 568 (1937)

MARCH, N. H. *See* Coulson, C. A., **38**, 372 (1952)

MARCUS, L., R. K. BRETTHAUER, R. M. BOCK, and H. O. HALVORSON. The Effect of Poly U Size on the Incorporation of Phenylalanine in the Cell-Free Yeast System, **50**, 782 (1963)

MARCUS, P. I., and E. ROBBINS. Viral Inhibition in the Metaphase-Arrest Cell, **50**, 1156 (1963)

——. *See* Puck, T. T., **41**, 432 (1955)

MARCUS, R. J. *See* Parlin, R. B., **41**, 900 (1955)

MARDEN, M. On the Roots of the Derivative of a Polynomial, **14**, 726 (1928)

——. The Number of Zeros of a Polynomial in a Circle, **34**, 15 (1948)

——. On the Zeros of the Derivative of an Entire Function of Finite Genre, **34**, 405 (1948)

MARGENAU, H. Quantum Dynamical Correction for the Equation of State of Real Gases, **18**, 56 (1932)

——. Note on the Quantum Dynamical Correction of the Equation of State, **18**, 230 (1932)

MARGESON, K. B. *See* Littlefield, J. W., **49**, 102 (1963)

MARGOLIASH, E. Primary Structure and Evolution of Cytochrome *c*, **50**, 672 (1963)

MARGOLIN, P. *See* Mukai, F. H., **50**, 140 (1963)

MARGULIES, G. Remark on Kinematically Preferred Co-Ordinate Systems, **42**, 152 (1956)

MARIA, A. J. The Potential of a Positive Mass and the Weight Function of Wiener, **20**, 485 (1934)

—— and R. S. MARTIN. On the Representation of Positive Harmonic Functions, **21**, 513 (1935)

MARINELLI, L. D. *See* Fano, U., **29**, 59 (1943)

MARINER, R. *See* Ponnamperuma, C., **49**, 737 (1963)

MARKERT, C. L., and F. MØLLER. Multiple Forms of Enzymes: Tissue, Ontogenetic, and Species Specific Patterns, **45**, 753 (1959)

MARKS, G. S., and L. BOGORAD. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Prodigiosin in *Serratia marcescens*, **46**, 25 (1960)

MARKS, P. A., A. B. JOHNSON, and E. HIRSCHBERG. Effect of Age on the Enzyme Activity in Erythrocytes, **44**, 529 (1958)

—— and J. BANKS. Inhibition of Mammalian Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase by Steroids, **46**, 447 (1960)

——, E. R. BURKA, and D. SCHLESSINGER. Protein Synthesis in Erythroid Cells, I. Reticulocyte Ribosomes Active in Stimulating Amino Acid Incorporation, **48**, 2163 (1962)

——, R. A. RIFKIND, and D. DANON. Polyribosomes and Protein Synthesis during Reticulocyte Maturation *in vitro*, **50**, 336 (1963)

MARKUS, L. Invariant Sets of Structurally Stable Differential Systems, **45**, 1633 (1959)

MARMONT, G. *See* Wiersma, C. A. G., **22**, 502 (1936)

MARMUR, J., and D. LANE. Strand Separation and Specific Recombination in Deoxyribonucleic Acids: Biological Studies, **46**, 453 (1960)

—— and L. GROSSMAN. Ultraviolet Light Induced Linking of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Strands and Its Reversal by Photoreactivating Enzyme, **47**, 778 (1961)

——, R. ROWND, S. FALKOW, L. S. BARON, C. SCHILDKRAUT, and P. DOTY. The Nature of Intergeneric Episomal Infection, **47**, 972 (1961)

——. *See* Hotchkiss, R. D., **40**, 55 (1954); Litt, M., **44**, 144 (1958); Doty, P., **46**, 461 (1960)

MARRISON, W. A. The Crystal Clock, **16**, 496 (1930)

MARSH, R. E. *See* Pauling, L., **38**, 112 (1952)

MARSHAK, A. The Sensitive-Volume of the Meiotic Chromonemata of *Gasteria* as Determined by Irradiation with X-Rays, **21**, 227 (1935)

——. The Effect of X-Rays on Chromosomes in Mitosis, **23**, 362 (1937)

——. The Nature of Chromosome Division and the Duration of the Nuclear Cycle, **25**, 502 (1939)

——. A Comparison of the Sensitivity of Mitotic and Meiotic Chromosomes of *Vicia faba* and Its Bearing on Theories of Crossing-Over, **25**, 510 (1939)

——. Relative Effects of X-Rays and Neutrons on Chromosomes in Different Parts of the "Resting Stage," **28**, 29 (1942)

—— and W. N. TAKAHASHI. The Effect of pH on Inactivation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus by X-Rays, **28**, 211 (1942)

—— and M. V. BRADLEY. X-Ray Inhibition of Mitosis in Relation to Chromosome Number, **30**, 231 (1944)

—— and M. V. BRADLEY. Relative Sensitivity of Chromosomes to Neutrons and X-Rays. III. Comparison of Carcinoma and Lymphosarcoma in the Rat, **31**, 84 (1945)

——. Structures in *E. coli* Resembling Chromonemata, **37**, 38 (1951)

——. Absence of Cytosine in Bacteriophage T_2, **37**, 299 (1951)

MARSHAK, R. E. *See* Gamba, A., **45**, 881 (1959)

MARSHALL, J. A. Bactericidal Properties of the Products of Radium Emanation, **8**, 317 (1922)

MARSHALL, R. K. *See* Menzel, D. H., **19**, 879 (1933)

MARTEL, R. W., and C. A. KRAUS. The Association of Ions in Dioxane-Water Mixtures at 25°, **41**, 9 (1955)

MARTI, H. U. *See* Lippman, R. W.: **37**, 447 (1951), **38**, 260 (1952)

MARTIN, F. W. Complex Unilateral Hybridization in *Lycopersicon hirsutum*, **47**, 855 (1961)

MARTIN, R. B. *See* Edsall, J. T., **44**, 505 (1958)

MARTIN, R. G., and B. N. AMES. The Effect of Polyamines and of Poly U Size on Phenylalanine Incorporation, **48**, 2171 (1962)

——. *See* Matthaei, J. H., **48**, 666 (1962)

MARTIN, R. S. *See* Maria, A. J., **21**, 513 (1935)

MARTIN, W. T. Special Regions of Regularity of Functions of Several Complex Variables, **22**, 33 (1936)

——. *See* Bochner, S., **38**, 726 (1952)

MARTINOVITCH, P. N. Transplantations of the Embryonic Chick Forebrain Region before Establishment of Circulation, **43**, 354 (1957)

MARVIN, C. F. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: Marine Meteorology and the General Circulation of the Atmosphere, **2**, 421 (1916)

——. The Status and Problems of Meteorology, **6**, 561 (1920)

MASON, K. E. A Histological Study of Sterility in the Albino Rat due to a Dietary Deficiency, **11**, 377 (1925)

MASON, L. R. *See* Setchell, W. A., **29**, 87, 92 (1943)

MASON, M., and C. E. MENDENHALL. Theory of the Settling of Fine Particles, **9**, 202 (1923)

——. *See* Mendenhall, C. E., **9**, 199 (1923)

MASON, R. *See* Augenstine, L. G., **47**, 1733 (1961)

MASSEY, W. S. *See* Blakers, A. L., **35**, 322 (1949)

MAST, S. O. Changes in Shade, Color, and Pattern in Fishes and Their Bearing on Certain Problems of Behavior and Adaptation, **1**, 214 (1915)

——. The Relative Stimulating Efficiency of Spectral Colors for the Lower Organisms, **1**, 622 (1915)

—— and F. M. ROOT. Observations on Ameba Feeding on Infusoria, and Their Bearing on the Surface-Tension Theory, **2**, 188 (1916)

——. Photic Orientation in Insects, **8**, 240 (1922)

——. Mechanics of Locomotion in Amoeba, **9**, 258 (1923)

MASTERTON, W. L. *See* Rodebush, W. H., **40**, 17 (1954)

MASUROVSKY, B. A Study of the Effects of *Cucurbita pepo* Seeds on Kidney Excretion, **8**, 39 (1922)

MATHER, K. F. *See* Atwood, W. W., **2**, 177 (1916)

MATHEWS, H. M. *See* Zobell, C. E., **22**, 567 (1936)

MATLOW, S. L. *See* Wheland, G. W., **38**, 364 (1952)

MATSUO, Y. *See* Lewontin, R. C., **49**, 270, 421 (1963)

MATTER, P., III. *See* Wyckoff, R. W. G., **50**, 215 (1963)

MATTHAEI, J. H., and M. W. NIRENBERG. Characteristics and Stabilization of DNA-ase-Sensitive Protein Synthesis in *E. coli* Extracts, **47**, 1580 (1961)

——, O. W. JONES, R. G. MARTIN, and M. W. NIRENBERG. Characteristics and Composition of RNA Coding Units, **48**, 666 (1962)

——. *See* Nirenberg, M. W.: **47**, 1588 (1961), **48**, 104 (1962); Tsugita, A., **48**, 846 (1962)

MATTHEW, W. D. Plato's Atlantis in Palaeogeography, **6**, 17 (1920)

MATTHEWS, C. N. *See* Kliss, R. M., **48**, 1300 (1962)

MATTONI, R. H. T. *See* Epling, C., **41**, 915 (1955)

MATZKE, E. B. The Three-Dimensional Shapes of Bubbles in Foams, **31**, 281 (1945)

——. Progressive Configurational Changes, during Cell Division, of Cells within the Apical Meristem, **42**, 26 (1956)

MAUTNER, F. I. The Completeness of the Irreducible Unitary Representations of a Locally Compact Group, **34**, 52 (1948)

——. A Generalization of the Frobenius Reciprocity Theorem, **37**, 431 (1951)

——. Fourier Analysis and Symmetric Spaces, **37**, 529 (1951)

——. On Eigenfunction Expansions, **39**, 49 (1953)

——. Geodesic Flows and Unitary Representations, **40**, 33 (1954)

——. *See* Ehrenpreis, L., **41**, 231 (1955)

MAXSON, J. H. *See* Campbell, I., **19**, 806 (1933)

MAXWELL, A. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Recent Development in Solar Radio Astronomy, **46**, 1260 (1960)

MAXWELL, E. S. Stimulation of Amino Acid Incorporation into Protein by Natural and Synthetic Polyribonucleotides in a Mammalian Cell-Free System, **48**, 1639 (1962)

MAXWELL, J. *See* Beadle, G. W., **24**, 80 (1938)

MAXWELL, L. R. The Mean Free Path of Electrons in Mercury Vapor, **12**, 509 (1926)

——. The Mechanism of Delayed Killing of Maize Seeds with X-Radiation, **24**, 377 (1938)

MAY, H. G. The Appearance of Reverse Mutations in the Bar-Eyed Race of *Drosophila* under Experimental Control, **3**, 544 (1917)

MAY, R. M. Modifications of Nerve Centers due to the Transplantation of the Eye and Olfactory Organ in Anuran Embryos, **13**, 372 (1927)

MAYBERRY, B. W. *See* Shapley, H., **7**, 152 (1921)

MAYER, A. G. Ecology of the Murray Island Coral Reef, **1**, 211 (1915)

——. The Nature of Nerve Conduction in *Cassiopea*, **1**, 270 (1915)

——. Sub-Marine Solution of Limestone in Relation to the Murray-Agassiz Theory of Coral Atolls, **2**, 28 (1916)

——. A Theory of Nerve-Conduction, **2**, 37 (1916)

——. Further Studies of Nerve Conduction in *Cassiopea*, **2**, 721 (1916)

——. Coral Reefs of Tutuila, with Reference to the Murray-Agassiz Solution Theory, **3**, 522 (1917)

——. Observations upon the Alkalinity of the Surface Water of the Tropical Pacific, **3**, 548 (1917)

——. On the Non-Existence of Nervous Shell-Shock in Fishes and Marine Invertebrates, **3**, 597 (1917)

——. Is Death from High Temperature due to the Accumulation of Acid in the Tissues? **3**, 626 (1917)

——. The Growth-Rate of Samoan Coral Reefs, **4**, 390 (1918)

MAYER, J. E. *See* Lewis, G. N.: **13**, 623 (1927), **14**, 569, 575 (1928), **15**, 127, 208 (1929)

MAYER, S. *See* Bachofer, C. S., **39**, 744 (1953)

MAYER, W., and A. D. CAMPBELL. Generalized Homology Groups, **26**, 655 (1940)

MAYR, E., and T. DOBZHANSKY. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. IV. Modification of the Degree of Isolation between *Drosophila pseudoōbscura* and *Drosophila persimilis* and of Sexual Preferences in *Drosophila prosaltans*, **31**, 75 (1945)

——. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. VI. Isolation between *Drosophila pseudoöbscura* and *Drosophila persimilis* and Their Hybrids, **32**, 57 (1946)

——. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*. VII. The Nature of the Isolating Mechanisms between *Drosophila pseudoöbscura* and *Drosophila persimilis*, **32**, 128 (1946)

——. *See* Dobzhansky, T., **30**, 238 (1944)

MAZIA, D., and L. JAEGER. Nuclease Action, Protease Action and Histochemical Tests on Salivary Chromosomes of *Drosophila*, **25**, 456 (1939)

—— and G. BLUMENTHAL. Inactivation of Enzyme-Substrate Films by Small Doses of X-Rays, **34**, 328 (1948)

—— and K. DAN. The Isolation and Biochemical Characterization of the Mitotic Apparatus of Dividing Cells, **38**, 826 (1952)

——. The Particulate Organization of the Chromosome, **40**, 521 (1954)

——, R. R. CHAFFEE, and R. M. IVERSON. Adenosine Triphosphatase in the Mitotic Apparatus, **47**, 788 (1961)

—— and R. T. HINEGARDNER. Enzymes of DNA Synthesis in Nuclei of Sea Urchin Embryos, **50**, 148 (1963)

MAZO, R. M., and J. G. KIRKWOOD. The Structure of Liquid Helium, **41**, 204 (1955)

MAZUMDER, K. C. *See* Duane, W., **8**, 45 (1922)

MAZUMDER, R. *See* Lengyel, P., **46**, 1312 (1960)

MCADIE, A. A New Thermometer Scale, **2**, 670 (1916)

MCAULIFFE, D. R. *See* Davis, H., **36**, 580 (1950)

MCBURNEY, C. H., W. B. BOLLEN, and R. J. WILLIAMS. Pantothenic Acid and the Nodule Bacteria-Legume Symbiosis, **21**, 301 (1935)

MCCABE, L. J. *See* Williams, D.: **44**, 1128 (1958), **45**, 1744 (1959)

MCCALLA, K. *See* Schroeder, W. A., **47**, 811 (1961)

MCCALLUM, G. A. *See* Blinks, L. R., **21**, 123 (1935)

MCCARTHY, A. *See* Sherman, H. C., **42**, 682 (1956)

MCCARTHY, A. M. *See* Berry, M. E., **38**, 797 (1952)

MCCARTHY, B. J., and E. T. BOLTON. An Approach to the Measurement of Genetic Relatedness among Organisms, **50**, 156 (1963)

——. *See* Bolton, E. T., **48**, 1390 (1962); Cowie, D. B., **50**, 537 (1963)

MCCARTHY, J. Measures of the Value of Information, **42**, 654 (1956)

MCCARTY, M. *See* Heidelberger, M., **45**, 235 (1959)

MCCLARY, J. E. Synthesis of Thiamin by Excised Roots of Maize, **26**, 581 (1940)

——. *See* Robbins, W. J., **22**, 636 (1936)

MCCLENDON, J. F. On the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Sea Water, and the Physiological Effects of the Ions of Sea Water, **2**, 689 (1916)

——. The Equilibrium of Tortugas Sea Water with Calcite and Aragonite, **3**, 612 (1917)

——. Diurnal Changes in the Sea at Tortugas, Florida, **3**, 692 (1917)

——. The Effect of Stretching on the Rate of Conduction in the Neuro-Muscular Network in *Cassiopea*, **3**, 703 (1917)

——. The Effect of Oxygen Tension on the Metabolism of *Cassiopea*, **3**, 715 (1917)

——. Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Contents of the Small Intestine, **6**, 690 (1920)

——. *See* Medes, G., **6**, 243 (1920)

MCCLINTOCK, B. A Cytological Demonstration of the Location of an Interchange between Two Non-Homologous Chromosomes of *Zea mays*, **16**, 791 (1930)

——. The Order of the Genes *C*, *sh*, and *wx* in *Zea mays* with Reference to a Cytologically Known Point in the Chromosome, **17**, 485 (1931)

——. A Correlation of Ring-Shaped Chromosomes with Variegation in *Zea mays*, **18**, 677 (1932)

——. The Behavior in Successive Nuclear Divisions of a Chromosome Broken at Meiosis, **25**, 405 (1939)

——. The Fusion of Broken Ends of Chromosomes Following Nuclear Fusion, **28**, 458 (1942)

——. The Origin and Behavior of Mutable Loci in Maize, **36**, 344 (1950)

——. *See* Creighton, H. B.: **17**, 492 (1931), **21**, 148 (1935)

MCCLUNG, C. E. Possible Action of the Sex-Determining Mechanism, **4**, 160 (1918)

——. Chromosome Phylogeny, **24**, 439 (1938)

McCollum, E. V. *See* Hart, E. B., **3**, 374 (1917)

McConaghie, V. M., and H. H. Nielsen. Some Preliminary Results on the Spectra of AsH_3, AsD_3, and PH_3, **34**, 455 (1948)

McConnel, H. M. Vector Model for Indirect Proton Hyperfine Interactions in π-Electron Radicals, **43**, 721 (1957)

——. A Pseudovector Nuclear Hyperfine Interaction, **44**, 766 (1958)

——. A Theorem on Zero-Field Splittings, **45**, 172 (1959)

——, D. D Thompson, and R. W. Fessenden. Hyperfine Absorption Spectrum of $CH(COOH)_2$, **45**, 1600 (1959)

——, D. Pooley, and A. Bradbury. The Paramagnetic Resonance of Wurster's Blue Perchlorate, **48**, 1480 (1962)

——. *See* Cole, T., **45**, 525 (1959); Kwiram, A. L., **48**, 499 (1962); Griffith, O. H., **48**, 1877 (1962)

McCormick, D. B., and E. E. Snell. Pyridoxal Kinase of Human Brain and Its Inhibition by Hydrazine Derivatives, **45**, 1371 (1959)

McCoy, N. H. On Commutation Rules in the Algebra of Quantum Mechanics, **15**, 200 (1929)

——. On the Function in Quantum Mechanics Which Corresponds to a Given Function in Classical Mechanics, **18**, 674 (1932)

McCullough, C. B. *See* Passano, L. M., **48**, 1376 (1962)

McCurdy, W. H. Absorption and Resonance Radiation in Excited Helium and the Structure of the 3889 Line, **12**, 231 (1926)

——. On the Fine Structure of Some Mercury Lines, **13**, 701 (1927)

McDole, G. R. *See* Alway, F. J., **3**, 257 (1917)

McDonald, D. J. The Interaction of a Minute Mutation with a Sex-Linked Lethal of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **37**, 802 (1951)

McDonald, J. H. An Application of the Porism of Four Tangents of a Twisted Cubic, **6**, 702 (1920)

——. On the Roots of Bessel's Functions, **7**, 66 (1921)

McDonald, M. R. *See* Kaufmann, B. P., **43**, 262 (1957)

McElderry, M. J. *See* Kaufmann, B. P., **43**, 255 (1957)

McElroy, W. D., and R. Ballentine. The Mechanism of Bioluminescence, **30**, 377 (1944)

——. The Energy Source for Bioluminescence in an Isolated System, **33**, 342 (1947)

——. *See* Swanson, C. P., **35**, 513 (1949); Rogers, P., **41**, 67 (1955); Seliger, H. H., **47**, 1129 (1961)

McGavin, A. S., J. R. Einstein, and B. W. Low. Insulin—Gross Molecular Structure: Trial-and-Error Studies Using Transform and Patterson Function Techniques, **48**, 2150 (1962)

——. *See* Einstein, J. R., **49**, 74 (1963)

McGill, B. B. *See* Doty, P., **44**, 432 (1958)

McGovern, A. P. *See* Littlefield, J. W., **49**, 102 (1963)

McGrath, P. C. *See* Clark, G. L., **11**, 646 (1925)

McGregor, J. *See* Karlin, S.: **41**, 387 (1955), **45**, 375 (1959)

McGuire, J., and L. Pesch. Control of Glucose Oxidation in Anterior Pituitary by Hormonally Sensitive Pyridine Nucleotide Transhydrogenase, **48**, 2157 (1962)

McIlwain, C. E. *See* Van Allen, J. A., **45**, 1152 (1959)

McIlwraith, C. G. *See* Cox, R. T., **14**, 544 (1928)

McJunkin, F. A., and C. D. Hartman. Concentration and Purification of a Growth Inhibitor Extracted from Kidney. A Preliminary Report, **19**, 823 (1933)

McKean, H. P., Jr. *See* Feller, W., **42**, 351 (1956)

McKeehan, L. W. The Crystal Structure of Potassium, **8**, 254 (1922)

——. The Crystal Structure of Beryllium and of Beryllium Oxide, **8**, 270 (1922)

McKerrow, W. S. The Chronology of Caledonian Folding in the British Isles, **48**, 1905 (1962)

McKibben, V. *See* Shapley, H.: **26**, 105, 326 (1940), **28**, 192, 200 (1942)

McLachlan, D., Jr. The Determination of Crystal Structures from X-Ray Data without a Knowledge of the Phases of the Fourier Coefficients, **37**, 115 (1951)

—— and D. Harker. Finding the Signs of the F's from the Shifted Patterson Product, **37**, 846 (1951)

——. The Symmetry of Dendritic Snow Crystals, **43**, 143 (1957)

——. Crystal Structure and Information Theory, **44**, 948 (1958)

——. *See* Eyring, H., **34**, 295 (1948)

McLaughlin, D. B. A Suggested Mechanism of Class Be Stars, **19**, 44 (1933)

McLaughlin, J. A. *See* Szent-Györgyi, A.: **47,** 1089, 1397 (1961), **48,** 1439 (1962); Hegyeli, A., **49,** 230 (1963); Szent-Györgyi, A., **49,** 878 (1963)

McLean, J. *See* Glassman, E., **48,** 1712 (1962)

McMaster, P. D., and P. Rous. Hydrohepatosis, A Condition Analogous to Hydronephrosis, **9,** 19 (1923)

—— and J. L. Edwards. The Behavior of Two Foreign Protein Antigens in Mice during Inhibition of Antibody Formation by Cortisone, **43,** 380 (1957)

McMath, R. R., O. C. Mohler, and H. W. Dodson. Solar Features Associated with Ellerman's "Solar Hydrogen Bonds," **46,** 165 (1960)

McMillan, E. *See* Borsook, H., **26,** 412 (1940)

McMurry, H. L., and R. S. Mulliken. Mechanism of Long Wave-Length Absorption of the Carbonyl Group, **26,** 312 (1940)

McNiven, N. *See* Hechter, O., **46,** 783 (1960)

McQuillen, K., R. B. Roberts, and R. J. Britten. Synthesis of Nascent Protein by Ribosomes in *Escherichia coli,* **45,** 1437 (1959)

McRae, D. H. *See* Foster, R. J., **38,** 1014 (1952)

McShane, E. J. Remark Concerning Integration, **35,** 46 (1949)

——. Weak Topologies for Stochastic Processes, **48,** 1148 (1962)

McVeigh, I. *See* Burkholder, P. R.: **28,** 285, 440 (1942), **30,** 250 (1944)

Mead, C. G. *See* Fox, A. S., **48,** 546 (1962)

Mead, L. C. *See* Kennedy, J. L., **35,** 691 (1949)

Means, J. H. *See* Bock, A. V., **14,** 675 (1928)

Medes, G., and J. F. McClendon. The Effect of Anesthetics on Living Cells, **6,** 243 (1920)

Meggers, W. F. The Periodic Structural Regularities in Spectra as Related to the Periodic Law of the Chemical Elements, **11,** 43 (1925)

Mehlquist, G. A. L., D. Ober, and Y. Sagawa. Somatic Mutations in the Carnation, *Dianthus caryophyllus* L., **40,** 432 (1954)

Meinel, A. B. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: The Morphology of the Aurora, **40,** 943 (1954)

Meister, A. *See* Coles, N., **48,** 1602 (1962)

Mélon, J. *See* Donnay, J. D. H., **20,** 327 (1934)

Meltzer, M. *See* Franklin, E. C., **48,** 914 (1962)

Meltzer, S. J., and M. Wollstein. The Influence of Degeneration of One Vagus Nerve upon the Development of Pneumonia, **5,** 493 (1919)

——. Are the Superior Cervical Ganglia Indispensable to the Maintenance of Life? **6,** 532 (1920)

——. *See* Kleiner, I. S.: **1,** 338 (1915), **2,** 369 (1916)

Mendel, L. B., and S. E. Judson. Some Interrelations between Diet, Growth, and the Chemical Composition of the Body, **2,** 692 (1916)

——. *See* Osborne, T. B., **7,** 157 (1921)

Mendelsohn, N. S. A Group-Theoretic Characterization of the General Projective Collineation Group, **30,** 279 (1944)

Mendenhall, C. E., and M. Mason. The Stratified Subsidence of Fine Particles, **9,** 199 (1923)

——. *See* Mason, M., **9,** 202 (1923)

Menger, K. Metric Methods in Calculus of Variations, **23,** 244 (1937)

——. A New Foundation of Non-Euclidean, Affine, Real Projective, and Euclidean Geometry, **24,** 486 (1938)

——. A Theory of Length and Its Applications to the Calculus of Variations, **25,** 474 (1939)

——. On Cauchy's Integral Theorem in the Real Plane, **25,** 621 (1939)

——. On Green's Formula, **26,** 660 (1940)

——. Statistical Metrics, **28,** 535 (1942)

——. Probabilistic Theories of Relations, **37,** 178 (1951)

——. Probabilistic Geometry, **37,** 226 (1951)

——. A Topological Characterization of the Length of Paths, **38,** 66 (1952)

——. The Ideas of Variable and Function, **39,** 956 (1953)

——. A Simple Definition of Analytic Functions and General Multifunctions, **40,** 819 (1954)

——. The Behavior of a Complex Function at Infinity, **41,** 512 (1955)

—— and S. S. Shü. Generalized Derivatives and Expansions, **41,** 591 (1955)

Menon, T. K. *See* Kahn, F. D., **47,** 1712 (1961)

MENOZZI, P., D. NORMAN, A. POLLERI, G. LESTER, and O. HECHTER. Specific Intracellular Binding of Rubidium by Rat Diaphragm Muscle, **45**, 80 (1959)

MENZEL, D. H. A Simple Derivation of the Dissociation Formula, **19**, 40 (1933)

—— and C. H. PAYNE. On the Interpretation of Nova Spectra, **19**, 641 (1933)

—— and R. K. MARSHALL. Neon Absorption Lines in Stellar Spectra, **19**, 879 (1933)

——. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: Solar Activity and Terrestrial Disturbances, **40**, 973 (1954)

——. *See* Boyce, J. C., **19**, 581 (1933); Russell, H. N., **19**, 997 (1933)

MENZIES, A. W. C. New Measurements of the Vapor Pressure of Mercury, **5**, 558 (1919)

—— and S. L. WRIGHT. The Application of a Differential Thermometer in Ebullioscopy, **7**, 77 (1921)

——. A Differential Thermometer, **7**, 81 (1921)

—— and D. A. LACOSS. Allotropy of Liquid Benzene, **18**, 144 (1932)

——. The Vapor Pressure of Liquid Water That Has Recently Been Frozen, **18**, 567 (1932)

—— and D. A. LACOSS. Influence of Intensive Desiccation on Certain Physical Properties of Benzene, **19**, 393 (1933)

MERCIER, P. L., and C. A. KRAUS. The Ion-Pair Equilibrium of Electrolyte Solutions in Dioxane-Water Mixtures, **41**, 1033 (1955)

—— and C. A. KRAUS. Phase Relations in Systems Comprising Bromine and Quaternary and Ternary Alkyl Ammonium Bromides or Chlorides, **42**, 65 (1956)

—— and C. A. KRAUS. Conductance, Viscosity, and Vapor Density for Several Salts in Bromine at 25°, **42**, 487 (1956)

——. *See* Accascina, F., **39**, 917 (1953)

MERIWETHER, H. T., JR., and C. ROSENBLUM. Interaction between Formaldehyde and Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **45**, 763 (1959)

MERKEL, J. R., and W. J. NICKERSON. Release of Mitochondria from Yeast Cells by the Action of Metal-Chelating Agents, **39**, 1008 (1953)

——. *See* Nickerson, W. J., **39**, 901 (1953)

MERRIAM, H. E., and J. E. RUTZLER, JR. Reversible Coagulation in Living Tissue, XIII, **20**, 608 (1934)

MERRIAM, J. C. Origin and History of the Bear Family in the Western Hemisphere, with Particular Reference to the Relation of This Question to Problems of Geographical History, **7**, 183 (1921)

——. Symposium on Climatic Cycles: Introductory Remarks, **19**, 349 (1933)

MERRILL, G. P. On the Monticellite-Like Mineral in Meteorites, and on Oldhamite as a Meteoric Constituent, **1**, 302 (1915)

——. Researches on the Chemical and Mineralogical Composition of Meteorites, **1**, 429 (1915)

——. Tests for Fluorine and Tin in Meteorites with Notes on Maskelynite and the Effect of Dry Heat on Meteoric Stones, **4**, 176 (1918)

——. The Percentage Number of Meteorite Falls and Finds Considered with Reference to Their Varying Basicity, **5**, 37 (1919)

——. On Chondrules and Chondritic Structure in Meteorites, **6**, 449 (1920)

——. On a Stony Meteorite from Anthony, Harper County, Kansas, and a Recently Found Meteoric Iron from Mejillones, Chile, **10**, 306 (1924)

——. On a Meteoric Iron from Four Corners, San Juan County, New Mexico, **10**, 312 (1924)

MERRITT, E. The Effect of Light on the Behavior of Selenium Contact Rectifiers, **11**, 572 (1925)

——. On Contact Rectification by Metallic Germanium, **11**, 743 (1925)

—— and W. E. BOSTWICK. A Visual Method of Observing the Influence of Atmospheric Conditions on Radio Reception, **14**, 884 (1928)

MERWIN, H. E. *See* Ferguson, J. B., **5**, 16 (1919)

MESCHIA, G., A. S. WOLKOFF, and D. H. BARRON. Difference in Electric Potential across the Placenta of Goats, **44**, 483 (1958)

MESELSON, M., F. W. STAHL, and J. VINOGRAD. Equilibrium Sedimentation of Macromolecules in Density Gradients, **43**, 581 (1957)

—— and F. W. STAHL. The Replication of DNA in *Escherichia coli*, **44**, 671 (1958)

—— and J. J. WEIGLE. Chromosome Breakage Accompanying Genetic Recombination in Bacteriophage, **47**, 857 (1961)

——. *See* Rolfe, R., **45**, 1039 (1959)

METCALF, M. M. Upon an Important Method of Studying Problems of Relationship and of Geographical Distribution, **6**, 432 (1920)

——. Larval Stages in a Protozoon, **12**, 734 (1926)

——. The Opalinidae and Their Significance, **15**, 448 (1929)

METFESSEL, M. *See* Seashore, C. E., **11**, 528 (1925)

METZ, C. B., and W. BUTTERFIELD. Extraction of a Mating Reaction Inhibiting Agent from *Paramecium calkinsi*, **36**, 268 (1950)

METZ, C. W., and C. B. BRIDGES. Incompatibility of Mutant Races in *Drosophila*, **3**, 673 (1917)

——. The Arrangement of Genes in *Drosophila virilis*, **6**, 164 (1920)

——. Observations on the Sterility of Mutant Hybrids in *Drosophila virilis*, **6**, 421 (1920)

——. Genetic Evidence of a Selective Segregation of Chromosomes in *Sciara* (Diptera), **12**, 690 (1926)

——. Genetic Evidence of a Selective Segregation of Chromosomes in a Second Species of *Sciara* (Diptera), **14**, 140 (1928)

—— and M. S. MOSES. Observations of Sex-Ratio Determination in *Sciara* (Diptera), **14**, 930 (1928)

—— and S. S. ULLIAM. Genetic Identification of the Sex Chromosomes in *Sciara* (Diptera), **15**, 82 (1929)

——. Selective Segregation of Chromosomes in Males of a Third Species of *Sciara*, **15**, 339 (1929)

—— and M. L. SCHMUCK. Unisexual Progenies and the Sex Chromosome Mechanism in *Sciara*, **15**, 863 (1929)

—— and M. L. SCHMUCK. Further Studies on the Chromosome Mechanism Responsible for Unisexual Progenies in *Sciara*. Tests of "Exceptional" Males, **15**, 867 (1929)

—— and H. B. SMITH. Further Observations on the Nature of the X-Prime (X′) Chromosome in *Sciara*, **17**, 195 (1931)

—— and M. L. SCHMUCK. Differences between Chromosome Groups of Soma and Germ-Line in *Sciara*, **17**, 272 (1931)

——. Evidence Indicating That in *Sciara* the Sperm Regularly Transmits Two Sister Sex Chromosomes, **20**, 31 (1934)

——. The Role of the "Chromosome Sheath" in Mitosis, and Its Possible Relation to Phenomena of Mutation, **20**, 159 (1934)

—— and E. H. GAY. Organization of Salivary Gland Chromosomes in *Sciara* in Relation to Genes, **20**, 617 (1934)

——. Deficiencies and Structural Variations within the Giant Chromosomes in Relation to the Problem of Gene Structure, **23**, 137 (1937)

—— and R. D. BOCHE. Observations on the Mechanism of Induced Chromosome Rearrangements in *Sciara*, **25**, 280 (1939)

—— and M. L. BOZEMAN. Further Observations on the Mechanism of Induced Chromosome Rearrangement in *Sciara*, **26**, 228 (1940)

——. *See* Lancefield, R. C., **7**, 225 (1921); Moses, M. S., **14**, 928 (1928); Schmuck, M. L., **18**, 349 (1932); Doyle, W. L., **21**, 75 (1935)

METZNER, B. *See* Metzner, H., **44**, 205 (1958)

METZNER, H., H. SIMON, B. METZNER, and M. CALVIN. Evidence for an Unstable CO_2 Fixation Product in Algal Cells, **43**, 892 (1957)

——, B. METZNER, and M. CALVIN. Early Unstable CO_2 Fixation Products in Photosynthesis, **44**, 205 (1958)

MEUDT, R. *See* Allfrey, V. G., **47**, 907 (1961)

MEWBORN, A. B. *See* Michal, A. D., **25**, 440 (1939)

MEYER, C. F., and A. A. LEVIN. The Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Acetylene (C_2H_2), Ethylene (C_2H_4), and Ethane (C_2H_6), **13**, 298 (1927)

MEYER, K. *See* Heimer, R., **42**, 728 (1956)

MICHAL, A. D. Functionals of Curves Admitting One-Parameter Groups of Infinitesimal Point Transformations, **11**, 98 (1925)

——. Concerning Certain Solvable Equations with Functional Derivatives, **12**, 113 (1926)

——. The Group Manifold of Finite Continuous Point and Functional Transformation Groups, **14**, 746 (1928)

——. Differential Geometries of Function Space, **16**, 88 (1930)

——. The Differential Geometry of a Continuous Infinitude of Contravariant Functional Vectors, **16**, 162 (1930)

——. Projective Functional Tensors and Other Allied Functionals, **16**, 165 (1930)

—— and L. S. KENNISON. Quadratic Functional Forms in a Composite Range, **16**, 617 (1930)

——. Notes on Scalar Extensions of Tensors and Properties of Local Coördinates, **17,** 132 (1931)
——. Function Space-Time Manifolds, **17,** 217 (1931)
—— and J. L. Botsford. An Extension of the New Einstein Geometry, **18,** 554 (1932)
—— and J. L. Botsford. Simultaneous Differential Invariants of an Affine Connection and a General Linear Connection, **18,** 558 (1932)
——. "Riemannian" Differential Geometry in Abstract Spaces, **21,** 526 (1935)
—— and V. Elconin. Completely Integrable Differential Equations in Abstract Spaces, **21,** 534 (1935)
——. General Projective Differential Geometry, **23,** 546 (1937)
—— and D. H. Hyers. Differential Invariants in a General Differential Geometry, **23,** 590 (1937)
——. Differential Calculus in Linear Topological Spaces, **24,** 340 (1938)
—— and A. B. Mewborn. Abstract Flat Projective Geometry, **25,** 440 (1939)
——. Differentials of Functions with Arguments and Values in Topological Abelian Groups, **26,** 356 (1940)
——. Studies of Geodesics in Vibrations of Elastic Beams, **31,** 38 (1945)
——. Differential Equations in Fréchet Differentials Occurring in Integral Equations, **31,** 252 (1945)
——. The Total Differential Equation for the Exponential Function in Non-Commutative Normed Linear Rings, **31,** 315 (1945)
——. Infinite Dimensional Differential Metrics with Constant Curvature, **34,** 17 (1948)
——. Differential Invariants and Invariant Partial Differential Equations under Continuous Transformation Groups in Normed Linear Spaces, **37,** 623 (1951)
——. Invariant Differential Forms in Several Group Variables as Solutions of Partial Differential Equations in Fréchet Differentials, **37,** 766 (1951)
——. Completely Integrable Partial Differential Equations in Normed Linear Spaces, **39,** 1089 (1953)

Michalek, J. C. *See* Rodebush, W. H., **14,** 131 (1928)

Michelakis, A. *See* Williams, D., **45,** 1744 (1959)

Michelson, A. A. The Ruling and Performance of a Ten-Inch Diffraction Grating, **1,** 396 (1915)
——. The Laws of Elastico-Viscous Flow, **3,** 319 (1917)
——. On the Correction of Optical Surfaces, **4,** 210 (1918)
——. The Laws of Elastico-Viscous Flow, II. **6,** 122 (1920)
——. The Vertical Interferometer, **6,** 473 (1920)
——. On the Application of Interference Methods to Astronomical Measurements, **6,** 474 (1920)
——. A Modification of the Revolving Mirror Method for Measuring the Velocity of Light, **6,** 476 (1920)
—— and F. G. Pease. Measurement of the Diameter of Alpha-Orionis by the Interferometer, **7,** 143 (1921)

Michelson, A. M., W. Drell, and H. K. Mitchell. A New Ribose Nucleoside from *Neurospora:* "Orotidine," **37,** 396 (1951)
——, E. S. Russell, and P. J. Harman. Dystrophia Muscularis: A Hereditary Primary Myopathy in the House Mouse, **41,** 1079 (1955)

Michelson, T. The Linguistic Classification of Potawatomi, **1,** 450 (1915)
——. Terms of Relationship and Social Organization, **2,** 297 (1916)

Middlebrook, G., C. M. Coleman, and W. B. Schaefer. Sulfolipid from Virulent Tubercle Bacilli, **45,** 1801 (1959)

Middleton, A. R. Heritable Variations and the Results of Selection in the Fission Rate of *Stylonychia pustulata,* **1,** 616 (1915)

Middleton, D. *See* Bellman, R., **47,** 338 (1961)

Middleton, R. B. *See* Raper, J. R., **44,** 889 (1958)

Mikaelsen, K. Protective Properties of Cysteine, Sodium Hyposulfite, and Sodium Cyanide against Radiation Induced Chromosome Aberrations, **40,** 171 (1954)

Mikula, B. C. Progressive Conversion of *R*-Locus Expression in Maize, **47,** 566 (1961)

Milas, N. A. New Studies in Polymerization, I. Polymerization of Styrene, **14,** 844 (1928)
——. Some Studies on Homogeneous Catalysis, **15,** 596 (1929)

Miles, E. R. C. *See* Evans, G. C., **15,** 102 (1929)

MILES, H. T. Tautomeric Forms in a Polynucleotide Helix and Their Bearing on the Structure of DNA, **47**, 791 (1961)

MILES, W. R. Some Psycho-Physiological Processes as Affected by Alcohol, **2**, 703 (1916)

——. Effects of a Prolonged Reduction in Diet on 25 Men, II. Bearing on Neuro-Muscular Processes and Mental Condition, **4**, 152 (1918)

——. Action of Dilute Alcohol on Human Subjects, **10**, 333 (1924)

——. Measures of Certain Human Abilities throughout the Life Span, **17**, 627 (1931)

——. The Steady Polarity Potential of the Human Eye, **25**, 25 (1939)

——. Reliability of Measurements of the Steady Polarity Potential of the Eye, **25**, 128 (1939)

——. The Steady Potential of the Human Eye in Subjects with Unilateral Enucleation, **25**, 349 (1939)

—— and L. H. BECK. Infrared Absorption in Field Studies of Olfaction in Honeybees, **35**, 292 (1949)

——. Chimpanzee Behavior: Removal of Foreign Body from Companion's Eye, **49**, 840 (1963)

——. *See* Benedict, F. G., **5**, 218 (1919)

MILGRAM, A. N. Partially Ordered Sets and Topology, **26**, 291 (1940)

——. Some Topologically Invariant Metric Properties, **29**, 193 (1943)

—— and P. C. ROSENBLOOM. Harmonic Forms and Heat Conduction, I: Closed Riemannian Manifolds, **37**, 180 (1951)

—— and P. C. ROSENBLOOM. Heat Conduction on Riemannian Manifolds, II: Heat Distribution on Complexes and Approximation Theory, **37**, 435 (1951)

MILLARD, E. B. *See* Washburn, E. W., **1**, 142 (1915)

MILLER, A. Position of Adult Testes in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen, **27**, 35 (1941)

MILLER, A. H. Reproductive Cycles in an Equatorial Sparrow, **45**, 1095 (1959)

——. Bimodal Occurrence of Breeding in an Equatorial Sparrow, **48**, 396 (1962)

MILLER, B. I. A New Canonical Form of the Elliptic Integral, **1**, 274 (1915)

MILLER, C. D. The Absorption Coefficients of Soft X-Rays, **2**, 441 (1916)

MILLER, C. O. A Kinetin-Like Compound in Maize, **47**, 170 (1961)

MILLER, D. A., and S. SIMMONDS. The Metabolism of L-Threonine and Glycine by *Escherichia coli*, **43**, 195 (1957)

MILLER, D. C. Ether-Drift Experiments at Mount Wilson, **11**, 306 (1925)

MILLER, E. C. Daily Variation of Water and Dry Matter in the Leaves of Corn and the Sorghums, **3**, 427 (1917)

MILLER, F. D. The Space Motions of Stars in the Orion and Scorpio-Centaurus Clusters, **19**, 277 (1933)

——. Note on Galactic Structure: The Milky Way from Aquila to Cygnus, **23**, 405 (1937)

MILLER, G. A. The Φ-Subgroup of a Group of Finite Order, **1**, 6 (1915)

——. Groups Possessing at Least One Set of Independent Generators Composed of as Many Operators as There Are Prime Factors in the Order of the Group, **1**, 241 (1915)

——. Upper Limit of the Degree of Transitivity of a Substitution Group, **2**, 61 (1916)

——. On the α-Holomorphisms of a Group, **4**, 293 (1918)

——. Groups Involving Only Two Operators Which Are Squares, **5**, 272 (1919)

——. Groups Generated by Two Operators, s_1, s_2, Which Satisfy the Conditions $s_1^m = s_2^n$, $(s_1 s_2)^k = 1$, $s_1 s_2 = s_2 s_1$, **6**, 70 (1920)

——. An Overlooked Infinite System of Groups of Order pq^2, **7**, 146 (1921)

——. Group of Isomorphisms of a Transitive Substitution Group, **7**, 325 (1921)

——. Number of Substitutions Omitting at Least One Letter in a Transitive Group, **8**, 238 (1922)

——. Sets of Conjugate Cycles of a Substitution Group, **9**, 52 (1923)

——. Form of the Number of the Subgroups of a Prime Power Group, **9**, 237 (1923)

——. Groups of Order 2^m in Which the Number of the Subgroups of at Least One Order Is of the Form $1 + 4k$, **9**, 326 (1923)

——. Prime Power Substitution Groups Whose Conjugate Cycles Are Commutative, **10**, 166 (1924)

——. Transitive Groups Involving Direct Products of Lower Degree, **11**, 150 (1925)

——. Arithmetization in the History of Mathematics, **11**, 546 (1925)

——. Groups Containing a Relatively Small Number of Sylow Subgroups, **12**, 269 (1926)

——. Form of the Number of the Prime Power Subgroups of an Abelian Group, **12,** 470 (1926)
——. Postulates in the History of Science, **12,** 537 (1926)
——. Groups Generated by Two Operators of Order Three Whose Product Is of Order Three, **13,** 24 (1927)
——. Groups Generated by Two Operators of Order Three Whose Product Is of Order Six, **13,** 170 (1927)
——. Felix Klein and the History of Modern Mathematics, **13,** 611 (1927)
——. Groups Generated by Two Operators of Order Three, the Cube of Whose Product Is Invariant, **13,** 708 (1927)
——. Groups Whose Operators Are of the Form $s^p t^q$, **13,** 758 (1927)
——. Number of Systems of Imprimitivity of Transitive Substitution Groups, **14,** 82 (1928)
——. Harmony as a Principle of Mathematical Development, **14,** 214 (1928)
——. Transformation of Conjugate Elements or of Conjugate Subgroups, **14,** 518 (1928)
——. Determination of All the Groups Which Contain a Given Group as an Invariant Subgroup of Prime Index, **14,** 819 (1928)
——. Groups Involving a Cyclic, a Dicyclic, or a Dihedral Group as an Invariant Subgroup of Prime Index, **14,** 918 (1928)
——. Possible α-Automorphisms of Non-Abelian Groups, **15,** 89 (1929)
——. Groups Which Admit Three-Fourths Automorphisms, **15,** 369 (1929)
——. Automorphism Commutators, **15,** 672 (1929)
——. On the Number of Cyclic Subgroups of a Group, **15,** 728 (1929)
——. Non-Abelian Groups of Odd Prime Power Order Which Admit a Maximal Number of Inverse Correspondencies in an Automorphism, **15,** 859 (1929)
——. Groups Which Admit Two-Thirds Automorphisms, **16,** 86 (1930)
——. Non-Abelian Groups Admitting More Than Half Inverse Correspondencies, **16,** 168 (1930)
——. Groups Generated by Two Given Groups, **16,** 305 (1930)
——. Group of Isomorphisms of an Abelian Group, **16,** 398 (1930)
——. Groups Which Are Decomposable into Two Non-Invariant Cyclic Subgroups, **16,** 527 (1930)
——. Groups Which Admit Five-Eighths Automorphisms, **17,** 39 (1931)
——. Inverse Commutator Subgroups, **17,** 144 (1931)
——. Automorphisms of Order 2 of an Abelian Group, **17,** 320 (1931)
——. Theorems Relating to the History of Mathematics, **17,** 463 (1931)
——. Groups Involving a Small Number of Conjugates, **17,** 691 (1931)
——. Sets of Distinct Group Operators Involving All the Products But Not All the Squares, **18,** 100 (1932)
——. Orders for Which a Given Number of Groups Exist, **18,** 472 (1932)
——. Orders for Which There Exist Exactly Four or Five Groups, **18,** 511 (1932)
——. Non-Group Operations, **18,** 597 (1932)
——. The Commutator Subgroup of a Group Generated by Two Operators, **18,** 665 (1932)
——. Groups Generated by Two Operators of Order 3 Whose Commutator Is of Order 2, **19,** 199 (1933)
——. Groups in Which Either All the Operators or All the Subgroups of the Same Order Are Conjugate, **19,** 332 (1933)
——. Sylow Subgroups and the Number of Operators Whose Orders Are Powers of the Same Prime, **19,** 555 (1933)
——. Number of Operators of Prime Power Orders Contained in a Group, **19,** 780 (1933)
——. Groups Whose Operators Have No More Than Three Distinct Squares, **19,** 848 (1933)
——. Groups Involving a Small Number of Squares, **19,** 1054 (1933)
——. Minimum Number of Squares in a Group When Not All of Them Are Relatively Commutative, **20,** 127 (1934)
——. Groups Whose Squares Constitute Cyclic Subgroups, **20,** 203 (1934)
——. Groups Involving Three and Only Three Squares, **20,** 243 (1934)
——. Confusions in the Use of the Mathematical Term Group, **20,** 288 (1934)
——. Groups of Order 2^n Whose Squared Elements Constitute a Cyclic Subgroup, **20,** 372 (1934)
——. Distinct Groups Whose Subgroups Are Simply Isomorphic, **20,** 430 (1934)
——. Groups Involving a Set of as Many Conjugates as Commutators, **21,** 41 (1935)
——. Sets of Group Elements Involving Only Products of More Than n, **21,** 45 (1935)

——. Groups Which Are the Products of Two Permutable Proper Subgroups, **21,** 469 (1935)

——. Largest Groups Determined by the Squares of Their Operators, **21,** 479 (1935)

——. Groups in Which the Squares Generate a Subgroup of Index Less Than Seven, **21,** 523 (1935)

——. Groups of Order 2^m Determined by Subgroups Generated by Their Squares, **21,** 621 (1935)

——. Formulas Giving the Number of the Groups Determined by Squares **21,** 671 (1935)

——. General Theorems Applying to All the Groups of Order 32, **22,** 112 (1936)

——. Groups in Which the Squares of the Operators Generate a Cyclic Group, **22,** 288 (1936)

——. Regular Subgroups of a Transitive Substitution Group, **22,** 375 (1936)

——. Groups Containing a Relatively Large Number of Operators of the Same Order, **22,** 541 (1936)

——. Number of the Abelian Groups of a Given Order, **22,** 654 (1936)

——. Enumeration of the Abelian Groups Whose Orders Do Not Exceed a Given Number, **22,** 700 (1936)

——. Groups Whose Prime Powers Generate a Cyclic Subgroup, **22,** 703 (1936)

——. Groups Which Contain an Abelian Subgroup of Prime Index, **23,** 13 (1937)

——. The Groups of Order p^m Which Have $m - 1$ Independent Generators, **23,** 234 (1937)

——. Groups of Order Less Than 2^m Having $m - 1$ or $m - 2$ Independent Generators, **23,** 280 (1937)

——. Groups Having a Maximum Number of Independent Generators, **23,** 333 (1937)

——. Groups in Which Every Set of Independent Generators Is a Maximum Set, **23,** 446 (1937)

——. Sets of Independent Generators of a Finite Group, **23,** 494 (1937)

——. Groups in Which Every Subgroup of Composite Order Is Invariant, **23,** 549 (1937)

——. Groups Which Contain a Hamiltonian Subgroup of Odd Prime Index, **23,** 587 (1937)

——. Groups Having a Maximum Number Set of Independent Generators, **24,** 17 (1938)

——. Groups Having a Maximum Set of Independent Generators of the Same Order, **24,** 91 (1938)

——. Groups Having a Maximum Number Set of Conjugate Independent Generators, **24,** 94 (1938)

——. Relative Numbers of Operators and Subgroups of a Finite Group, **24,** 199 (1938)

——. Minimum Degree of Substitutions of Highest Degree in a Group, **24,** 202 (1938)

——. Largest Degree of a Substitution in the Groups of a Given Degree, **24,** 293 (1938)

——. Groups of Degree n Involving Only Substitutions of Lower Degrees, **24,** 338 (1938)

——. The Relative Numbers of the Subgroups and Operators of Certain Groups, **24,** 473 (1938)

——. Groups of Order p^m Containing $m - \alpha$ Independent Generators, **24,** 561 (1938)

——. Groups of Degree n in Which the Largest Degree of a Substitution Is a Minimum, **25,** 43 (1939)

——. Number of the Subgroups of Any Given Abelian Group, **25,** 258 (1939)

——. Independent Generators of the Subgroups of an Abelian Group, **25,** 364 (1939)

——. Groups Having a Small Number of Subgroups, **25,** 367 (1939)

——. Groups Containing a Prime Number of Non-Invariant Subgroups, **25,** 431 (1939)

——. Groups Which Contain Less Than Ten Proper Subgroups, **25,** 482 (1939)

——. Groups Which Contain Ten or Eleven Proper Subgroups, **25,** 540 (1939)

——. Prime Power Groups Determined by the Number of Their Subgroups, **25,** 583 (1939)

——. Groups Having a Small Number of Sets of Conjugate Subgroups, **25,** 640 (1939)

——. Groups Which Contain Less Than Fourteen Proper Subgroups, **26,** 129 (1940)

——. Minimal Cross-Cut Subgroups Relative to the Product of Their Orders, **26,** 261 (1940)

——. The Groups Which Contain Exactly Fourteen Proper Subgroups, **26,** 283 (1940)

——. Abelian Groups Which Contain No More Than 25 Proper Subgroups, **26,** 350 (1940)

——. Subgroups of the Groups Whose Orders Are Below Thirty, **26,** 500 (1940)

——. Every Two Equal Order Subgroups Having Only Identity in Common, **26,** 652 (1940)

——. Maximal Subgroups of a Given Group, **27,** 68 (1941)
——. Maximal Subgroups of a Finite Group, **27,** 212 (1941)
——. Groups Containing Maximal Subgroups of Prime Order, **27,** 342 (1941)
——. Maximal Subgroups Whose Orders Are Divisible by Two or Three, **27,** 399 (1941)
——. Groups Containing a Maximal Proper Subgroup of Order 4, **27,** 445 (1941)
——. Maximal Invariant Proper Subgroups of a Finite Group, **27,** 587 (1941)
——. Maximal Sylow Subgroups of a Given Group, **28,** 80 (1942)
——. Certain Direct Products of the Groups of Self-Isometries, **28,** 141 (1942)
——. Some Deductions from Frobenius's Theorem, **28,** 251 (1942)
——. Automorphisms of the Dihedral Groups, **28,** 368 (1942)
——. The Permutation Groups of a General Degree, **28,** 407 (1942)
——. Determination of the Subgroups of Small Index, **29,** 25 (1943)
——. Possible Groups of Automorphisms, **29,** 49 (1943)
——. Groups Containing a Prime Number of Conjugate Subgroups, **29,** 104 (1943)
——. Groups Containing Four and Only Four Non-Invariant Subgroups, **29,** 213 (1943)
——. Groups of Transformations of the Non-Invariant Subgroups, **29,** 240 (1943)
——. Special Invariant Subgroups, **29,** 308 (1943)
——. Subgroups Transformed According to a Group of Prime Order, **29,** 311 (1943)
——. Relative Number of Non-Invariant Operators in a Group, **30,** 25 (1944)
——. Possible Numbers of Non-Invariant Operators of a Group, **30,** 114 (1944)
——. Groups Containing Less Than Twenty-Eight Non-Invariant Operators, **30,** 275 (1944)
——. Groups Involving a Small Number of Sets of Conjugate Operators, **30,** 359 (1944)
——. Groups Having a Small Number of Sets of Conjugate Subgroups, **31,** 147 (1945)
——. Illustrations and Simple Abstract Proof of Sylow's Theorem, **31,** 166 (1945)
——. Prime Number of Conjugate Operators in a Group, **32,** 53 (1946)
——. Prime Number of Operators in Sets of Conjugates, **32,** 149 (1946)
——. Abstract Group Generated by the Quaternion Units **33,** 235 (1947)

MILLER, H. *See* Swanson, C. P., **35,** 513 (1949)
MILLER, H. Y. *See* Plough, H. H., **37,** 640 (1951)
MILLER, R. *See* Hardesty, B., **50,** 924 (1963)
MILLER, R. S. *See* Wahba, A. J., **48,** 1683 (1962); Gardner, R. S., **48,** 2087 (1962); Wahba, A. J.: **49,** 116, 880 (1963), **50,** 581 (1963)
MILLER, S. L. A Theory of Gaseous Anesthetics, **47,** 1515 (1961)
——. The Occurrence of Gas Hydrates in the Solar System, **47,** 1798 (1961)
MILLER, W. J., and C. R. BRYAN. Serological Differentiation of the Homozygotes and Heterozygotes in Back-Cross Birds Following a Species Cross in Columbidae, **39,** 407 (1953)
——. *See* Bryan, C. R., **39,** 412 (1953)
MILLERD, A., J. BONNER, B. AXELROD, and R. BANDURSKI. Oxidative and Phosphorylative Activity of Plant Mitochondria, **37,** 855 (1951)
MILLIKAN, R. A., and W. H. SOUDER. Experimental Evidence for the Essential Identity of the Selective and Normal Photo-Electric Effects, **2,** 19 (1916)
——. Quantum Relations in Photo-Electric Phenomena, **2,** 78 (1916)
——. A Re-Determination of the Value of the Electron and of Related Constants, **3,** 231 (1917)
——, V. H. GOTTSCHALK, and M. J. KELLY. The Effect upon the Atom of the Passage of an Alpha Ray through It, **5,** 591 (1919)
—— and I. G. BARBER. On the Reflection and Re-Emission of Electrons from Metal Surfaces: and a Method of Measure in the Ionizing Potential of Such Surfaces, **7,** 13 (1921)
——. The Further Extension the Ultra-Violet Spectrum and the Progression with Atomic Number of the Spectra of Light Elements, **7,** 289 (1921)
——. Stokes' Law of Fall Completely Corrected, **9,** 67 (1923)
—— and I. S. BOWEN. The Significance of the Discovery of X-Ray Laws in the Field of Optics, **11,** 119 (1925)
—— and I. S. BOWEN. New Light on Two-Electron Jumps, **11,** 329 (1925)
——. High Frequency Rays of Cosmic Origin, **12,** 48 (1926)

—— and I. S. Bowen. Energy Relationships and Ionization Potentials of Atoms of the First Row of the Periodic Table in All Stages of Ionization, **13,** 531 (1927)

—— and C. C. Lauritsen. Relations of Field-Currents to Thermionic Currents, **14,** 45 (1928)

—— and G. H. Cameron. Evidence for the Continuous Creation of the Common Elements out of Positive and Negative Electrons, **14,** 445 (1928)

—— and G. H. Cameron. Evidence That the Cosmic Rays Originate in Interstellar Space, **14,** 637 (1928)

—— and I. S. Bowen. The Significance of Recent Cosmic-Ray Experiments, **16,** 421 (1930)

—— and H. V. Neher. Equatorial Longitude Effects on Cosmic Rays, **21,** 313 (1935)

——. *See* Bowen, I. S., **10,** 199 (1924)

Millman, P. M. The Theoretical Frequency Distribution of Photographic Meteors, **19,** 34 (1933)

Mills, S. E. *See* Sato, G., **46,** 963 (1960)

Mills, S. M. Double Innervation of Melanophores, **18,** 538 (1932)

——. Neuro-Humoral Control of Fish Melanophores, **18,** 540 (1932)

Milne, E. A. *See* Fowler, R. H., **11,** 400 (1925)

Milne, W. E. On Certain Asymptotic Expressions in the Theory of Linear Differential Equations, **2,** 543 (1916)

Milnor, J. W. *See* Kervaire, M. A., **47,** 1651 (1961)

Minakshisundaram, S. A Uniqueness Theorem for Eigenfunction Expansion, **33,** 76 (1947)

Miner, J. R. A Note on the Fitting of Parabolas, **3,** 91 (1917)

——. The Probable Error of the Vital Index of a Population, **8,** 106 (1922)

——. *See* Pearl, R.: **14,** 1 (1928), **15,** 425 (1929); Gould, S. A., **19,** 228 (1933)

Minkowski, R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: International Cooperative Efforts Directed toward Optical Identification of Radio Sources, **46,** 13 (1960)

——. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Radio Sources, Galaxies and Clusters of Galaxies, **49,** 779 (1963)

Minnich, D. E. *See* Rand, H. W. **12,** 565 (1926)

Minorsky, N. On Mechanical Self-Excited Oscillations **30,** 308 (1944)

——. On Non-Linear Phenomenon of Self-Rolling, **31,** 346 (1945)

Minton, J. P. Some Physical Characteristics of the Ear, **7,** 221 (1921)

——. Some Cases of Nerve-Deafness and Their Bearing on Resonance Theories of Audition **8,** 274 (1922)

—— and J. G. Wilson. Correlation between Physical and Medical Findings on Normal Ears, **9,** 269 (1923)

——. The Dynamical Function of the Tympanic Membrane and Its Associated Ossicles, **11,** 439 (1925)

Minty, G. J. On a "Monotonicity" Method for the Solution of Nonlinear Equations in Banach Spaces, **50,** 1038 (1963)

Mirsky, A. E. The Visual Cycle and Protein Denaturation, **22,** 147 (1936)

—— and L. Pauling. On the Structure of Native, Denatured, and Coagulated Proteins, **22,** 439 (1936)

—— and A. W. Pollister. Nucleoproteins of Cell Nuclei, **28,** 344 (1942)

——. *See* Allfrey, V. G.: **43,** 589, 821 (1957), **44,** 981 (1958), **45,** 1325 (1959); Frenster, J. H., **46,** 432 (1960); Allfrey, V. G., **47,** 907 (1961); Sibatani, A., **48,** 471 (1962); Naora, Hiroto, **48,** 853 (1962); Allfrey, V. G., **48,** 1590 (1962); Davidson, E. H., **49,** 53 (1963); Allfrey, V. G., **49,** 414 (1963); Izawa, M.: **49,** 544 (1963), **50,** 811 (1963); Frenster, J. H., **50,** 1026 (1963)

Mitchell, A. C. G. The Activation of Hydrogen by Excited Mercury Atoms, **11,** 458 (1925)

——. On the Theory of Electron Scattering in Gases, **15,** 520 (1929)

——. *See* Dickinson, R. G., **12,** 692 (1926)

Mitchell, A. L. The Inheritance and Linkage Relations of a Kinky Coat, A New Mutation in the Norway Rat, **21,** 453 (1935)

Mitchell, D. F. *See* Epling, C., **41,** 915 (1955)

Mitchell, H. K., and J. F. Nyc. Hydroxyanthranilic Acid as a Precursor of Nicotinic Acid in *Neurospora*, **34,** 1 (1948)

——. *See* Snell, E. E., **27,** 1 (1941); Beadle, G. W., **33,** 155 (1947); Houlahan, M. B., **33,** 223 (1947); Lein, J., **34,** 435 (1948); Houlahan, M. B., **34,** 465 (1948); Haskins, F. A., **35,** 500 (1949); Mitchell, M. B., **36,** 115 (1950); Gordon, M., **36,** 427 (1950); Michelson, A. M., **37,** 396

(1951); Hadorn, E., **37,** 650 (1951); Mitchell, M. B.: **38,** 205, 442, 569 (1952), **39,** 606 (1953), **40,** 436 (1954)

MITCHELL, M. B., and H. K. MITCHELL. The Selective Advantage of an Adenineless Double Mutant over One of the Single Mutants Involved, **36,** 115 (1950)

—— and H. K. MITCHELL. Observations on the Behavior of Suppressors in *Neurospora*, **38,** 205 (1952)

—— and H. K. MITCHELL. A Case of "Maternal" Inheritance in *Neurospora crassa*, **38,** 442 (1952)

——, T. H. PITTENGER, and H. K. MITCHELL. Pseudo-Wild Types in *Neurospora crassa*, **38,** 569 (1952)

——, H. K. MITCHELL, and A. TISSIÈRES. Mendelian and Non-Mendelian Factors Affecting the Cytochrome System in *Neurospora crassa*, **39,** 606 (1953)

—— and H. K. MITCHELL. A Partial Map of Linkage Group D in *Neurospora crassa*, **40,** 436 (1954)

——. Aberrant Recombination of Pyridoxine Mutants of *Neurospora*, **41,** 215 (1955)

——. Further Evidence of Aberrant Recombination in *Neurospora*, **41,** 935 (1955)

MITOMA, C., and E. E. SNELL. The Role of Purine Bases as Histidine Precursors in *Lactobacillus casei*, **41,** 891 (1955)

MITRA, S., M. D. ENGER, and P. KAESBERG. Physical and Chemical Properties of RNA from the Bacterial Virus R17, **50,** 68 (1963)

——. *See* Enger, M. D., **49,** 857 (1963)

MITSUI, H. *See* Otaka, E., **48,** 425 (1962)

MITTLEMAN, D. *See* Kasner, E.: **28,** 48 (1942), **35,** 338 (1949)

MIYAGAWA, I., W. GORDY, N. WATABE, and K. M. WILBUR. On the Nature of Free Radicals Detected by Paramagnetic Resonance in Biological Substances, **44,** 613 (1958)

MIYAKE, I. *See* Kirkpatrick, P., **15,** 418 (1929)

MOBERG, E. G. The Interrelation between Diatoms, Their Chemical Environment, and Upwelling Water in the Sea, off the Coast of Southern California, **14,** 511 (1928)

MOE, C. R. *See* Fox, D. L., **24,** 230 (1938)

MOE, H. A. Symposium on Science in Education, **43,** 629 (1957)

MOESSEN, G. W., and C. A. KRAUS. Conductance of Solutions of Salts in Bromine, **38,** 1023 (1952)

MOFFETT, W. E. *See* Pearl, R., **25,** 609 (1939)

MOFFITT, W., and J. T. YANG. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Simple Polypeptides, I. **42,** 596 (1956)

——. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Simple Polypeptides, II. **42,** 736 (1956)

——, D. D. FITTS, and J. G. KIRKWOOD. Critique of the Theory of Optical Activity of Helical Polymers, **43,** 723 (1957)

MOHLER, F. L. A Photo-Ionization Experiment with Hydrogen, **12,** 494 (1926)

MOHLER, O. C. *See* McMath, R. R., **46,** 165 (1960)

MOHR, J. *See* Shapley, H.: **19,** 995 (1933), **26,** 326 (1940); Dunn, L. C., **38,** 87? (1952)

MOLDAVE, K. *See* Fessenden, J. M., **49,** 82 (1963)

MOLLER, F. *See* Markert, C. L., **45,** 753 (1959)

MOLOMUT, N., D. M. SPAIN, S. D. GAULT, and L. KREISLER. Preliminary Report on the Experimental Induction of Metastases from a Heterologous Cancer Graft in Mice, **38,** 991 (1952)

MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., B. ILLINGWORTH, C. M. PEARSON, R. J. GUILLORY, and K. SERAYDARIAN. A Functional Disorder of Muscle Associated with the Absence of Phosphorylase, **45,** 791 (1959)

——. *See* Nanninga, L. B.: **43,** 540 (1957), **46,** 1155, 1166 (1960)

MONTALDI, E. *See* Skoog, F., **47,** 36 (1961)

MONTGOMERY, D., and L. ZIPPIN. Small Subgroups of Finite-Dimensional Groups, **38,** 440 (1952)

—— and H. SAMELSON. Examples for Differentiable Group Actions on Spheres, **47,** 1202 (1961)

——. *See* Conner, P., **48,** 1918 (1962)

MOOG, F. The Distribution of Phosphatase in the Spinal Cord of Chick Embryos of One to Eight Days' Incubation, **29,** 176 (1943)

MOOHR, J. W. *See* Geiduschek, E. P., **48,** 1078 (1962)

MOOK, C. C. *See* Osborn, H. F., **6,** 15 (1920)

MOON, R. C. *See* Huggins, C., **48,** 379 (1962)

MOORE, A. E. *See* Toolan, H. W., **46,** 1256 (1960)

MOORE, A. F. *See* Abbot, C. G., **9,** 194 (1923)

MOORE, A. R. Chemical Differentiation of the Central Nervous System in Invertebrates, **3,** 598 (1917)

MOORE, B. C. Histones and Differentiation, **50,** 1018 (1963)

MOORE, C. L. E., and H. B. PHILLIPS. Note on Geometrical Products, **6,** 155 (1920)

——. *See* Wilson, Edwin B., **2,** 273 (1916)

MOORE, C. N. Generalized Limits in General Analysis, **8,** 288 (1922)

——. On the Application of Borel's Method to the Summation of Fourier's Series, **11,** 284 (1925)

——. On Certain Criteria for Fourier Constants of L Integrable Functions, **18,** 396 (1932)

——. On Criteria for Fourier Constants of L Integrable Functions, **19,** 846 (1933)

——. On Convergence Factors for Series Summable by Nörlund Means, **21,** 263 (1935)

——. Convergence Factors for Double Series Summable by Nörlund Means, **22,** 167 (1936)

MOORE, E. F. *See* Kahr, A. S., **48,** 365 (1962)

MOORE, E. H. Definition of Limit in General Integral Analysis, **1,** 628 (1915)

MOORE, E. L. *See* Woodruff, L. L., **10,** 183 (1924)

MOORE, J. A. Hybridization between *Rana palustris* and Different Geographical Forms of *Rana pipiens*, **32,** 209 (1946)

——. Hybridization between *Rana pipiens* from Vermont and Eastern Mexico, **33,** 72 (1947)

——. Hybridization and Embryonic Temperature Adaptation Studies of *Rana temporaria* and *Rana sylvatica*, **37,** 862 (1951)

——. Competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. II. The Improvement of Competitive Ability through Selection, **38,** 813 (1952)

MOORE, J. C. On the Homology of $K(\pi, n)$, **43,** 409 (1957)

MOORE, J. H. *See* Campbell, William Wallace: **1,** 496 (1915), **2,** 129, 566 (1916)

MOORE, M. *See* Wintersteiner, O., **37,** 333 (1951)

MOORE, R. L. On the Foundations of Plane Analysis Situs, **2,** 270 (1916)

——. A Characterization of Jordan Regions by Properties Having No Reference to Their Boundaries, **4,** 364 (1918)

——. On the Most General Class L of Fréchet in Which the Heine-Borel-Lebesgue Theorem Holds True, **5,** 206 (1919)

——. On the Relation of a Continuous Curve to Its Complementary Domains in Space of Three Dimensions, **8,** 33 (1922)

——. Concerning the Cut-Points of Continuous Curves and of Other Closed and Connected Point-Sets, **9,** 101 (1923)

——. An Extension of the Theorem That No Countable Point Set Is Perfect, **10,** 168 (1924)

——. Concerning the Prime Parts of Certain Continua Which Separate the Plane, **10,** 170 (1924)

——. Concerning Upper Semi-Continuous Collections of Continua Which Do Not Separate a Given Continuum, **10,** 356 (1924)

——. Concerning Sets of Segments Which Cover a Point Set in the Vitali Sense, **10,** 464 (1924)

——. Concerning the Separation of Point Sets by Curves, **11,** 469 (1925)

——. Concerning Indecomposable Continua and Continua Which Contain No Subsets That Separate the Plane, **12,** 359 (1926)

——. Concerning Paths That Do Not Separate a Given Continuous Curve, **12,** 745 (1926)

——. Some Separation Theorems, **13,** 711 (1927)

——. Concerning Triods in the Plane and the Junction Points of Plane Continua, **14,** 85 (1928)

——. Concerning Compact Continua Which Contain No Continuum That Separates the Plane, **20,** 41 (1934)

——. Concerning Accessibility, **25,** 648 (1939)

——. Concerning the Open Subsets of a Plane Continuum, **26,** 24 (1940)

——. Concerning Separability, **28,** 56 (1942)

——. Concerning Intersecting Continua, **28,** 544 (1942)

——. Concerning a Continuum and Its Boundary, **28,** 550 (1942)

——. Concerning Domains Whose Boundaries Are Compact, **28,** 555 (1942)

——. Concerning Continua Which Have Dendratomic Subsets, **29,** 384 (1943)

——. Concerning Webs in the Plane, **29,** 389 (1943)

——. Concerning Tangents to Continua in the Plane, **31,** 67 (1945)

——. A Characterization of a Simple Plane Web, **32,** 311 (1946)

——. Spirals in the Plane, **39,** 207 (1953)

MOORHEAD, P. S. *See* Saksela, E., **50,** 390 (1963)

MORALES, M. *See* Rice, R. V., **50,** 549 (1963)

MORAWETZ, H., S. Z. JAKABHAZY, J. B. LANDO, and J. SHAFER. Topotactic Reactions in Organic Crystals, **49**, 789 (1963)

MORELL, S. A., P. HOFFMAN, V. E. AYERS, and F. TAKETA. Reversible Changes in the NEM-Reactive —SH Groups of Hemoglobin on Oxygenation-Deoxygenation, **48**, 1057 (1962)

MORGAN, A. F. *See* Steiglitz, J., **1**, 202 (1915)

MORGAN, J. W. *See* Harkins, W. D., **11**, 637 (1925)

MORGAN, L. V. Correlation between Shape and Behavior of a Chromosome, **12**, 180 (1926)

——. Proof That Bar Changes to Not-Bar by Unequal Crossing-Over, **17**, 270 (1931)

MORGAN, T. H. Localization of the Hereditary Material in the Germ Cells, **1**, 420 (1915)

——, A. H. STURTEVANT, and C. B. BRIDGE. The Evidence for the Linear Order of the Genes, **6**, 162 (1920)

——. Removal of the Block to Self-Fertilization in the Ascidian *Ciona*, **9**, 170 (1923)

——. *See* Sturtevant, A. H., **5**, 168 (1919)

MORGAN, W. C., JR. *See* Dunn, L. C., **39**, 391 (1953)

MORGAN, W. W. The Classification of Clusters of Galaxies, **47**, 905 (1961)

——. *See* Struve, O., **18**, 590 (1932)

MORGENSTERN, D. General Existence and Uniqueness Proof for Spatially Homogeneous Solutions of the Maxwell-Boltzmann Equation in the Case of Maxwellian Molecules, **40**, 719 (1954)

MORII, S. *See* Huggins, C., **48**, 379 (1962)

MORISHIMA, A., M. M. GRUMBACH, and J. H. TAYLOR. Asynchronous Duplication of Human Chromosomes and the Origin of Sex Chromatin, **48**, 756 (1962)

——. *See* Grumbach, M. M., **49**, 581 (1963)

MORLEY, E. W. *See* Iddings, J. P.: **2**, 452, 531 (1916), **3**, 105, 592 (1917), **4**, 110 (1918)

MORLEY, F. An Extension of Feuerbach's Theorem, **2**, 171 (1916)

—— and H. A. ROBINSON. Note on Range-Finding, **16**, 74 (1930)

MORLEY, T. On Leaf Arrangement in *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*, **34**, 574 (1948)

MORLEY, M. On Theories Categorical in Uncountable Powers, **49**, 213 (1963)

MORREY, C. B., JR. Second Order Elliptic Systems of Differential Equations, **39**, 201 (1953)

——. On the Derivation of the Equations of Hydrodynamics from Statistical Mechanics, **40**, 317 (1954)

—— and J. EELLS, JR. A Variational Method in the Theory of Harmonic Integrals, **41**, 391 (1955)

MORRIS, E. H. Chronology of the San Juan Area, **7**, 18 (1921)

MORRIS, J. *See* Vinograd, J., **49**, 12 (1963)

MORRIS, R. *See* Caldecott, R. S., **38**, 804 (1952)

MORSE, J. K. Atomic Lattices and Atomic Dimension, **13**, 227 (1927)

——. The Structure and Dimensions of the Benzene Ring, **13**, 789 (1927)

——. The Structure and Dimensions of the Ethane Molecule, **14**, 37 (1928)

——. The Lattice Structure of Ethane, **14**, 40 (1928)

——. The Molecular Structures of Methane, **14**, 166 (1928)

——. The Structure of Acetylene, **14**, 645 (1928)

MORSE, M. The Analysis and Analysis Situs of Regular n-Spreads in $(n + r)$-Space, **13**, 813 (1927)

——. Singular Points of Vector Fields under General Boundary Conditions, **14**, 428 (1928)

——. Closed Extremals, **15**, 856 (1929)

——. The Problems of Lagrange and Mayer under General End Conditions, **16**, 229 (1930)

——. The Critical Points of a Function of n Variables, **16**, 777 (1930)

——. The Order of Vanishing of the Determinant of a Conjugate Base, **17**, 319 (1931)

—— and S. B. LITTAUER. A Characterization of Fields in the Calculus of Variations, **18**, 724 (1932)

——. Does Instability Imply Transitivity? **20**, 46 (1934)

—— and E. PITCHER. On Certain Invariants of Closed Extremals, **20**, 282 (1934)

—— and G. B. VAN SCHAACK. Abstract Critical Sets, **21**, 258 (1935)

——. Generalized Concavity Theorems, **21**, 359 (1935)

——. Three Theorems on the Envelope of Externals, **21**, 619 (1935)

——. Functional Topology and Abstract Variational Theory, **22**, 313 (1936)

——. Functional Topology and Abstract Variational Theory, **24**, 326 (1938)

—— and C. Tompkins. On the Existence of Minimal Surfaces of General Critical Types, **25**, 153 (1939)
—— and C. B. Tompkins. Unstable Minimal Surfaces of Higher Topological Types, **26**, 713 (1940)
—— and M. Heins. Topological Methods in the Theory of Functions of a Single Complex Variable. I. Deformation Types of Locally Simple Plane Curves, **31**, 229 (1945)
—— and M. Heins. Topological Methods in the Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable. II. Boundary Values and Integral Characteristics of Interior Transformations and Pseudo-Harmonic Functions, **31**, 302 (1945)
—— and W. Transue. Integral Representations of Bilinear Functionals, **35**, 136 (1949)
—— and W. Transue. The Fréchet Variation and the Convergence of Multiple Fourier Series, **35**, 395 (1949)
——. Homology Relations on Regular Orientable Manifolds, **38**, 247 (1952)
—— and W. Transue. The Representation of a C-Bimeasure on a General Rectangle, **42**, 89 (1956)
——. Differentiable Mappings in the Schoenflies Problem, **44**, 1068 (1958)
——. Fields of Geodesics Issuing from a Point, **46**, 105 (1960)
——. *See* Jenkins, J., **39**, 1261 (1953); Huebsch, W.: **46**, 1100 (1960), **50**, 1036 (1963)
Morse, M. L. Transduction by Staphylococcal Bacteriophage, **45**, 722 (1959)
——. Preliminary Genetic Map of Seventeen Galactose Mutations in *E. coli* K-12, **48**, 1314 (1962)
Morse, P. M. Addition Formulae for Spheroidal Functions, **21**, 56 (1935)
——. Waves in a Lattice of Spherical Scatterers, **42**, 276 (1956)
Morton, D. S. *See* Bancroft, W. D., **15**, 438 (1929)
Morton, J. J. *See* Murphy, J. B., **1**, 435 (1915)
Morton, N. E., J. F. Crow, and H. J. Muller. An Estimate of the Mutational Damage in Man from Data on Consanguineous Marriages, **42**, 855 (1956)
Moscona, A. A. The Development *in vitro* of Chimeric Aggregates of Dissociated Embryonic Chick and Mouse Cells, **43**, 184 (1957)
——. Studies on Cell Aggregation: Demonstration of Materials with Selective Cell-Binding Activity, **49**, 742 (1963)
Moscowitz, A., K. M. Wellman, and C. Djerassi. Some Effects of Solvation upon Optically Active Molecules, **50**, 799 (1963)
Moser, H. Contributions to the Theory of the Continuous Bacterial Growth Apparatus, I. Kinetics of Growth of Homogeneous Populations, **43**, 222 (1957)
Moser, J. A New Technique for the Construction of Solutions of Nonlinear Differential Equations, **47**, 1824 (1961)
Moses, M. S., and C. W. Metz. Evidence That the Female Is Responsible for the Sex Ratio in *Sciara* (Diptera), **14**, 928 (1928)
——. *See* Metz, C. W., **14**, 930 (1928)
Moses, V., and M. Calvin. The Path of Carbon in Photosynthesis. XXII. The Identification of Carboxy-Ketopentitol Diphosphates as Products of Photosynthesis, **44**, 260 (1958)
——, R. J. Ferrier, and M. Calvin. Characterization of the Photosynthetically Synthesized "γ-Keto Acid" Phosphate as a Diphosphate Ester of 2-Keto-L-Gulonic Acid, **48**, 1644 (1962)
Mott-Smith, L. M. *See* Muller, H. J., **16**, 277 (1930)
Motz, L. *See* Rosenthal, J. E., **23**, 259 (1937)
Motzkin, T. S., and O. Taussky. Pairs of Matrices with Property *L*, **39**, 961 (1953)
——. Linear Diophantine Inequalities Applied to Generalized Faber Polynomials, **46**, 251 (1960)
——. Convex Type Varieties, **46**, 1090 (1960)
——. *See* Walsh, J. L.: **43**, 845 (1957), **45**, 1523 (1959), **46**, 1225 (1960), **47**, 1838 (1961), **48**, 1533 (1962)
Moudrianakis, E. N. *See* Beer, M., **48**, 409 (1962)
Moulton, F. R. Solution of an Infinite System of Differential Equations of the Analytic Type, **1**, 350 (1915)
Moyer, A. W. *See* Timasheff, S. N., **42**, 228 (1956)
Moyer, C. *See* Gesell, R., **19**, 154 (1933)
Muchmore, W. B. Influence of Notochord on Differentiation of Striated Muscle in *Ambystoma*, **43**, 435 (1957)
Mudd, S. H., J. H. Park, and F. Lipmann. Magnesium Antagonism of the Uncoupling of Oxidative Phosphorylation by Iodo-Thyronines, **41**, 571 (1955)

MUELLER, C. G., and V. V. LLOYD. Stereoscopic Acuity for Various Levels of Illumination, **34,** 223 (1948)

——. Theoretical Relationships among Some Measures of Conditioning, **36,** 123 (1950)

——. A Quantitative Theory of Visual Excitation for the Single Photoreceptor, **40,** 853 (1954)

MUELLER, C. P., and H. EYRING. Chemical Valence Forces and Binding Energy Calculations, **38,** 149 (1952)

MUELLER, G. C., J. GORSKI, and Y. AIZAWA. The Role of Protein Synthesis in Early Estrogen Action, **47,** 164 (1961)

——. *See* Ui, H., **50,** 256 (1963)

MUELLER, H. Dehydrated Muscle Fibers, **44,** 235 (1958)

——. *See* Karreman, G., **43,** 373 (1957); Baird, S. L., Jr., **43,** 705 (1957); Arnold, W., **44,** 1 (1958)

MUELLER, J. H. Chemical Studies on Tuberculin, **11,** 23 (1925)

MUIR, R. M. The Relationship of Growth Hormones and Fruit Development, **33,** 303 (1947)

MUKAI, F. H., and P. MARGOLIN. Analysis of Unlinked Suppressors of an O° Mutation in *Salmonella*, **50,** 140 (1963)

——. *See* Atwood, K. C., **39,** 1027 (1953)

MULL, R. P. *See* Sciarini, L. J., **29,** 121 (1943)

MULLER, H. J. An *Oenothera*-Like Case in *Drosophila*, **3,** 619 (1917)

——. The Production of Mutations by X-Rays, **14,** 714 (1928)

—— and L. M. MOTT-SMITH. Evidence That Natural Radioactivity Is Inadequate to Explain the Frequency of "Natural" Mutations, **16,** 277 (1930)

—— and A. A. PROKOFYEVA. The Individual Gene in Relation to the Chromomere and the Chromosome, **21,** 16 (1935)

—— and S. M. GERSHENSON. Inert Regions of Chromosomes as the Temporary Products of Individual Genes, **21,** 69 (1935)

——. *See* Morton, N. E., **42,** 855 (1956)

MULLIKEN, R. S. Systematic Relations between Electronic Structure and Band-Spectrum Structure in Diatomic Molecules. I, **12,** 144 (1926)

——. Systematic Relations between Electronic Structure and Band-Spectrum Structure in Diatomic Molecules. II. The ZnH, Cdh and HgH Molecules and Their Spectra, **12,** 151 (1926)

——. The Electronic States of the Helium Molecule, **12,** 158 (1926)

——. Systematic Relations between Electronic Structure and Band-Spectrum Structure in Diatomic Molecules. III. Molecule Formation and Molecular Structure, **12,** 338 (1926)

——. A Comparative Survey of Approximate Ground State Wave Functions of Helium Atom and Hydrogen Molecule, **38,** 160 (1952)

—— and C. C. J. ROOTHAAN. Broken Bottlenecks and the Future of Molecular Quantum Mechanics, **45,** 394 (1959)

——. *See* McMurry, H. L., **26,** 312 (1940)

MULLIKIN, T. W. Criticality Estimates for Spheres and Slabs, **47,** 349 (1961)

MULLIN, A. A. Models of the Fundamental Theorem of Arithmetic, **50,** 604 (1963)

MUNK, M., and R. PRIM. On the Multiplicity of Steady Gas Flows Having the Same Streamline Pattern, **33,** 137 (1947)

MUNRO, A. J. *See* Wool, I. G., **50,** 918 (1963)

MURAKAMI, W. T. *See* Levine, L., **46,** 1038 (1960)

MURDOCK, C. C. The Location of the Electromotive Force in a Photo-Active Cell Containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, **12,** 504 (1926)

MURNAGHAN, F. D., and K. F. HERZFELD. Two Remarks on the Wave-Theory of Mechanics, **13,** 330 (1927)

——. On the Energy of Deformation of an Elastic Solid, **14,** 889 (1928)

——. On Elements of Content in Metrical Geometry, **15,** 99 (1929)

——. The Principle of Maupertuis, **17,** 128 (1931)

—— and A. WINTNER. A Canonical Form for Real Matrices under Orthogonal Transformations, **17,** 417 (1931)

——. On the Unitary Invariants of a Square Matrix, **18,** 185 (1932)

——. On the Field of Values of a Square Matrix, **18,** 246 (1932)

——. The Irreducible Representations of the Symmetric Group, **23,** 277 (1937)

——. On the Direct Product of Irreducible Representations of the Symmetric Group, **23,** 488 (1937)

——. The Generalized Clebsch-Gordan Formula, **24,** 182 (1938)

——. The Analysis of Representations of the Real Orthogonal Group, **24,** 184 (1938)

——. The Compressibility of Media under Extreme Pressures, **30,** 244 (1944)

——. On the Theory of the Tension of an Elastic Cylinder, **30,** 382 (1944)
——. On the Multiplication of S-Functions, **36,** 476 (1950)
——. The Element of Volume of the Rotation Group, **36,** 670 (1950)
——. Schwarz' Inequality and Lorentz Spaces, **36,** 673 (1950)
——. On the Analysis of Representations of the Linear Group, **37,** 51 (1951)
——. The Characters of the Symmetric Group, **37,** 55 (1951)
——. A Generalization of Hermite's Law of Reciprocity, **37,** 439 (1951)
——. The Dimensions of the Irreducible Representations of a Finite Group, **37,** 441 (1951)
——. The Element of Volume of the Rotation Group, **38,** 69 (1952)
——. On a Convenient System of Parameters for the Unitary Group, **38,** 127 (1952)
——. On the Poincaré Polynomial of the Full Linear Group, **38,** 606 (1952)
——. On the Poincaré Polynomials of the Classical Groups, **38,** 608 (1952)
——. On the Multiplication of Representations of the Linear Group, **38,** 738 (1952)
——. On the Invariant Theory of the Classical Groups, **38,** 966 (1952)
——. On the Decomposition of Tensors by Contraction, **38,** 973 (1952)
——. On the Poincaré Polynomials of the Classical Groups—Addendum, **39,** 48 (1953)
——. The Parametrisation and Element of Volume of the Unitary Symplectic Group, **39,** 324 (1953)
——. On the Effect of Pretwisting on Bending, **39,** 1218 (1953)
——. On the Analyses of $\{m\}\otimes\{1^k\}$ and $\{m\}\otimes\{k\}$, **40,** 721 (1954)
——. On the Symmetry Properties of Powers of Representations of the Two-Dimensional Unimodular Unity Group, **40,** 822 (1954)
——. On the Characters of the Symmetric Group, **41,** 396 (1955)
——. On the Generation of the Irreducible Representations of the Symmetric Group, **41,** 514 (1955)
——. On the Analysis of the Kronecker Product of Irreducible Representations of S_n, **41,** 515 (1955)
——. On the Irreducible Representations of the Symmetric Group, **41,** 1096 (1955)
——. On the Kronecker Product of Irreducible Representations of the Symmetric Group, **42,** 95 (1956)
——. *See* Wintner, A., **17,** 676 (1931)

MURPHY, J. B., and J. J. MORTON. The Lymphocyte as a Factor in Natural and Induced Resistance to Transplanted Cancer, **1,** 435 (1915)
——. The Effect of Physical Agents on the Resistance of Mice to Cancer, **6,** 35 (1920)

MURRAY, C. D. The Physiological Principle of Minimum Work. I. The Vascular System and the Cost of Blood Volume, **12,** 207 (1926)
——. The Physiological Principle of Minimum Work. II. Oxygen Exchange in Capillaries, **12,** 299 (1926)

MURRAY, F. H. The Electromagnetic Field Exterior to a System of Perfectly Reflecting Surfaces, **16,** 353 (1930)

MURRAY, F. J. A Theory for *-Operators Analogous to the Theory of Reducibility for Self-Adjoint Transformations in Hilbert Space, **19,** 1057 (1933)

MURRAY, M. J. *See* Cartledge, J. L., **21,** 597 (1935)

MURSCHHAUSER, H. *See* Benedict, F. G., **1,** 597 (1915)

MUSCATINE, L., and C. HAND. Direct Evidence for the Transfer of Materials from Symbiotic Algae to the Tissues of a Coelenterate, **44,** 1259 (1958)

MUSKAT, M., and E. HUTCHISSON. Symmetry of the Transmission Coefficients for the Passage of Particles through Potential Barriers, **23,** 197 (1937)
——. *See* Epstein, P. S., **15,** 405 (1929)

MYERS, C. N., and C. VOEGTLIN. The Chemical Isolation of Vitamins, **6,** 3 (1920)

MYERS, E. H. Multiple Tests in the Foraminifera, **19,** 893 (1933)
——. The Present State of Our Knowledge Concerning the Life Cycle of the Foraminifera, **24,** 10 (1938)

MYERS, G. S. *See* Eigenmann, C. H., **13,** 565 (1927)

MYERS, J. *See* Van Baalen, C., **43,** 701 (1957)

MYERS, J. W., and E. A. ADELBERG. The Biosynthesis of Isoleucine and Valine. I. Enzymatic Transformation of the Dihydroxy Acid Precursors to the Keto Acid Precursors, **40,** 493 (1954)

MYERS, S. B. Connections between Differential Geometry and Topology, **21,** 225 (1935)

——. Isometries of 2-Dimensional Riemannian Manifolds into Themselves, **22,** 297 (1936)

MYHILL, J. The Hypothesis That All Classes Are Nameable, **38,** 979 (1952)

N

NABOURS, R. K. Mutations and Allelomorphism in the Grouse Locusts (Tettigidae, Orthoptera), **16,** 350 (1930)

—— and W. R. B. ROBERTSON. An X-Ray Induced Chromosomal Translocation in *Apotettix eurycephalus* Hancock (Grouse Locusts), **19,** 234 (1933)

NACHBIN, L. Topological Vector Spaces of Continuous Functions, **40,** 471 (1954)

——. A Generalization of Whitney's Theorem on Ideals of Differentiable Functions, **43,** 935 (1957)

——. On the Operational Calculus with Differentiable Functions, **44,** 698 (1958)

——. On the Weighted Polynomial Approximation in a Locally Compact Space, **47,** 1055 (1961)

NACHTSHEIM, H. *See* Castle, W. E., **19,** 1006 (1933)

NAGARAJAN, K. *See* Shafer, P. R., **47,** 49 (1961); Whitesides, G. M., **48,** 1112 (1962)

NAGATA, M. Remarks on a Paper of Zariski on the Purity of Branch Loci, **44,** 796 (1958)

NAGATA, T. The Molecular Synchrony and Sequential Replication of DNA in *Escherichia coli,* **49,** 551 (1963)

NAIL, V. M., and H. SHAPLEY. Magellanic Clouds, VII. Star Colors and Luminosities in Five Constellations, **39,** 358 (1953)

——, C. A. WHITNEY, and C. M. WADE. Magellanic Clouds, IX. The Nebulosities of the Small Cloud, **39,** 1168 (1953)

—— and H. SHAPLEY. The Magellanic Clouds. XV. On the Tilt of the Large Cloud, **41,** 685 (1955)

——. *See* Shapley, H.: **34,** 173 (1948), **37,** 138 (1951), **38,** 281, 286 (1952), **39,** 1 (1953), **40,** 1 (1954); Henize, K. G., **40,** 365 (1954); Shapley, H.: **41,** 185, 829 (1955)

NAKAMOTO, T., and S. B. WEISS. The Biosynthesis of RNA: Priming by Polyribonucleotides, **48,** 880 (1962)

——. *See* Weiss, S. B., **47,** 694, 1400 (1961); Geiduschek, E. P., **47,** 1405 (1961)

NAMIAS, J. Symposium on Modern Concepts in Meteorology: The Role of Synoptic Meteorology in the Quest for Objective Weather Prediction, **41,** 802 (1955)

NANNEY, D. L. Mating Type Determination in *Paramecium aurelia,* a Model of Nucleo-Cytoplasmic Interaction, **39,** 113 (1953)

—— and P. A. CAUGHEY. Mating Type Determination in *Tetrahymena pyriformis,* **39,** 1057 (1953)

——. Epigenetic Control Systems, **44,** 712 (1958)

NANNINGA, L. B., and W. F. H. M. MOMMAERTS. On the Binding of Adenosine Triphosphate by Actomyosin, **43,** 540 (1957)

—— and W. F. H. M. MOMMAERTS. Studies on the Formation of an Enzyme-Substrate Complex between Myosin and Adenosinetriphosphate, **46,** 1155 (1960)

—— and W. F. H. M. MOMMAERTS. Kinetic Constants of the Interaction between Myosin and Adenosinetriphosphate, **46,** 1166 (1960)

NAORA, HATSUKO. *See* Naora, Hiroto, **48,** 853 (1962)

NAORA, HIROTO, HATSUKO NAORA, M. IZAWA, V. G. ALLFREY, and A. E. MIRSKY. Some Observations on Differences in Composition between the Nucleus and Cytoplasm of the Frog Oocyte, **48,** 853 (1962)

NARASIMHAN, M. S. The Identity of the Weak and Strong Extensions of a Linear Elliptic Differential Operator, **43,** 513 (1957)

——. The Identity of the Weak and Strong Extensions of a Linear Elliptic Differential Operator, II. **43,** 620 (1957)

NASH, J. Equilibrium Points in N-Person Games, **36,** 48 (1950)

——. A Path Space and the Stiefel-Whitney Classes, **41,** 320 (1955)

——. Parabolic Equations, **43,** 754 (1957)

NASON, A. *See* Donaldson, K. O., **43,** 364 (1957); Aleem, M. I. H., **46,** 763 (1960)

NATHAN, D. *See* Barnett, I. A., **18,** 400 (1932)

NATHAN, H. A. *See* Fuller, R. C., **44,** 239, 518 (1958)

NATHANS, D., and F. LIPMANN. Amino Acid Transfer from Aminoacyl-Ribonucleic Acids to Protein on Ribosomes of *Escherichia coli,* **47,** 497 (1961)

——, G. NOTANI, J. H. SCHWARTZ, and N. D. ZINDER. Biosynthesis of the Coat Protein of Coliphage f2 by *E. coli* Extracts, **48,** 1424 (1962)

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. The Academy—Its Charter, Its Functions and Relations to Government (Jewett), **48,** 481 (1962)

——. Annual meetings, reports of, **1,** 322 (1915); **2,** 300 (1916); **3,** 390 (1917); **4,** 261 (1918); **5,** 479 (1919); **6,** 442 (1920)

——. Autumn meetings, reports of, **1,** 54, 433 (1915); **2,** 744 (1916); **3,** 753 (1917); **5,** 87 (1919); **6,** 43 (1920)

——. Bache Fund, **8,** 16 (1922); **9,** 63 (1923)

——. Biographical Memoirs, notices of, **1,** 390, 562 (1915); **2,** 737 (1916); **3,** 537 (1917); **4,** 54 (1918)

——. Committee Report on the Kilauea Volcano Observatory, **6,** 706 (1920)

——. Committee's Preliminary Report upon the Possibility of Controlling the Land Slides Adjacent to the Panama Canal, **2,** 193 (1916)

——. Conferences sponsored by the Academy:

Conference on Bioelectric Potentials (MacInnes), **35,** 547 (1949)

Conference on the Ultracentrifuge (Longsworth), **36,** 502 (1950)

Rancho Santa Fe Conference Concerning the Evolution of the Earth (Slichter), **36,** 511 (1950)

Conference on Complement (Heidelberger), **37,** 185 (1951)

Conference on Quantum - Mechanical Methods in Valence Theory (Parr and Crawford), **38,** 547 (1952)

Woodring Conference on Major Biologic Innovations and the Geologic Record (Cloud and Abelson), **47,** 1705 (1961)

——. Grants for research from the Academy trust funds, **1,** 328 (1915); **2,** 307, 743 (1916); **3,** 398 (1917); **4,** 273 (1918); **5,** 492 (1919)

——. Henry Draper Medal, award of, **1,** 328 (1915)

——. Lecture: The First Ernest O. Lawrence Memorial Lecture: Atomic Beam Research on Radioactive Atoms (Nierenberg), **45,** 429 (1959)

——. Lecture on the Gene and Cell Differentiation (Sonneborn), **46,** 149 (1960)

——. Medals, award of, **2,** 307 (1916); **3,** 398 (1917); **4,** 273 (1918); **5,** 492 (1919)

——. Organization, minutes of the meeting for, April, 1863 (Wilson), **36,** 277 (1950)

——. Publications, list of, **3,** 743 (1917); **7,** 339 (1921)

——. Scientific Memoirs, notices of, **1,** 184, 632 (1915)

——. Symposia sponsored by the Academy:

Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific, **2,** 391 (1916)

Symposium on Climatic Cycles, **19,** 349 (1933)

Symposium on the Structure and Function of Nucleic Acids (Pauling), **40,** 747 (1954)

Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958, **40,** 922 (1954)

Symposium on Modern Concepts in Meteorology, **41,** 797 (1955)

Symposium on Biomolecular Organization and Life-Processes, **42,** 789 (1956)

Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships, **43,** 1 (1957)

Symposium on Science in Education, **43,** 621 (1957)

Symposium on Amino Acid Activation, **44,** 67 (1958)

Symposium on Plant Tumors, **44,** 338 (1958)

Symposium on New Developments in the Study of Color Vision, **45,** 89, 281 (1959)

Symposium on Nucleic Acids and Nucleoproteins, **45,** 285 (1959)

Symposium on the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, **45,** 451 (1959)

Symposium on Science in Society, **45,** 661 (1959)

Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes, **45,** 1141 (1959)

Symposium on the Physics, Chemistry, and Biology of the Atmosphere, **45,** 1649 (1959)

Symposium on Radio Astronomy, **46,** 1, 13, 267, 1260 (1960)

Symposium on Energy-Linked Biological Reactions **47,** 1089 (1961)

Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization, **47,** 1245 (1961)

U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy, **49,** 757 (1963)

Centennial (Fourth Scientific Session): The Scientific Endeavor, **50,** 1193 (1963)

——. Vital Statistics of Our Foreign Associates (Wilson), **39,** 1295 (1953)

——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences (Pearl), **11,** 752, 757, 760, 765 (1925), **12,** 258 (1926)

——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences (Wilson), **31,** 200 (1945)

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Committee reports: Central Committee on Research, **3,** 226 (1917); First Report of Committee on Botany, **3,** 529 (1917); Committee on Geology and Paleontology, **3,** 721 (1917); First Report of Committee on Zoology, **3,** 724 (1917); Scope and Work of the Botanical Raw Products Committee, **3,** 731 (1917); Committee on Anthropology, **4,** 52 (1918)

——. Executive Board, meetings of, **4,** 397, 405, 414 (1918); **5,** 50, 91, 299, 360, 364, 462, 532, 603 (1919); **6,** 335 (1920)

——. Executive Board, meetings with Academy Council, **4,** 410 (1918); **5,** 180, 189, 354, 452, 523 (1919)

——. Executive Board of War Organization, meetings, **4,** 122, 252, 256 (1918)

——. Executive Committee, meetings of, **2,** 605, 738 (1916); **3,** 227, 438, 530, 582, 628, 733 (1917); **4,** 76 (1918)

——. Executive, Military, and Engineering Committees, joint meeting, **3,** 443 (1917)

——. Executive Order Issued by the President of the United States, May 11, 1918, **4,** 251 (1918); **5,** 188 (1919)

——. Fellowships in physics and chemistry, **5,** 313 (1919)

——. Interim Committee, meetings of, **5,** 447, 459, 469, 528, 529, 599, 603 (1919)

——. International Research Council and Affiliated Unions, meetings held at Brussels, July 18–28, 1919, **6,** 340 (1920)

——. Meetings of the Research Council, **2,** 602, 738 (1916); **3,** 580 (1917)

——. Membership of the Committees of the Council, **3,** 317 (1917)

——. Organization: Preliminary Report of the Organizing Committee to the President of the Academy, **2,** 507 (1916); Organization of the Research Council, **2,** 607 (1916), **5,** 184 (1919); Organization of Divisions of Science and Technology, **5,** 316 (1919); Report on the Organization of the International Astronomical Union, **6,** 349 (1920)

——. Research committees in educational institutions, **3,** 223 (1917)

——. Research problems in geophysics, survey of, **6,** 545 (1920)

——. Scientific publications from Germany (Brockett), **3,** 717 (1917)

——. (Abstract) Scientific Research for National Defense as Illustrated by the Problems of Aeronautics (Squier), **2,** 740 (1916)

——(Anthropology Committee). Suggestions Relating to the New National Army, **3,** 526 (1917)

NAUGHTON, M. A., and H. M. DINTZIS. Sequential Biosynthesis of the Peptide Chains of Hemoglobin, **48,** 1822 (1962)

NAVEZ, A. E. On the Distribution of Tabular Roots in *Ceiba* (Bombacaceae), **16,** 339 (1930)

——. Growth-Promoting Substance and Illumination, **19,** 636 (1933)

NAVIAS, L. *See* Washburn, E. W., **8,** 1 (1922)

NAYLOR, A. W. Observations on the Effects of Maleic Hydrazide on Flowering of Tobacco, Maize, and Cocklebur, **36,** 230 (1950)

NEBEL, B. R., and I. J. TRUMP. Xenia and Metaxenia in Apples, II. **18,** 356 (1932)

NEEL, J. V. Special Problems Inherent in the Study of Human Genetics with Particular Reference to the Evaluation of Radiation Risks, **43,** 736 (1957)

—— and W. J. SCHULL. The Effect of Inbreeding on Mortality and Morbidity in Two Japanese Cities, **48,** 573 (1962)

——. *See* Itano, H. A., **36,** 613 (1950)

NEELY, P. M. *See* Phinney, B. O., **43,** 398 (1957)

NEHARI, Z. On the Numerical Computation of Mapping Functions by Orthogonalization, **37,** 369 (1951)

NEHER, H. V. *See* Millikan, R. A., **21,** 313 (1935)

NELSON, J. *See* Partanen, C. R., **47,** 1165 (1961)

NELSON, N. C. Archaeology of Mammoth Cave and Vicinity: A Preliminary Report, **3,** 192 (1917)

——. The Archaeology of the Southwest: A Preliminary Report, **5,** 114 (1919)

——. *See* Giles, N. H., **43,** 305 (1957)

NELSON, O. E., JR., and H. S. BURR. Growth Correlates of Electromotive Forces in Maize Seeds, **32,** 73 (1946)

NELSON, T. C., and J. LEDERBERG. Postzygotic Elimination of Genetic Factors in *Escherichia coli*, **40,** 415 (1954)

NEMENYI, P., and C. TRUESDELL. A Stress Function for the Membrane Theory of Shells of Revolution, **29,** 159 (1943)

—— and R. PRIM. Some Properties of Rotational Flow of a Perfect Gas, **34,** 119 (1948)

NEMER, M. Old and New RNA in the Embryogenesis of the Purple Sea Urchin, **50,** 230 (1963)

NERURKAR, N. W. *See* Escobar, I., **47**, 1873 (1961)
NESBETT, F. B. *See* Ashmore, J., **40**, 673 (1954)
NESBITT, C. *See* Brauer, R., **23**, 236 (1937)
NESTER, E. W., and J. LEDERBERG. Linkage of Genetic Units of *Bacillus subtilis* in DNA Transformation, **47**, 52 (1961)
——, A. T. GANESAN, and J. LEDERBERG. Effects of Mechanical Shear on Genetic Activity of *Bacillus subtilis* DNA, **49**, 61 (1963)
NETTLETON, L. L. Characteristics of a Short Wave Oscillator at Very Low Pressures, **8**, 353 (1922)
——. Effective Radii of Gas Molecules, **10**, 140 (1924)
NEUBERT, D., A. B. WOJTCZAK, and A. L. LEHNINGER. Purification and Enzymatic Identity of Mitochondrial Contraction-Factors I and II, **48**, 1651 (1962)
——. *See* Lehninger, A. L., **47**, 1929 (1961)
NEUFELD, E. F. *See* Ginsberg, V., **42**, 333 (1956); Hassid, W. Z., **45**, 905 (1959); Loewus, F. A., **48**, 421 (1962)
NEUMAN, L. J. The Mechanism of Spark Discharge, **15**, 259 (1929)
NEURATH, H. *See* Brown, J. R., **47**, 1554 (1961); Walsh, K. A., **48**, 1443 (1962)
NEUSS, N. *See* Djerassi, C., **48**, 113 (1962)
NEWMAN, E. B. *See* Stevens, S. S.: **20**, 593 (1934), **22**, 668 (1936)
NEWMAN, M. H. A. Combinatory Topology of Convex Regions, **16**, 240 (1930)
——. Boundaries of ULC Sets in Euclidean n-Space, **34**, 193 (1948)
NEWMAN, P. Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes: Optical, Electromagnetic, and Satellite Observations of High-Altitude Nuclear Detonations, Part I, **45**, 1208 (1959)
NEWTON, J. W. Ionic Effects on the Photochemical Activity of Bacterial Chromatophores, **49**, 866 (1963)
——. *See* Lindstrom, E. S., **38**, 392 (1952)
NEWTON, W. A., and E. E. SNELL. An Inducible Tryptophan Synthetase in Tryptophan Auxotrophs of *Escherichia coli*, **48**, 1431 (1962)
NEYMAN, J., and E. L. SCOTT. Frequency of Separation and of Interlocking of Clusters of Galaxies, **39**, 737 (1953)
—— and E. L. SCOTT. Spatial Distribution of Galaxies—Analysis of the Theory of Fluctuations, **40**, 873 (1954)
NICHOLAS, D. J. D., M. KOBAYASHI, and P. W. WILSON. Cobalt Requirement for Inorganic Nitrogen Metabolism in Microorganisms, **48**, 1537 (1962)
NICHOLAS, J. S. The Application of Experimental Methods to the Study of Developing *Fundulus* Embryos, **13**, 695 (1927)
—— and D. RUDNICK. The Development of Rat Embryos in Tissue Culture, **20**, 656 (1934)
——. Results of Inversion of Neural Plate Material, **43**, 542 (1957)
NICHOLAS, P. A. *See* Finley, H. E., **36**, 588 (1950)
NICHOLS, E. F., and J. D. TEAR. Joining the Infra-Red and Electric Wave Spectra, **9**, 211 (1923)
NICHOLS, E. L., and H. L. HOWES. The Polarized Fluorescence of Ammonium Uranyl Chloride, **1**, 444 (1915)
——. Note on the Phosphorescence of Uranyl Salts, **2**, 328 (1916)
——. New Data on the Phosphorescence of Certain Sulphides, **3**, 199 (1917)
—— and H. L. HOWES. Types of Phosphorescence, **4**, 305 (1918)
—— and D. T. WILBUR. Luminescence at High Temperatures, **6**, 693 (1920)
——. Notes on Germanium Oxide, **9**, 248 (1923)
——. Notes on Neodymium Oxide, **11**, 47 (1925)
—— and H. L. HOWES. The Transformation Spectrum of the Ruby, **15**, 139 (1929)
—— and F. G. WICK. Ozone in Luminescence, **16**, 32 (1930)
NICHOLSON, S. B. Discovery of the Ninth Satellite of Jupiter, **1**, 12 (1915)
——. The Ninth Satellite of Jupiter, **3**, 147 (1917)
——. *See* Shapley, H., **5**, 417 (1919); Adams, W. S., **19**, 371 (1933)
NICKELL, L. G. The Continuous Submerged Cultivation of Plant Tissue as Single Cells, **42**, 848 (1956)
NICKERSON, W. J., and J. R. MERKEL. A Light Activation Phenomenon in the Enzymatic and Nonenzymatic Reduction of Tetrazolium Salts, **39**, 901 (1953)
—— *See* Merkel, J. R., **39**, 1008 (1953)
NICOL, C. A. On Restricted Partitions and a Generalization of the Euler φ Number and the Moebius Function, **39**, 963 (1953)

—— and H. S. VANDIVER. A Von Sterneck Arithmetical Function and Restricted Partitions with Respect to a Modulus, **40,** 825 (1954)

—— and H. S. VANDIVER. On Generating Functions for Restricted Partitions of Rational Integers, **41,** 37 (1955)

—— and H. S. VANDIVER. Supplement to a Paper Entitled "A Von Sterneck Arithmetical Function and Restricted Partitions with Respect to a Modulus," **44,** 917 (1958)

——. *See* Selfridge, J. L.: **41,** 970 (1955), **42,** 264 (1956)

NIELSEN, H. H. *See* Tindal, C. H., **27,** 208 (1941); McConaghie, V. M., **34,** 455 (1948); Wood, D. L., **36,** 497 (1950); Garing, J. S., **44,** 467 (1958)

NIELSEN, W. M. Magnetic Analysis of Negative Ions in Mercury Vapor, **16,** 721 (1930)

NIEMANN, C. The Constitution of Secretin, **25,** 267 (1939)

——. *See* Foster, R. J., **39,** 371, 999 (1953); Fraenkel, G., **44,** 688 (1958); Hein, G., **47,** 1341 (1961); Platt, A., **50,** 817 (1963)

NIERENBERG, W. A. The First Ernest O. Lawrence Memorial Lecture: Atomic Beam Research on Radioactive Atoms, **45,** 429 (1959)

NIHEI, T. *See* Samuels, A. J., **47,** 1992 (1961)

NIJENHUIS, A. *See* Frölicher, A., **43,** 239 (1957)

NIKAIDO, H. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Polysaccharide in Mutant Strains of *Salmonella,* I. **48,** 1337 (1962)

——. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Cell Wall Polysaccharide in Mutant Strains of *Salmonella,* II. **48,** 1542 (1962)

NIKODÝM, O. M. Remarks on the Lebesgue's Measure Extension Device for Finitely Additive Boolean Lattices, **37,** 533 (1951)

NILAN, R. A. *See* Heiner, R. E., **46,** 1215 (1960)

NIRENBERG, M. W., and W. B. JAKOBY. On the Sites of Attachment and Reaction of Aldehyde Dehydrogenases, **46,** 206 (1960)

—— and J. H. MATTHAEI. The Dependence of Cell-Free Protein Synthesis in *E. coli* upon Naturally Occurring or Synthetic Polyribonucleotides, **47,** 1588 (1961)

——, J. H. MATTHAEI, and O. W. JONES. An Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Polyphenylalanine Directed by Synthetic Template RNA, **48,** 104 (1962)

——. *See* Matthaei, J. H.: **47,** 1580 (1961), **48,** 666 (1962); Tsugita, A., **48,** 846 (1962); Jones, O. W., Jr., **48,** 2115 (1962); Singer, M. F., **49,** 392 (1963); Leder, P., **50,** 1135 (1963)

NISHIHARA, T., and P. DOTY. The Sonic Fragmentation of Collagen Macromolecules, **44,** 411 (1958)

NISHIMURA, M. *See* Chance, B., **46,** 19 (1960)

NISONOFF, A. *See* Palmer, J. L.: **48,** 49 (1962), **50,** 314 (1963)

NISSON, P. S. *See* Bogert, M. T., **10,** 421, 426 (1924)

NITOWSKY, H. M. *See* Davidson, R. G., **50,** 481 (1963)

NIU, L. C. *See* Niu, M. C.: **47,** 1689 (1961), **48,** 1964 (1962)

NIU, M. C., and V. C. TWITTY. The Differentiation of Gastrula Ectoderm in Medium Conditioned by Axial Mesoderm, **39,** 985 (1953)

——. Thymus Ribonucleic Acid and Embryonic Differentiation, **44,** 1264 (1958)

——, C. C. CORDOVA, and L. C. NIU. Ribonucleic Acid-Induced Changes in Mammalian Cells, **47,** 1689 (1961)

——, C. C. CORDOVA, L. C. NIU, and C. L. RADBILL. RNA-Induced Biosynthesis of Specific Enzymes, **48,** 1964 (1962)

——. *See* Hillman, N. W., **50,** 486 (1963)

NODA, L. *See* Samuels, A. J., **47,** 1992 (1961)

NOGUCHI, H. *Leptospira icteroides* and Yellow Fever, **6,** 110 (1920)

NOMIZU, K., and H. OZEKI. A Theorem on Curvature Tensor Fields, **48,** 206 (1962)

NOODÉN, L. D., and K. V. THIMANN. Evidence for a Requirement for Protein Synthesis for Auxin-Induced Cell Enlargement, **50,** 194 (1963)

NORD, F. F. *See* Sciarini, L. J., **29,** 121 (1943); Rampino, L. D., **29,** 246 (1943); Bier, M., **35,** 17 (1949); Timasheff, S. N., **35,** 364 (1949); De Stevens, G., **39,** 80 (1953); Schubert, W. J., **41,** 122 (1955)

NORDBERG, M. E. *See* Ramsperger, H. C., **15,** 453 (1929)

NORMAN, A. *See* Atwood, K. C., **35,** 696 (1949)

NORMAN, D. *See* Whipple, F. L., **22,** 15 (1936); Menozzi, P., **45,** 80 (1959)

NORMAN, R. Z. *See* Ford, G. W., **42,** 203 (1956)

NORRIS, G. *See* Black, C. C., **50,** 37 (1963)

NORRIS, K. H. *See* Butler, W. L., **45,** 1703 (1959)

NORTH, D. T. *See* Caldecott, R. S., **43**, 975 (1957)

NORTHROP, F. S. C. Two Contradictions in Current Physical Theory and Their Resolution, **16**, 55 (1930)

——. *See* Burr, H. S., **25**, 284 (1939)

NORTHROP, J. H. Inactivation and Reactivation of *B. megatherium* Phage, **40**, 5 (1954)

——. Optically Active Compounds from Racemic Mixtures by means of Random Distribution, **43**, 304 (1957)

——. Concerning the Origin of Bacterial Viruses, **44**, 229 (1958)

—— and F. CAVALLERO. Mutagens and Infectious Nucleic Acids, **47**, 1602 (1961)

——. *See* Loeb, J., **2**, 456 (1916), **3**, 382, 539 (1917)

NORTON, T. W. *See* Koprowski, H., **40**, 36 (1954)

NOSHIRO, K. Cluster Sets of Functions Meromorphic in the Unit Circle, **41**, 398 (1955)

NOSKOVA, R. I. *See* Kuzmin, A. D., **49**, 788 (1963)

NOTANI, G. *See* Nathans, D., **48**, 1424 (1962)

NOTEBOOM, W. D., and J. GORSKI. An Early Effect of Estrogen on Protein Synthesis, **50**, 250 (1963)

NOTTERMAN, J. M. *See* Bersh, P. J., **39**, 563 (1953)

NOVELLI, G. D. Symposium on Amino Acid Activation: Some Problems Concerning Activation of Amino Acids, **44**, 86 (1958)

——. *See* Maas, W. K., **39**, 1004 (1953); DeMoss, J. A., **42**, 325 (1956); Rabson, R., **46**, 484 (1960); Eisenstadt, J. M., **48**, 652 (1962); Kameyama, T., **48**, 659 (1962)

NOVICK, A., and L. SZILARD. Experiments on Light-Reactivation of Ultra-Violet Inactivated Bacteria, **35**, 591 (1949)

—— and L. SZILARD. Experiments with the Chemostat on Spontaneous Mutations of Bacteria, **36**, 708 (1950)

—— and M. WEINER. Enzyme Induction as an All-or-None Phenomenon, **43**, 553 (1957)

NOVIKOFF, A. B., and S. GOLDFISCHER. Nucleosidediphosphatase Activity in the Golgi Apparatus and Its Usefulness for Cytological Studies, **47**, 802 (1961)

NOVITSKI, E., and I. SANDLER. Are All Products of Spermatogenesis Regularly Functional? **43**, 318 (1957)

——. *See* Sturtevant, A. H., **27**, 392 (1941)

NOYES, A. A., and D. A. MACINNES. The Ionization and Activity of Largely Ionized Substances, **6**, 18 (1920)

—— and H. A. WILSON. The Thermal Ionization of Gaseous Elements at High Temperature, **8**, 303 (1922)

—— and H. W. ESTILL. Effect of Insulin on the Lactic Fermentation, **10**, 415 (1924)

—— and A. O. BECKMAN. A Periodic Table of the Structure of Atoms and Its Relation to Ion Formation and Valence, **13**, 737 (1927)

NOYES, D. T. *See* Hinton, T., **37**, 293 (1951)

NOYES, W. A. A Kinetic Hypothesis to Explain the Function of Electrons in the Chemical Combination of Atoms, **3**, 356 (1917)

——. Magnetic Hydrogen Atoms and Non-Magnetic Molecules, **13**, 377 (1927)

——. The Relation of the Octet of Electrons to Ionization, **13**, 379 (1927)

NOZAKI, M., K. TAGAWA, and D. I. ARNON. Noncyclic Photophosphorylation in Photosynthetic Bacteria, **47**, 1334 (1961)

NOZU, K. *See* Haruna, I., **50**, 905 (1963)

NURNBERGER, C. E. Ionization Theory and Radio-Biological Reactions, **23**, 189 (1937)

NYC, J. F. *See* Beadle, G. W., **33**, 155 (1947); Mitchell, H. K., **34**, 1 (1948)

NYQUIST, H. The Stark Effect in Helium and Neon, **3**, 399 (1917)

O

OBER, D. *See* Mehlquist, G. A. L., **40**, 432 (1954)

O'BRIEN, T. F., JR. *See* Alexander, I. E., **40**, 848 (1954)

OCHOA, S., D. P. BURMA, H. KRÖGER, and J. D. WEILL. Deoxyribonucleic Acid-Dependent Incorporation of Nucleotides from Nucleoside Triphosphates into Ribonucleic Acid, **47**, 670 (1961)

——. *See* Beljanski, M., **44**, 494, 1157 (1958); Lengyel, P., **46**, 1312 (1960); Kaziro, Y., **46**, 1313 (1960); Burma, D. P., **47**, 749 (1961); Lengyel, P., **47**, 1936 (1961); Speyer, J. F., **48**, 63, 441 (1962); Lengyel, P., **48**, 282 (1962); Basilio, C., **48**, 613 (1962); Wahba, A. J., **48**, 1683 (1962); Krakow, J. S., **49**, 88 (1963); Weissmann, C., **49**, 407 (1963); Kaziro, Y., **50**, 54 (1963)

ODIORNE, J. M. Degeneration of Melanophores in *Fundulus*, **19**, 329 (1933)

——. The Effects of the Pituitary Hormones on the Melanophores of Fishes, **19**, 745 (1933)

——. The Occurrence of Guanophores in *Fundulus*, **19**, 750 (1933)

ODUM, E. P., and A. E. SMALLEY. Comparison of Population Energy Flow of a Herbivorous and a Deposit-Feeding Invertebrate in a Salt Marsh Ecosystem, **45**, 617 (1959)

ODUM, H. T., B. J. COPELAND, and R. Z. BROWN. Direct and Optical Assay of Leaf Mass of the Lower Montane Rain Forest of Puerto Rico, **49**, 429 (1963)

OFENGAND, E. J. *See* Berg, P., **44**, 78 (1958); Preiss, J., **45**, 319 (1959)

OHTAKA, Y. *See* Haruna, I., **50**, 905 (1963)

OKAYA, Y. *See* Pepinsky, R., **42**, 286 (1956)

OKUBO, S., M. STODOLSKY, K. BOTT, and B. STRAUSS. Separation of the Transforming and Viral Deoxyribonucleic Acids of a Transducing Bacteriophage of *Bacillus subtilis*, **50**, 679 (1963)

——. *See* Gamba, A., **45**, 881 (1959)

OLDENBERG, O. On Fluorescence Radiation of Nitrogen, **11**, 595 (1925)

OLDENBURGER, R. Representation and Equivalence of Forms, **24**, 193 (1938)

——. Binary Forms, **26**, 497 (1940)

——. The Minimal Number Problem for Binary Forms, **27**, 185 (1941)

OLINS, D. E. *See* Edelman, G. M., **50**, 753 (1963)

OLIVE, L. S. Aberrant Tetrads in *Sordaria fimicola*, **45**, 727 (1959)

——. *See* El-Ani, A. S., **48**, 17 (1962); Huffman, D. M., **48**, 1160 (1962)

OLIVER, C. P. A Reversion to Wild-Type Associated with Crossing-Over in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **26**, 452 (1940)

OLIVER, J., and M. EWING. Seismic Surface Waves at Palisades from Explosions in Nevada and the Marshall Islands, **44**, 780 (1958)

OLIVIER, C. P. 126 Parabolic Orbits of Meteor Streams, **1**, 358 (1915)

——. The Work of the American Meteor Society in 1914 and 1915, **2**, 372 (1916)

——. The Meteor System of Pons-Winnecke's Comet, **3**, 47 (1917)

OLKIN, I. On Inequalities of Szegö and Bellman, **45**, 230 (1959)

OLSEN, A. C. *See* Wotiz, H. H., **46**, 580 (1960)

OLSEN, R. A. *See* Leggett, J. E., **48**, 1949 (1962)

OLSON, A. R., and G. GLOCKLER. The Critical and Dissociation Potentials of Hydrogen, **9**, 122 (1923)

——. *See* Goodspeed, T. H., **14**, 66 (1928)

OLSON, J. M. *See* Sybesma, C., **49**, 248 (1963)

O'MEARA, O. T. Characterization of Quadratic Forms over Local Fields, **39**, 969 (1953)

ONCLEY, J. L. *See* Dintzis, H. M., **40**, 62 (1954)

ONSAGER, L., and L. K. RUNNELS. Mechanism for Self-Diffusion in Ice, **50**, 208 (1963)

——. *See* Fuoss, R. M.: **41**, 274 (1955), **47**, 818 (1961)

OORT, J. H. Note on the Difference in Velocity between Absolutely Bright and Faint Stars, **10**, 253 (1924)

——. On a Possible Relation between Globular Clusters and Stars of High Velocity, **10**, 256 (1924)

——. *See* Rougoor, G. W., **46**, 1 (1960)

OPATOWSKI, I. An Inverse Problem Concerning a Chain Process, **28**, 83 (1942)

——. Markoff Chains with Reverse Transitions, **31**, 411 (1945)

OPIE, E. L. The Relation of Urea to the Movement of Water in Liver Tissue, **46**, 477 (1960)

ÖPIK, E. J. Meteor Heights from the Arizona Expedition, **22**, 525 (1936)

——. *See* Shapley, H., **18**, 16 (1932)

OPPENHEIM, A. The Minima of Indefinite Quaternary Quadratic Forms, **15**, 724 (1929)

OPPENHEIMER, J. M. Experiments on Early Developing Stages of *Fundulus*, **20**, 536 (1934)

——. Processes of Localization in Developing *Fundulus*, **21**, 551 (1935)

——. Atypical Pigment-Cell Differentiation in Embryonic Teleostean Grafts and Isolates, **35**, 709 (1949)

——. The Development of Transplanted Fragments of *Fundulus* Gastrulae, **39**, 1149 (1953)

——. Ectopic Differentiation of Ears in Secondary Embryos of *Fundulus*, **41**, 680 (1955)

—— and N. VASSADY. Abnormal Brain Size and Functional Regulation in *Fundulus*, **42**, 785 (1956)

OPPENHEIMER, J. R. On the Quantum Theory of the Polarization of Impact Radiation, **13**, 800 (1927)

——. On the Quantum Theory of the Ramsauer Effect, **14,** 261 (1928)

——. On the Quantum Theory of the Autoelectric Field Currents, **14,** 363 (1928)

——. Centennial (Fourth Scientific Session), Communication and Comprehension of Scientific Knowledge, **50,** 1194 (1963)

ORBACH, J. Nonvisual Functioning of Occipital Cortex in the Monkey, **41,** 264 (1955)

ORDIN, L., R. CLELAND, and J. BONNER. Influence of Auxin on Cell-Wall Metabolism, **41,** 1023 (1955)

ORGEL, L. E. The Maintenance of the Accuracy of Protein Synthesis and Its Relevance to Ageing, **49,** 517 (1963)

——. *See* Crick, F. H. C., **43,** 416 (1957)

OROSHNIK, W., P. K. BROWN, R. HUBBARD, and G. WALD. Hindered Cis Isomers of Vitamin A and Retinene: the Structure of the Neo-b Isomer, **42,** 578 (1956)

OSAWA, S. *See* Otaka, E., **48,** 425 (1962)

OSBORN, C. M. The Role of the Melanophore-Dispersing Hormone of the Pituitary in the Color Changes of the Catfish, **24,** 121 (1938)

——. The Experimental Production of Melanin Pigment on the Lower Surface of Summer Flounders (*Paralichthys dentatus*), **26,** 155 (1940)

OSBORN, H. On Taylor's Theorem in Several Variables, **46,** 1097 (1960)

OSBORN, H. F. Application of the Laws of Action, Reaction, and Interaction in Life Evolution, **3,** 7 (1917)

——. Seventeen Skeletons of *Moropus;* Probable Habits of This Animal, **5,** 250 (1919)

——. Palæomastodon, the Ancestor of the Long-Jawed Mastodons Only, **5,** 265 (1919)

—— and C. C. MOOK. Reconstruction of the Skeleton of the Sauropod Dinosaur *Camarasaurus* Cope (*Morosaurus* Marsh), **6,** 15 (1920)

——. Adaptive Radiation and Classification of the Proboscidea, **7,** 231 (1921)

——. *Hesperopithecus,* the First Anthropoid Primate Found in America, **8,** 245 (1922)

—— and C. A. REEDS. Recent Discoveries on the Antiquity of Man, **8,** 246 (1922)

——. Discoveries during the Season of 1923 by the Third Asiatic Expedition in Mongolia, **10,** 23 (1924)

——. The Origin of Species, II. **11,** 749 (1925)

——. Biological Inductions from the Evolution of the Proboscidea, **19,** 159 (1933)

——. Aristogenesis, the Observed Order of Biomechanical Evolution, **19,** 699 (1933)

——. The Ancestral Tree of the Proboscidea. Discovery, Evolution, Migration, and Extinction over a 50,000,000-Year Period, **21,** 404 (1935)

OSBORN, M. J., S. M. ROSEN, L. ROTHFIELD, and B. L. HORECKER. Biosynthesis of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide, I. Enzymatic Incorporation of Galactose in a Mutant Strain of *Salmonella,* **48,** 1831 (1962)

——. Studies on the Gram-Negative Cell Wall, I. Evidence for the Role of 2-Keto-3-Deoxyoctonate in the Lipopolysaccharide of *Salmonella typhimurium,* **50,** 499 (1963)

OSBORNE, T. B., and L. B. MENDEL. Feeding Experiments with Mixtures of Foodstuffs in Unusual Proportions, **7,** 157 (1921)

OSGOOD, C. Prehistoric Contact between South America and the West Indies, **28,** 1 (1942)

OSGOOD, T. H. *See* Hutchisson, E., **21,** 542 (1935)

OSSERMAN, R. An Extension of Certain Results in Function Theory to a Class of Surfaces, **45,** 1031 (1959)

OSTER, G. *See* Buddenhagen, D. A., **48,** 303 (1962)

OSTERBERG, H. An Interferometer Method of Observing the Vibrations of an Oscillating Quartz Plate, **15,** 892 (1929)

OSTERHOUT, W. J. V. The Nature of Mechanical Stimulation, **2,** 237 (1916)

—— and A. R. C. HAAS. Dynamical Aspects of Photosynthesis, **4,** 85 (1918)

——. How Do Electrolytes Enter the Cell? **21,** 125 (1935)

——. Potentials in Halicystis as Affected by Non-Electrolytes, **24,** 75 (1938)

—— and S. E. HILL. Reversal of the Potassium Effect in *Nitella,* **24,** 427 (1938)

—— and S. E. HILL. Chemical Restoration in *Nitella,* III. Effects of Inorganic Salts, **25,** 3 (1939)

——. Some Bioelectrical Problems, **35,** 548 (1949)

——. *See* Hill, S. E., **24,** 312 (1938)

OSTROWSKI, A. M. On Some Generalizations of the Cauchy-Frullani Integral, **35,** 612 (1949)

——. A Quantitative Formulation of Sylvester's Law of Inertia, **45,** 740 (1959)

——. A Quantitative Formulation of Sylvester's Law of Inertia, II. **46,** 859 (1960)

OTAKA, E., H. MITSUI, and S. OSAWA. On the Ribonucleic Acid Synthesized in a Cell-Free System of *Escherichia coli,* **48,** 425 (1962)

OTTER, R., and J. DUNNE. Games with Equilibrium Points, **39,** 310 (1953)

OTTOLENGHI, E., and C. M. MACLEOD. Genetic Transformation among Living Pneumococci in the Mouse, **50,** 417 (1963)

OVARY, Z. *See* Edelman, G. M., **47,** 1751 (1961)

OVE, P. *See* Lieberman, I., **45,** 867, 872 (1959)

OVERGAARD-HANSEN, K., and H. KLENOW. On the Mechanism of Inhibition of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells by Deoxyadenosine *in vitro,* **47,** 680 (1961)

OVERSTREET, R., and T. C. BROYER. The Nature of Absorption of Radioactive Isotopes by Living Tissues as Illustrated by Experiments with Barley Plants, **26,** 16 (1940)

——, S. RUBEN, and T. C. BROYER. The Absorption of Bicarbonate by Barley Plants as Indicated by Studies with Radioactive Carbon, **26,** 688 (1940)

——. *See* Jenny, H., **24,** 384 (1938)

OWEN, R. D., H. R. WOOD, A. G. FOORD, P. STURGEON, and L. G. BALDWIN. Evidence for Actively Acquired Tolerance to Rh Antigens, **40,** 420 (1954)

——. *See* Gengozian, N., **44,** 560 (1958)

OXTOBY, J. C. Note on Transitive Transformations, **23,** 443 (1937)

OZBAS, S., and E. S. HODGSON. Action of Insect Neurosecretion upon Central Nervous System *in vitro* and upon Behavior, **44,** 825 (1958)

OZEKI, H. *See* Nomizu, K., **48,** 206 (1962)

P

PAAR, R. C. *See* Taylor, G. R., **38,** 154 (1952)

PAECHTER, G. F. *See* Barratt, M. G., **38,** 119 (1952)

PAGE, L. Is a Moving Star Retarded by the Reaction of Its Own Radiation? **4,** 47 (1918)

——. A Kinematical Interpretation of Electromagnetism, **6,** 115 (1920)

PAIGE, S. The Mechanics of Intrusion of the Black Hills (S.D.) Pre-Cambrian Granite, **2,** 113 (1916)

PAIGEN, K. The Genetic Control of Enzyme Activity during Differentiation, **47,** 1641 (1961)

PAINE, G. P. Energy Transformations in an Unobstructed Air Current, in an Air Current Containing a Dry Obstacle, and in an Air Current Containing an Evaporating Surface; With Applications to an Aerodynamic Psychrometer and to the Measurement of Atmospheric Humidity, **11,** 555 (1925)

PAINE, V. L. *See* Parker, G. H., **17,** 589 (1931)

PAINTER, R. B. *See* Hughes, W. L., **44,** 476 (1958)

PAINTER, T. S. On the Synthesis of Cleavage Chromosomes, **26,** 95 (1940)

—— and A. N. TAYLOR. Nucleic Acid Storage in the Toad's Egg, **28,** 311 (1942)

——. The Elimination of DNA from Soma Cells, **45,** 897 (1959)

PAIS, A. On the Program of a Systematization of Particles and Interactions, **40,** 484 (1954)

——. Spherical Spinors in a Euclidean 4-Space, **40,** 835 (1954)

——. On a Plane Ising Lattice with First and Second Interactions, **49,** 34 (1963)

PALAIS, R. S. A Covering Homotopy Theorem and the Classification of G-Spaces, **45,** 857 (1959)

PALEY, R. E. A. C., and N. WIENER. Characters of Abelian Groups, **19,** 253 (1933)

——. On Lacunary Power Series, **19,** 271 (1933)

PALL, G. The Number of Representations Function for Positive Binary Quadratic Forms, **17,** 368 (1931)

PALM, J. *See* Manson, L. A., **48,** 1816 (1962)

PALMER, H. H. *See* Duane, W., **7,** 237 (1921)

PALMER, J. L., W. J. MANDY, and A. NISONOFF. Heterogeneity of Rabbit Antibody and Its Subunits, **48,** 49 (1962)

——, A. NISONOFF, and K. E. VAN HOLDE. Dissociation of Rabbit Gamma Globulin into Subunits by Reduction and Acidification, **50,** 314 (1963)

PALMER, L. S. Growth and Reproduction in Fowls in the Absence of Carotinoids and the Physiological Relation of Yellow Pigmentation to Egg Laying, **5,** 582 (1919)

PANDIT, U. K. *See* Bruice, T. C., **46,** 402 (1960)

PANZONE, R. *See* Benedek, A., **48,** 356 (1962)

PAPAKYRIAKOPOULOS, C. D. On Dehns' Lemma and the Asphericity of Knots, **43,** 169 (1957)

PAPAS, C. H. *See* Erdélyi, A., **40,** 128 (1954)

PAPENFUSS, G. F. Notes on Algal Nomenclature: I. *Pollexfenia, Jeannerettia,* and *Mesotrema,* **28,** 446 (1942)

PAPISH, J., and L. E. HOAG. The Detection of Uranium by a Photoluminescence Test, **13,** 726 (1927)

PARAG, Y. Mutations in the *B* Incompatibility Factor of *Schizophyllum commune,* **48,** 743 (1962)

PARASKEVOPOULOS, J. S. *See* Shapley, H., **26,** 31 (1940)

PARDEE, A. B. Nucleic Acid Precursors and Protein Synthesis, **40,** 263 (1954)

PARIISKY, Y. N. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: On the Connection between Hydrogen Lines Radiation and Radio Emission of Gaseous Nebulae. A New Method of Determination of Distances to Nebulae, **49,** 788 (1963)

PARIS, D., J. RIETSEMA, S. SATINA, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Effect of Amino Acids, Especially Aspartic and Glutamic Acid and Their Amides, on the Growth of *Datura stramonium* Embryos *in vitro,* **39,** 1205 (1953)

PARK, J. H. *See* Mudd, S. H., **41,** 571 (1955)

PARKE, W. C. *See* Jehle, H., **50,** 738 (1963)

PARKER, C. W. *See* Velick, S. F., **46,** 1470 (1960)

PARKER, D. R. Radiation-Induced Exchanges in *Drosophila* Females, **40,** 795 (1954)

PARKER E. N. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: The Solar Hydromagnetic Dynamo, **43,** 8 (1957)

PARKER, E. T. Orthogonal Latin Squares, **45,** 859 (1959)

PARKER, G. H., and E. G. TITUS. The Neuromuscular Structure of Sea-Anemones, **2,** 339 (1916)

——. The Effectors of Sea-Anemones, **2,** 385 (1916)

——. Nervous Transmission in Sea-Anemones, **2,** 437 (1916)

——. The Responses of the Tentacles of Sea-Anemones, **2,** 438 (1916)

——. Locomotion of Sea-Anemones, **2,** 449 (1916)

——. The Behavior of Sea-Anemones, **2,** 450 (1916)

——. The Responses of Hydroids to Gravity, **3,** 72 (1917)

——. The Growth of the Alaskan Fur Seal Herd between 1912 and 1917, **4,** 168 (1918)

——. Activities of Colonial Animals. III. The Interrelation of Zoöids in Soft Corals, **11,** 346 (1925)

——. The Inquiline Fish *Fierasfer* at Key West, Florida, **12,** 421 (1926)

——. The Growth of Turtles, **12,** 422 (1926)

——. Glycogen as a Means of Ciliary Reversal, **14,** 713 (1928)

——. The Color Changes of the Tree Toad in Relation to Nervous and Humoral Control, **16,** 395 (1930)

—— and V. L. PAINE. Progressive Degeneration of the Lateral-Line Nerve in the Catfish, **17,** 589 (1931)

——. The Color Changes in the Sea-Urchin *Arbacia,* **17,** 594 (1931)

——. Effects of Acetyl Choline on Chromatophores, **17,** 596 (1931)

——. The Cellular Transmission of Neurohumoral Substances in Melanophore Reactions, **19,** 175 (1933)

——. The Color Changes of Elasmobranch Fishes, **19,** 1038 (1933)

——. The Prolonged Activity of Momentarily Stimulated Nerves, **20,** 306 (1934)

——. Acetyl Choline and Chromatophores, **20,** 596 (1934)

——. What Are the Resting and the Active States of Chromatophores? **21,** 286 (1935)

——. Color Changes in Elasmobranchs, **22,** 55 (1936)

——. Color Changes due to Erythrophores in the Squirrel Fish *Holocentrus,* **23,** 206 (1937)

——. Antidromic Responses from the Melanophore Nerves of the Catfish *Ameiurus,* **23,** 595 (1937)

——. Antagonism in Neurohumors as Seen in the Pectoral Bands of *Mustelus,* **23,** 596 (1937)

——. The Relation of the Eyes to the Integumentary Color Changes in the Catfish *Ameiurus,* **25,** 499 (1939)

——. Novel Types of Nerve Reflexes, **26,** 246 (1940)

—— and A. ROSENBLUETH. The Electric Stimulation of the Concentrating (Adrenergic) and the Dispersing (Cholinergic) Nerve-Fibres of the Melanophores in the Catfish, **27,** 198 (1941)

——. Sensitization of Melanophores by Nerve Cutting, **28,** 164 (1942)

——, J. H. Welsh, and J. E. Hyde. The Amounts of Acetylcholine in the Dark Skin and in the Pale Skin of the Catfish, **31,** 1 (1945)

Parker, M. W. *See* Borthwick, H. A., **38,** 662, 929 (1952)

Parker, S. L. *See* Pearl, R., **8,** 212 (1922)

Parks, R. E., Jr. *See* Kidder, G. W., **36,** 431 (1950)

Parlin, R. B., R. J. Marcus, and H. Eyring. Irreversible Thermodynamics and Rate Theory, **41,** 900 (1955)

Parr, R. G., and B. L. Crawford, Jr. National Academy of Sciences Conference on Quantum-Mechanical Methods in Valence Theory, **38,** 547 (1952)

Parson, A. L. A Highly Sensitive Electrometer, **1,** 400 (1915)

Parsons, P. A., and M. M. Green. Pleiotropy and Competition at the Vermilion Locus in *Drosophila melanogaster,* **45,** 993 (1959)

Partanen, C. R., and T. A. Steeves. The Production of Tumorous Abnormalities in Fern Prothalli by Ionizing Radiations, **42,** 906 (1956)

——. Amino Acid Suppression of Radiation-Induced Tumorization of Fern Prothalli, **46,** 1206 (1960)

—— and J. Nelson. Induction of Plant Tumors by Ultraviolet Radiation, **47,** 1165 (1961)

Partansky, A. M., and H. K. Benson. Anaerobic Fermentation of Sulphite Waste Liquor by Bacteria of Fresh Water Muds, **22,** 153 (1936)

——. *See* Benson, H. K., **20,** 542 (1934); Henry, B. S., **21,** 191 (1935)

Partridge, C. W. H. *See* Bonner, D. M., **38,** 25 (1952); Giles, N. H.: **39,** 479 (1953), **43,** 305 (1957); Woodward, D. O., **44,** 1237 (1958)

Parzen, E. On Consistent Estimates of the Spectral Density of a Stationary Time Series, **42,** 154 (1956)

Passano, K. *See* Chu, E. H. Y., **47,** 830 (1961)

Passano, L. M., and C. B. McCullough. The Light Response and the Rhythmic Potentials of *Hydra,* **48,** 1376 (1962)

——. Primitive Nervous Systems, **50,** 306 (1963)

Passonneau, J. V. *See* Commoner, B., **44,** 1099 (1958)

Pasternack, S. On the Mean Value of r^s for Keplerian Systems, **23,** 91 (1937)

Pasternak, C. A. *See* Handschumacher, R. E., **46,** 178 (1960)

Paterson, J. A. *See* Lang, H. B., **17,** 603 (1931)

Patlak, C. S. The Effect of the Previous Generation on the Distribution of Gene Frequencies in Populations, **39,** 1063 (1953)

Patten, F., and W. Gordy. Temperature Effects on Free Radical Formation and Electron Migration in Irradiated Proteins, **46,** 1137 (1960)

Patterson, A., Jr. The High Field Conductance of Some Symmetrical Valence-Type Strong Electrolytes, **39,** 146 (1953)

Patterson, J. T. Somatic Segregation Produced by X-Rays in *Drosophila melanogaster,* **16,** 109 (1930)

——. A New Type of Isolating Mechanism in *Drosophila,* **32,** 202 (1946)

Patterson, R. A. *See* Duane, W.: **6,** 509, 518 (1920), **8,** 85 (1922)

Patterson, S. W. *See* Pearl, R., **2,** 58 (1916)

Paul, I. C. *See* Ludwig, M. L., **50,** 282 (1963)

Pauling, L., and A. Björkeson. A New Crystal for Wave-Length Measurements of Soft X-Rays, **11,** 445 (1925)

——. The Quantum Theory of the Dielectric Constant of Hydrogen Chloride and Similar Gases, **12,** 32 (1926)

——. The Shared-Electron Chemical Bond, **14,** 359 (1928)

——. The Crystal Structure of Topaz, **14,** 603 (1928)

——. On the Crystal Structure of the Chlorides of Certain Bivalent Elements, **15,** 709 (1929)

——. The Structure of the Micas and Related Minerals, **16,** 123 (1930)

——. The Structure of Some Sodium and Calcium Aluminosilicates, **16,** 453 (1930)

——. The Structure of the Chlorites, **16,** 578 (1930)

——. Interatomic Distances in Covalent Molecules and Resonance between Two or More Lewis Electronic Structures, **18,** 293 (1932)

—— and D. M. Yost. The Additivity of the Energies of Normal Covalent Bonds, **18,** 414 (1932)

——. The Electronic Structure of the Normal Nitrous Oxide Molecule, **18,** 498 (1932)

—— and L. O. Brockway. The Structure of the Carboxyl Group. I. The Investigation of Formic Acid by the Diffraction of Electrons, **20,** 336 (1934)

—— and J. SHERMAN. The Structure of the Carboxyl Group. II. The Crystal Structure of Basic Beryllium Acetate, **20,** 340 (1934)
——. The Oxygen Equilibrium of Hemoglobin and Its Structural Interpretation, **21,** 186 (1935)
—— and C. D. CORYELL. The Magnetic Properties and Structure of the Hemochromogens and Related Substances, **22,** 159 (1936)
—— and C. D. CORYELL. The Magnetic Properties and Structure of Hemoglobin, Oxyhemoglobin, and Carbonmonoxyhemoglobin, **22,** 210 (1936)
—— and J. H. STURDIVANT. The Structure of Cyameluric Acid, Hydromelonic Acid, and Related Substances, **23,** 615 (1937)
——. A Theory of the Color of Dyes, **25,** 577 (1939)
——, D. H. CAMPBELL, and D. PRESSMAN. Serological Reactions with Simple Substances Containing Two or More Haptenic Groups, **27,** 125 (1941)
——. The Valence-State Energy of the Bivalent Oxygen Atom, **35,** 229 (1949)
—— and W. F. SHEEHAN, JR. The Dissociation Energy of Carbon Monoxide and the Heat of Sublimation of Graphite, **35,** 359 (1949)
——. On the Stability of the S_8 Molecule and the Structure of Fibrous Sulfur, **35,** 495 (1949)
——. Electron Transfer in Intermetallic Compounds, **36,** 533 (1950)
——, R. B. COREY, and H. R. BRANSON. The Structure of Proteins: Two Hydrogen-Bonded Helical Configurations of the Polypeptide Chain, **37,** 205 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. Atomic Coordinates and Structure Factors for Two Helical Configurations of Polypeptide Chains, **37,** 235 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. The Structure of Synthetic Polypeptides, **37,** 241 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. The Pleated Sheet, A New Layer Configuration of Polypeptide Chains, **37,** 251 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. The Structure of Feather Rachis Keratin, **37,** 256 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. The Structure of Hair, Muscle, and Related Proteins, **37,** 261 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. The Structure of Fibrous Proteins of the Collagen-Gelatin Group, **37,** 272 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. The Polypeptide-Chain Configuration in Hemoglobin and Other Globular Proteins, **37,** 282 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. Configurations of Polypeptide Chains with Favored Orientations around Single Bonds: Two New Pleated Sheets, **37,** 729 (1951)
—— and R. B. COREY. Configurations of Polypeptide Chains with Equivalent Cis Amide Groups, **38,** 86 (1952)
—— and R. E. MARSH. The Structure of Chlorine Hydrate, **38,** 112 (1952)
—— and R. B. COREY. A Proposed Structure for the Nucleic Acids, **39,** 84 (1953)
—— and R. B. COREY. Two Pleated-Sheet Configurations of Polypeptide Chains Involving both Cis and Trans Amide Groups, **39,** 247 (1953)
—— and R. B. COREY. Two Rippled-Sheet Configurations of Polypeptide Chains, and a Note about the Pleated Sheets, **39,** 253 (1953)
——. A Theory of Ferromagnetism, **39,** 551 (1953)
——. Symposium on the Structure and Function of Nucleic Acids, **40,** 747 (1954)
——. The Nature of Bond Orbitals and the Origin of Potential Barriers to Internal Rotation in Molecules, **44,** 211 (1958)
——. The Relation between Longevity and Obesity in Human Beings, **44,** 619 (1958)
——. *See* Brockway, L. O., **19,** 68, 860 (1933); Mirsky, A. E., **22,** 439 (1936); Russell, C. D., **25,** 517 (1939); Zechmeister, L., **27,** 468 (1941); Pressman, D., **28,** 77 (1942); Lein, A., **42,** 51 (1956); Kamb, B., **45,** 54 (1959); Zuckerkandl, E., **46,** 1349 (1960)
PAVAN, C. Two Types of Heterochromatin in *Drosophila nebulosa*, **32,** 137 (1946)
——, T. DOBZHANSKY, and A. BRITO DA CUNHA. Heterosis and Elimination of Weak Homozygotes in Natural Populations of Three Related Species of *Drosophila*, **43,** 226 (1957)
——. *See* Dobzhansky, T., **29,** 368 (1943)
PAVLOVSKY, O. *See* Dobzhansky, T.: **41,** 289 (1955), **44,** 622 (1958), **46,** 41 (1960)
PAWLEY, G. S. *See* Ludwig, M. L., **50,** 282 (1963)
PAYNE, C. H. A Synopsis of the Ionization Potentials of the Elements, **10,** 322 (1924)
——. Astrophysical Data Bearing on the Relative Abundance of the Elements, **11,** 192 (1925)
——. Some Applications of the Ionization Formula, **12,** 717 (1926)

——. On the Spectra of Stars of Class c F8, **12**, 722 (1926)
—— and F. S. Hogg. On Methods and Applications in Spectrophotometry, **14**, 88 (1928)
——. On the Distortion of the Continuous Background by Wide Absorption Lines, **14**, 296 (1928)
——. On the Contours of Stellar Absorption Lines, and the Composition of Stellar Atmospheres, **14**, 399 (1928)
——. A Physical Analysis of Wolf-Rayet Spectra, **19**, 492 (1933)
——. *See* Boyce, J. C., **19**, 581 (1933); Menzel, D. H., **19**, 641 (1933)
Payne, F. The Effect of Artificial Selection on Bristle Number in *Drosophila Ampelophila* and Its Interpretation, **4**, 55 (1918)
Payne-Gaposchkin, C., and F. L. Whipple. Synthetic Spectra for Supernovae, **26**, 264 (1940)
Peacock, W. J. Chromosome Duplication and Structure as Determined by Autoradiography, **49**, 793 (1963)
Pearce, L., and W. H. Brown. Variations in the Character and Distribution of the Renal Lesions Produced by Compounds of Arsenic, **1**, 463 (1915)
——. *See* Brown, W. H., **1**, 462 (1915)
Pearl, R., and F. M. Surface. Growth and Variation in Maize, **1**, 222 (1915)
——. On the Effects of Feeding Pituitary Body (Anterior Lobe) Substance, and Corpus Luteum Substance to Growing Chicks, **2**, 50 (1916)
—— and S. W. Patterson. On the Degree of Inbreeding Which Exists in American Jersey Cattle, **2**, 58 (1916)
——. The Effect of Parental Alcoholism (and Certain Other Drug Intoxications) upon the Progeny in the Domestic Fowl, **2**, 380 (1916)
——. Some Effects of the Continued Administration of Alcohol to the Domestic Fowl, with Special Reference to the Progeny, **2**, 675 (1916)
——. Fertility and Age in the Domestic Fowl, **3**, 354 (1917)
——. On the Mean Age at Death of Centenarians, **5**, 83 (1919)
——. On the Embryological Basis of Human Mortality, **5**, 593 (1919)
——. A Contribution of Genetics to the Practical Breeding of Dairy Cattle, **6**, 225 (1920)
—— and L. J. Reed. On the Rate of Growth of the Population of the United States Since 1790 and Its Mathematical Representation, **6**, 275 (1920)
——. On a Single Numerical Index of the Age Distribution of a Population, **6**, 427 (1920)
—— and M. H. Burger. The Vital Index of the Population of England and Wales, 1838-1920, **8**, 71 (1922)
——. Seasonal Fluctuations of the Vital Index of a Population, **8**, 76 (1922)
—— and A. L. Bacon. Preliminary Note on a Biometrical Study of the Relations of Certain Viscera in Tuberculosis, **8**, 125 (1922)
—— and S. L. Parker. On the Influence of Density of Population upon the Rate of Reproduction in *Drosophila*, **8**, 212 (1922)
—— and T. J. Leblanc. A Further Note on the Age Index of a Population, **8**, 300 (1922)
—— and L. J. Reed. A Further Note on the Mathematical Theory of Population Growth, **8**, 365 (1922)
—— and A. L. Bacon. The Absolute Weight of the Heart and the Spleen, **9**, 428 (1923)
——. The Influence of Alcohol on Duration of Life, **10**, 231 (1924)
—— and L. J. Reed. Skew-Growth Curves, **11**, 16 (1925)
——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences. I. Age at Election, **11**, 752 (1925)
——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences. II. Elections of Young Men, **11**, 757 (1925)
——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences. III. Mortality, **11**, 760 (1925)
——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences. IV. The Present Limitation to Total Membership and Other Matters, **11**, 765 (1925)
——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences. V. The Growth of the Academy, **12**, 258 (1926)
——, A. A. Winsor, and J. R. Miner. The Growth of Seedlings of the Canteloup, *Cucumis melo*, in the Absence of Exogenous Food and Light, **14**, 1 (1928)
——, C. P. Winsor, and F. B. White. The Form of the Growth Curve of the Canteloup (*Cucumis melo*) under Field Conditions, **14**, 895 (1928)

——, F. B. White, and J. R. Miner. Age Changes in Alcohol Tolerance in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **15**, 425 (1929)
—— and W. E. Moffett. Bodily Constitution and Human Longevity, **25**, 609 (1939)
——. *See* Gould, S. A., **19**, 228 (1933)
Pearlman, R., and K. Bloch. N-Acetylamino Acids and Protein Synthesis, **50**, 533 (1963)
Pearlstein, R. M. *See* Bay, Z.: **50**, 962, 1071 (1963)
Pearse, R. W. B. *See* Harris, L., **19**, 991 (1933)
Pearson, C. M., W. M. Fowler, and S. W. Wright. X-Chromosome Mosaicism in Females with Muscular Dystrophy, **50**, 24 (1963)
——. *See* Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., **45**, 791 (1959); Kar, N. C., **50**, 995 (1963)
Pearson, C. S. *See* Sherman, H. C.: **33**, 264 312 (1947), **34**, 585 (1948), **36**, 106 (1950), **42**, 682 (1956)
Pearson, E. H., and H. S. Vandiver. On a New Problem Concerning Trinomial Congruences Involving Rational Integers, **39**, 1278 (1953)
Pearson, G. L. Relative Probabilities of the Ionization of *K* and *L* Electrons of Equal Ionization Energy, **15**, 658 (1929)
Pearson, M. L. *See* Helleiner, C. W., **50**, 761 (1963)
Pease, F. G. The Rotation and Radial Velocity of the Spiral Nebula N.G.C. 4594, **2**, 517 (1916)
—— and H. Shapley. Axes of Symmetry in Globular Clusters, **3**, 96 (1917)
——. The Rotation and Radial Velocity of the Central Part of the Andromeda Nebula, **4**, 21 (1918)
——. The Angular Diameter of Alpha Bootis by the Interferometer, **7**, 177 (1921)
——. Measurement of the Spectroscopic Binary Star Mizar with the Interferometer, **11**, 356 (1925)
——. *See* Adams, W. S., **1**, 391 (1915); Michelson, A. A., **7**, 143 (1921)
Pease, R. N., and P. R. Chesebro. Characteristics of Homogeneous, Exothermic Gas Reactions, **14**, 472 (1928)
Peck, H. D., Jr., A. San Pietro, and H. Gest. On the Mechanism of Hydrogenase Action, **41**, 13 (1956)
——. The ATP-Dependent Reduction of Sulfate with Hydrogen in Extracts of *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, **45**, 701 (1959)
——. Adenosine 5′-Phosphosulfate as an Intermediate in the Oxidation of Thiosulfate by *Thiobacillus thioparus*, **46**, 1053 (1960)
Peebles, G. H. An Equivalence Theorem for Series of Orthogonal Polynomials, **25**, 97 (1939)
Peixoto, M. M. Some Examples on *n*-Dimensional Structural Stability, **45**, 633 (1959)
Pekeris, C. L. A Pathological Case in the Numerical Solution of Integral Equations, **26**, 433 (1940)
——. Stability of the Laminar Flow through a Straight Pipe of Circular Cross-Section to Infinitesimal Disturbances Which Are Symmetrical about the Axis of the Pipe, **34**, 285 (1948)
——. A Classical Model of a Roton, **39**, 443 (1953)
——. The Seismic Surface Pulse, **41**, 469 (1955)
——. The Seismic Buried Pulse, **41**, 629 (1955)
——. Solution of the Boltzmann-Hilbert Integral Equation, **41**, 661 (1955)
——. Solution of an Integral Equation Occurring in Impulsive Wave Propagation Problems, **42**, 439 (1956)
—— and Z. Alterman. Solution of the Boltzmann-Hilbert Integral Equation II. The Coefficients of Viscosity and Heat Conduction, **43**, 998 (1957)
——, Z. Alterman, and H. Jarosch. Comparison of Theoretical with Observed Values of the Periods of Free Oscillation of the Earth, **47**, 91 (1961)
——, Z. Alterman, and H. Jarosch. Effect of the Rigidity of the Inner Core on the Fundamental Oscillation of the Earth, **48**, 592 (1962)
——. Note on the Square-Integrability of the Kernel of the Linearized Boltzmann Integral Equation for Rigid Sphere Molecules, **49**, 38 (1963)
Pelton, R. B. *See* Williams, R. J.: **44**, 216 (1958), **48**, 1461 (1962)
Penez, J. Approximation by Boundary Values of Analytic Functions, **40**, 240 (1954)
Penfield, W. Some Mechanisms of Consciousness Discovered during Electrical Stimulation of the Brain, **44**, 51 (1958)
Penman, S., K. Scherrer, Y. Becker, and J. E. Darnell. Polyribosomes in Normal

and Poliovirus-Infected HeLa Cells and Their Relationship to Messenger-RNA, **49,** 654 (1963)

PENNINGTON, D. E. Purines as Growth Requirements of *Spirillum serpens*, **28,** 272 (1942)

PENNY, W. G. Effect of Nuclear Spin on the Radiation Excited by Electron Impact, **18,** 231 (1932)

PEPINSKY, R., and Y. OKAYA. Determination of Crystal Structures by Means of Anomalously Scattered X-rays, **42,** 286 (1956)

PERAULT, A. *See* Pullman, B., **45,** 1476 (1959)

PEREIRA, J. R. *See* Cannon, W. B., **10,** 247 (1924)

PERKINS, E. B., and T. SNOOK. Control of Pigment Migration in the Chromatophores of Crustaceans, **17,** 282 (1931)

PERKINS, M. E. *See* Hellerman, L., **19,** 855 (1933)

PERLMAN, I. Symposium on the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory: Nuclear Spectroscopy, **45,** 461 (1959)

PERLMANN, G. E. Effect of Solvents and of Temperature on the Optical Rotatory Properties of Pepsin, **45,** 915 (1959)

PERRINE, C. D. On Some Relations between the Proper Motions, Radial Velocities, and Magnitudes of Stars of Classes B and A, **2,** 289 (1916)

——. Asymmetry in the Proper Motions and Radial Velocities of Stars of Class B and Their Possible Relation to a Motion of Rotation, **2,** 292 (1916)

——. An Apparent Dependence of the Apex and Velocity of Solar Motion, as Determined from Radial Velocities, upon Proper Motion, **2,** 376 (1916)

——. Relation of the Apex of Solar Motion to Proper Motion and on the Cause of the Differences of Its Position from Radial Velocities and Proper Motions, **3,** 38 (1917)

——. Relation of Preferential Motion and of the Spectral-Class and Magnitude Velocity Progressions to Proper Motion, **3,** 491 (1917)

——. Dependence of the Spectral Relation of Double Stars upon Distance, **4,** 71 (1918)

——. Hypothesis to Account for the Spectral Conditions of the Stars, **4,** 75 (1918)

——. On the Distribution of the Aphelia of the Secondary Bodies of the Solar System, **5,** 371 (1919)

PERRY, R. P. The Cellular Sites of Synthesis of Ribosomal and 4S RNA, **48,** 2179 (1962)

——. *See* Gaulden, M. E., **44,** 553 (1958)

PESCH, L. *See* McGuire, J., **48,** 2157 (1962)

PESTKA, S. *See* Leder, P., **50,** 1135 (1963)

PETERSON, A. M. Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes: Optical, Electromagnetic, and Satellite Observations of High-Altitude Nuclear Detonations, Part II, **45,** 1221 (1959)

PETERSON, E. A. *See* Wever, E. G.: **49,** 319 (1963), **50,** 806 (1963)

PETERSON, H. M., and J. R. LAUGHNAN. Intrachromosomal Exchange at the Bar Locus in *Drosophila*, **50,** 126 (1963)

PETERSON, W. J. *See* Makinodan, T., **48,** 234 (1962)

PETRAS, M. L. Genetic Control of a Serum Esterase Component in *Mus musculus*, **50,** 112 (1963)

PETRUCCI, S. *See* Fuoss, R. M., **44,** 27 (1958)

PETTERSSEN, S. Symposium on Modern Concepts in Meteorology: On the Magnitude of Cyclone Development and the Possibility of Large-Scale Modifications, **41,** 815 (1955)

——. Symposium on the Physics, Chemistry, and Biology of the Atmosphere: Heat Exchange and Weather Forecasting, **45,** 1655 (1959)

PETTIS, B. J. *See* Dunford, N., **25,** 544 (1939)

PETTIT, E. Ultra-Violet Solar Radiation, **13,** 380 (1927)

——. On the Color of Crater Lake Water, **22,** 139 (1936)

——. A Second Law of the Motions of Eruptive Prominences, **22,** 249 (1936)

PFUND, A. H. A Vapor-Free Vacuum Seal, **5,** 521 (1919)

——. Halogen Isotopes and Infra-Red Reflection Spectra, **11,** 53 (1925)

PHILLIPS, A. H. *See* Chaykin, S., **44,** 998 (1958)

PHILLIPS, G. B. The Isolation of Lysolecithin from Human Serum, **43,** 566 (1957)

PHILLIPS, H. B. A Formula for the Viscosity of Liquids, **7,** 172 (1921)

——. *See* Moore, C. L. E., **6,** 155 (1920)

PHILLIPS, R. S. A Note on the Abstract Cauchy Problem, **40,** 244 (1954)

PHINNEY, B. O. Growth Response of Single-Gene Dwarf Mutants in Maize to Gibberellic Acid, **42,** 185 (1956)

——, C. A. West, M. Ritzel, and P. M. Neely. Evidence for "Gibberellin-Like" Substances from Flowering Plants, **43,** 398 (1957)

Pickels, E. G., W. F. Harrington, and H. K. Schachman. An Ultracentrifuge Cell for Producing Boundaries Synthetically by a Layering Technique, **38,** 943 (1952)

——. *See* Hecht, S., **24,** 172 (1938); Smith, E. L., **26,** 272 (1940)

Pickering, V. L. *See* Pratt, R., **34,** 323 (1948)

Pickett, L. W. *See* Clark, G. L., **16,** 20 (1930)

Pierce, C. *See* Dubos, R. J., **28,** 453 (1942)

Pierce, J. R. Modes in Sequences of Lenses, **47,** 1808 (1961)

Pilsbry, H. A. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: Mid-Pacific Land Snail Faunas, **2,** 429 (1916)

Piña, M. *See* Green, M., **50,** 44 (1963)

Pinchot, G. B. A High-Energy Intermediate of Oxidative Phosphorylation, **46,** 929 (1960)

—— and M. Hormanski. Characterization of a High-Energy Intermediate of Oxidative Phosphorylation, **48,** 1970 (1962)

Pincoffs, M. C. *See* Abel, J. J., **3,** 507 (1917)

Pincus, G. A Spontaneous Mutation in the House Mouse, **15,** 85 (1929)

—— and W. J. Crozier. On the Geotropic Response in Young Rats, **15,** 581 (1929)

—— and P. White. On the Inheritance of Diabetes Mellitus, **19,** 631 (1933)

——, G. D. Sterne, and E. V. Enzmann. The Development of Temperature Regulation in the Mouse, **19,** 729 (1933)

—— and E. V. Enzmann. Can Mammalian Eggs Undergo Normal Development *in vitro*? **20,** 121 (1934)

——. The Breeding of Some Rabbits Produced by Recipients of Artificially Activated Ova, **25,** 557 (1939)

—— and H. Shapiro. Further Studies on the Parthenogenetic Activation of Rabbit Eggs, **26,** 163 (1940)

——. *See* Crozier, W. J., **12,** 612 (1926); Graubard, M., **27,** 149 (1941)

Pinska, E. *See* Spiegelman, S., **36,** 591 (1950)

Piotrowski, S. L. Some Remarks on the Weights of Unknowns as Determined by the Method of Differential Corrections, **34,** 23 (1948)

Pitakpaivan, K. *See* Barnes, V. E., **48,** 947 (1962)

Pitcher, E. Critical Points of a Map to a Circle, **25,** 428 (1939)

——. Identification of Two Subsets, **25,** 435 (1939)

——. A Proof of Lower Semicontinuity, **33,** 386 (1947)

——. *See* Morse, M., **20,** 282 (1934)

Piternick, L. K. *See* Goldschmidt, R. B., **42,** 299 (1956)

Pittendrigh, C. S. On Temperature Independence in the Clock System Controlling Emergence Time in *Drosophila*, **40,** 1018 (1954)

——, V. G. Bruce, and P. Kaus. On the Significance of Transients in Daily Rhythms, **44,** 965 (1958)

——. *See* Bruce, V. G., **42,** 676 (1956)

Pittenger, T. H. Synergism of Two Cytoplasmically Inherited Mutants in *Neurospora crassa*, **42,** 747 (1956)

—— and M. B. Coyle. Somatic Recombination in Pseudowild-Type Cultures of *Neurospora crassa*, **49,** 445 (1963)

——. *See* Mitchell, M. B., **38,** 569 (1952)

Pittet, A. O. *See* Wolfrom, M. L., **47,** 700 (1961)

Pitts, J. N., Jr. *See* De Ford, D. D., **36,** 612 (1950)

Pitzer, K. S. A Fundamental Theory of Superconductivity, **42,** 665 (1956)

Pivar, M., E. Fredkin, and H. Stommel. Computer-Compiled Oceanographic Atlas: An Experiment in Man-Machine Interaction, **50,** 396 (1963)

Pizarro, O., G. Hoecker, P. Rubinstein, and A. Ramos. The Distribution in the Tissues and the Development of *H-2* Antigens of the Mouse, **47,** 1900 (1961)

Pizzi, T. *See* Taliaferro, W. H., **46,** 733 (1960)

Plaine, H. L. *See* Glass, B.: **36,** 627 (1950), **38,** 697 (1952)

Plat, M. *See* Djerassi, C., **48,** 113 (1962)

Platt, A., and C. Niemann. Variation of the Conformation of the Active Site of α-Chymotrypsin with Hydrogen Ion Concentration, **50,** 817 (1963)

Platt, J. R. Possible Separation of Intertwined Nucleic Acid Chains by Transfer-Twist, **41,** 181 (1955)

Plaut, W. *See* Goldstein, L., **41,** 874 (1955)

Plesset, M. S., and F. W. Brown. Scattering of Slow Neutrons by Protons, **25,** 600 (1939)

—— and A. L. Latter. Transient Effects in the Distribution of Carbon-14 in Nature, **46,** 232 (1960)

——. *See* Latter, A. L., **46,** 241 (1960)

PLOUGH, H. H. The Effect of Temperature on Linkage in the Second Chromosome of *Drosophila*, **3,** 553 (1917)

——. Linear Arrangement of Genes and Double Crossing Over, **5,** 167 (1919)

——. Complete Elimination of Self-Sterility in the Ascidian *Styela* by Fertilizing in Alkaline Solutions, **16,** 800 (1930)

——. Elimination of Self-Sterility in the *Styela* Egg—A Re-Interpretation with Further Experiments, **18,** 131 (1932)

—— and P. T. IVES. Heat Induced Mutations in *Drosophila*, **20,** 268 (1934)

—— and G. P. CHILD. Autosomal Lethal Mutation Frequencies in *Drosophila*, **23,** 435 (1937)

——, H. Y. MILLER, and M. E. BERRY. Alternative Amino Acid Requirements in Auxotrophic Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, **37,** 640 (1951)

——. *See* Berry, M. E., **38,** 797 (1952)

PLUNKETT, R. L. A Topological Proof of a Theorem of Complex Analysis, **42,** 425 (1956)

PODOLSKY, B. On King's Classical Theory of Radiation, **13,** 97 (1927)

——. The Dispersion by Hydrogen-Like Atoms in Undulatory Mechanics, **14,** 253 (1928)

POENARU, V. *See* Foias, C., **43,** 616 (1957)

POLATNICK, J. *See* Anchel, M., **34,** 498 (1948)

POLLARD, E., W. F. POWELL, and S. H. REAUME. The Physical Inactivation of Invertase, **38,** 173 (1952)

——. *See* Fluke, D., **38,** 180 (1952)

POLLARD, H. The Mean Convergence of Orthogonal Series of Polynomials, **32,** 8 (1946)

POLLERI, A. *See* Menozzi, P., **45,** 80 (1959)

POLLISTER, A. W. Centrioles and Chromosomes in the Atypical Spermatogenesis of Vivipara, **25,** 189 (1939)

—— and C. LEUCHTENBERGER. The Nucleoprotein Content of Whole Nuclei, **35,** 66 (1949)

—— and C. LEUCHTENBERGER. The Nature of the Specificity of Methyl Green for Chromatin, **35,** 111 (1949)

——. *See* Mirsky, A. E., **28,** 344 (1942)

POLYA, G. On Functions Whose Derivatives Do Not Vanish in a Given Interval, **27,** 216 (1941)

——. A Minimum Problem about the Motion of a Solid through a Fluid, **33,** 218 (1947)

——. Remark on Weyl's Note "Inequalities between the Two Kinds of Eigenvalues of a Linear Transformation," **36,** 49 (1950)

——. *See* Boas, R. P., **27,** 323 (1941)

POMERAT, C. M., and M. X. ZARROW. The Effect of Temperature on the Respiration of the Earthworm, **22,** 270 (1936)

POMPER, S., and P. R. BURKHOLDER. Studies on the Biochemical Genetics of Yeast, **35,** 456 (1949)

PON, N. G. *See* Sogo, P. B., **43,** 387 (1957)

PONNAMPERUMA, C., R. M. LEMMON, R. MARINER, and M. CALVIN. Formation of Adenine by Electron Irradiation of Methane, Ammonia, and Water, **49,** 737 (1963)

PONTECORVO, G. *See* Cox, R. P., **47,** 839 (1961)

PONTÉN, J. A. *See* Jensen, F., **50,** 343 (1963)

PONTICORVO, L. *See* Borek, E., **44,** 369 (1958); Rittenberg, D., **46,** 822 (1960)

PONTREMOLI, S., B. D. PRANDINI, A. BONSIGNORE, and B. L. HORECKER. The Preparation of Crystalline Transaldolase from *Candida utilis*, **47,** 1942 (1961)

——. *See* Horecker, B. L., **47,** 1949 (1961)

POOLE, H. K. *See* Billingham, R. E., **47,** 1039 (1961)

POOLEY, D. *See* McConnell, H. M., **48,** 1480 (1962)

PORTER, G. A. *See* Edelman, I. S., **50,** 1169 (1963)

PORTER, I. H. *See* Boyer, S. H., **48,** 1868 (1962)

PORTER, M. B. On a Theorem of Lucas, **2,** 247 (1916)

——. Note on Lucas' Theorem, **2,** 335 (1916)

PORTER, R. W. Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes: Chairman's Introductory Remarks, **45,** 1141 (1959)

PORTISKY, H. On Certain Polynomial and Other Approximations to Analytic Functions, **16,** 83 (1930)

POSEY, E. E. *See* Harrold, O. G., Jr., **40,** 235 (1954)

POSNER, A. S. *See* Mandelkern, L., **45,** 814 (1959)

POTTER, J. S., and M. N. RICHTER. Studies on Mouse Leukemia. VI. The Predominating Cell Type in Line I, **18,** 298 (1932)

——. *See* MacDowell, E. C.: **21,** 507 (1935), **25,** 416 (1939)

POTTER, M. *See* Law, L. W., **42,** 160 (1956)

POTTS, J. T., JR. *See* Berson, S. A., **49,** 613 (1963)

POULIK, M. D. *See* Edelman, G. M., **47,** 1751 (1961)

POULSON, D. F. Chromosomal Deficiencies and the Embryonic Development of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **23,** 133 (1937)

——. The Pole Cells of Diptera, Their Fate and Significance, **33,** 182 (1947)

——, V. T. BOWEN, R. M. HILSE, and A. C. RUBINSON. The Cooper Metabolism of *Drosophila*, **38,** 912 (1952)

POWELL, W. F. *See* Pollard, E., **38,** 173 (1952)

POWERS, E. L., R. B. WEBB, and B. F. KALETA. Oxygen and Nitric Oxide as Modifiers of Radiation Injury in Spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, **46,** 984 (1960)

——. *See* Bachofer, C. S., **39,** 744 (1953)

PRANDINI, B. D. *See* Pontremoli, S., **47,** 1942 (1961)

PRATT, A. W. *See* Benzinger, T. H., **47,** 730 (1961)

PRATT, C. C. Interaction across Modalities: Simultaneous Stimulation, **22,** 562 (1939)

PRATT, D., and G. S. STENT. Mutational Heterozygotes in Bacteriophages, **45,** 1507 (1959)

PRATT, R., P. P. T. SAH, J. DUFRENOY, and V. L. PICKERING. Vitamin K_5 as an Inhibitor of the Growth of Fungi and of Fermentation by Yeast, **34,** 323 (1948)

PREER, J. R., JR. Some Properties of a Genetic Cytoplasmic Factor in *Paramecium*, **32,** 247 (1946)

——, R. W. SIEGEL, and P. S. STARK. The Relationship between Kappa and Paramecin in *Paramecium aurelia*, **39,** 1228 (1953)

PREISENDORFER, R. W. Invariant Imbedding Relation for the Principles of Invariance, **44,** 320 (1958)

——. Functional Relations for the R and T Operators on Plane-Parallel Media, **44,** 323 (1958)

——. Time-Dependent Principles of Invariance, **44,** 328 (1958)

——. Generalized Invariant Imbedding Relation, **47,** 591 (1961)

PREISS, J., P. BERG, E. J. OFENGAND, F. H. BERGMANN, and M. DIECKMANN. The Chemical Nature of the RNA-Amino Acid Compound Formed by Amino-Acid Activating Enzymes, **45,** 319 (1959)

PRENDERGAST, K. H. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., **42,** 5 (1956)

PRESCOTT, D. M., and R. F. KIMBALL. Relation between RNA, DNA, and Protein Syntheses in the Replicating Nucleus of *Euplotes*, **47,** 686 (1961)

PRESENT, R. D. Note on the Simple Collision Theory of Bimolecular Reactions, **41,** 415 (1955)

PRESS, F., and M. EWING. Waves with P*n* and S*n* Velocity at Great Distances, **41,** 24 (1955)

——. *See* Benioff, H., **37,** 600 (1951)

PRESSMAN, D., D. H. CAMPBELL, and L. PAULING. Complement Fixation with Simple Substances Containing Two or More Haptenic Groups, **28,** 77 (1942)

—— and O. ROHOLT. Isolation of Peptides from an Antibody Site, **47,** 1606 (1961)

——. *See* Pauling, L., **27,** 125 (1941); Grossberg, A. L., **48,** 1203 (1962)

PRESTRUD, M. *See* Bellman, R., **47,** 1072 (1961)

PREWITT, C. T. *See* Buerger, M. J., **47,** 1884 (1961)

PRICE, W. H. The Stimulatory Action of Certain Fractions from Bacteria and Yeast on the Formation of a Bacterial-Virus, **34,** 317 (1948)

——. The Isolation of a New Virus Associated with Respiratory Clinical Disease in Humans, **42,** 892 (1956)

——. Studies on the Immunological Overlap among Certain Arthropod-Borne Viruses, II. The Role of Serologic Relationships in Experimental Vaccination Procedures, **43,** 115 (1957)

——. Vaccine for the Prevention in Humans of Coldlike Symptoms Associated with the JH Virus, **43,** 790 (1957)

——. *See* Gilford, J. H., **41,** 870 (1955)

PRIM, R. *See* Munk, M., **33,** 137 (1947); Nemenyi, P., **34,** 119 (1948)

PROKOFYEVA, A. A. *See* Muller, H. J., **21,** 16 (1935)

PROUT, T. Selection against Heterozygotes for Autosomal Lethals in Natural Populations of *Drosophila willistoni*, **38,** 478 (1952)

PUCHER, G. W., and H. B. VICKERY. The Katabolism of the Non-Volatile Organic Acids of Tobacco Leaves during Curing, **19,** 623 (1933)

PUCK, T. T., and P. I. MARCUS. A Rapid Method for Viable Cell Titration and Clone Production with HeLa Cells in Tissue Culture: the Use of X-Irradiated Cells to Supply Conditioning Factors, **41,** 432 (1955)

——. Action of Radiation on Mammalian Cells, III. Relationship between Reproductive Death and Induction of Chromosome Anomalies by X-Irradiation of Euploid Human Cells *in vitro*, **44,** 772 (1958)
——. *See* Fisher, H. W.: **42,** 900 (1956), **44,** 4 (1958); Tjio, J. H.: **44,** 1229 (1958), **45,** 1008 (1959), **46,** 532 (1960); Yamada, M., **47,** 1181 (1961)
PULLMAN, A., and B. PULLMAN. Elements of a General Theory of Enzymatic Hydrolysis, **45,** 1572 (1959)
—— and B. PULLMAN. The *Cis-Trans* Isomerization of Conjugated Polyenes and the Occurrence of a Hindered *Cis*-Isomer of Retinene in the Rhodopsin System, **47,** 7 (1961)
——. *See* Pullman, B.: **44,** 1197 (1958), **45,** 136 (1959)
PULLMAN, B., and A. PULLMAN. Electron-Donor and -Acceptor Properties of Biologically Important Purines, Pyrimidines, Pteridines, Flavins, and Aromatic Amino Acids, **44,** 1197 (1958)
—— and A. PULLMAN. The Electronic Structure of the Respiratory Coenzymes, **45,** 136 (1959)
—— and A. PERAULT. On the Metabolic Breakdown of Hemoglobin and the Electronic Structure of the Bile Pigments, **45,** 1476 (1959)
——, C. SPANJAARD, and G. BERTHIER. Features of the Electronic Structure of the Iron-Porphyrin Complexes with Special Reference to the Oxido-Reductive Properties of Cytochromes, **46,** 1011 (1960)
——. *See* Pullman, A.: **45,** 1572 (1959), **47,** 7 (1961)
PUPPE, D. *See* Dold, A., **44,** 1065 (1958)
PURKS, H. *See* Davis, B.: **13,** 419 (1927), **14,** 172 (1928)
PUTNAM, C. R., and A. WINTNER. The Connectedness of the Orthogonal Group in Hilbert Space, **37,** 110 (1951)
PUTNAM, G. R. Radio Fog Signals for the Protection of Navigation; Recent Progress, **10,** 211 (1924)
——. Regional Isostatic Reductions of Gravity Determinations, **14,** 407 (1928)
——. Proof of Isostasy by a Simple Gravity Reduction Method, **14,** 418 (1928)

Q

QUASTLER, H. *See* Hughes, W. L., **44,** 476 (1958); Zubay, G., **48,** 461 (1962); Wulff, V. J., **48,** 1373 (1962)
QUERIDO, A. *See* Cannon, W. B., **10,** 245 (1924)
QUILL, L. L. *See* Hopkins, B. S., **19,** 64 (1933)
QUINE, W. V. Concepts of Negative Degree, **22,** 40 (1936)
——. A Theory of Classes Presupposing No Canons of Type, **22,** 320 (1936)
——. On the Consistency of "New Foundations," **37,** 538 (1951)
——. On an Application of Tarski's Theory of Truth, **38,** 430 (1952)

R

RABER, O. L. The Synergetic Action of Electrolytes, **3,** 682 (1917)
RABI, I. I. Centennial (Fourth Scientific Session), Science and the Satisfaction of Human Aspirations, **50,** 1218 (1963)
RABINOV, I. I. Note on the Diffraction of X-Rays by a Wedge-Shaped Slit, **11,** 222 (1925)
RABINOWITCH, E. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: Photochemical Utilization of Light Energy, **47,** 1296 (1961)
RABINOWITZ, J. C. *See* Buchanan, B. B., **49,** 345 (1963)
RABINOWITZ, M. *See* Goldberg, I. H.: **48,** 2094 (1962), **49,** 226 (1963)
RABSON, R., and G. D. NOVELLI. The Incorporation of Leucine-C^{14} into Protein by a Cell-Free Preparation from Maize Kernels, **46,** 484 (1960)
RACE, R. R. *See* Sanger, R., **39,** 824 (1953); Greenwalt, T. J., **40,** 1126 (1954)
RACKER, E. Studies of Factors Involved in Oxidative Phosphorylation, **48,** 1659 (1962)
RACUSEN, D. W. *See* Johnston, J. A., **40,** 1031 (1954)
RADBILL, C. L. *See* Niu, M. C., **48,** 1964 (1962)
RADEMACHER, H. A Convergent Series for the Partition Function $p(n)$, **23,** 78 (1937)
RADFORD, L. E. *See* Hexner, P. E., **47,** 1848 (1961)
RADHAKRISHNAN, A. N. *See* Wagner, R. P., **44,** 1047 (1958)
RADIN, N. S., and H. A. BARKER. Enzymatic Reactions in Purine Decomposition by Preparations of *Clostridium acidi-urici*, **39,** 1196 (1953)
RADO, T. Some Remarks on the Problem of Plateau, **16,** 242 (1930)
——. On Surface Area, **31,** 102 (1945)

—— and P. V. REICHELDERFER. On *n*-Dimensional Concepts of Bounded Variation, Absolute Continuity and Generalized Jacobian, **35,** 678 (1949)

RÅDSTRÖM, H. On the Zeros of Successive Derivatives of Entire Functions, **35,** 399 (1949)

RAFTER, G. W. *See* Wood, W. B., Jr., **46,** 1248 (1960)

RAGAN, M. S. *See* Sherman, H. C.: **33,** 266, 356 (1947), **34,** 384 (1948)

RAHAT, A. *See* Falk, R., **49,** 292 (1963)

RAHM, W. E., JR. *See* Wever, E. G.: **40,** 209 (1954), **44,** 1087 (1958), **45,** 1447 (1959)

RAHN, H. *See* Kleinholz, L. H., **25,** 145 (1939)

RAINEY, F. G. A New Prehistoric Culture in Puerto Rico, **21,** 12 (1935)

——. A New Prehistoric Culture in Haiti, **22,** 4 (1936)

——. Eskimo Chronology, **22,** 357 (1936)

RAINICH, G. Y. Tensor Analysis without Coordinates, **9,** 179 (1923)

——. A New Kind of Representation of Surfaces, **9,** 401 (1923)

——. The Electromagnetic Field and Curvature, **9,** 404 (1923)

——. Electrodynamics in the General Relativity Theory, **10,** 124 (1924)

——. Electrodynamics in the General Relativity Theory, Second Note, **10,** 294 (1924)

——. Mass in Curved Space-Time, **12,** 110 (1926)

——. Curved Space-Time and Radiation, **12,** 244 (1926)

——. On a Type of Lorentz Transformations, **13,** 29 (1927)

——. Radiation and Relativity, I. **14,** 484 (1928)

——. Radiation and Relativity, II. **14,** 654 (1928)

——. Conditional Invariants, **27,** 352 (1941)

——. The Dirac Equations and Conditional Invariants, **27,** 355 (1941)

RAINS, D. W. *See* Epstein, E., **49,** 684 (1963)

RAMANIS, Z. *See* Sager, R., **50,** 260 (1963)

RAMOS, A. *See* Pizarro, O., **47,** 1900 (1961)

RAMPINO, L. D., K. E. KAVANAGH, and F. F. NORD. Relationship between Particle Size and Efficiency of Palladium-Polyvinyl Alcohol (Pd-PVA) Catalysts, **29,** 246 (1943)

RAMSEY, E. M., G. W. CORNER, JR., M. W. DONNER, and H. M. STRAN. Radioangiographic Studies of Circulation in the Maternal Placenta of the Rhesus Monkey: Preliminary Report, **46,** 1003 (1960)

RAMSPERGER, H. C. The Thermal and Photochemical Decomposition of Azo Compounds and the Problem of Reaction Rates, **13,** 849 (1927)

——, M. E. NORDBERG, and R. C. TOLMAN. The Rate of Decomposition of Nitrogen Pentoxide at Moderately Low Pressures, **15,** 453 (1929)

—— and R. C. TOLMAN. The Rate of Decomposition of Nitrogen Pentoxide at Very Low Pressures, **16,** 6 (1930)

—— and G. WADDINGTON. The Interpretation of the Thermal Decomposition of Nitrous Oxide, **17,** 103 (1931)

RAND, H. W., J. F. BOVARD, and D. E. MINNICH. Localization of Formative Agencies in Hydra, **12,** 565 (1926)

—— and M. ILLIS. Inhibition of Regeneration in Two-Headed or Two-Tailed Planarians, **12,** 570 (1926)

—— and A. BROWNE. Inhibition of Regeneration in Planarians by Grafting: Technique of Grafting, **12,** 575 (1926)

RANDELS, W. C. On a Theorem of Fejér, **19,** 697 (1933)

RANDOLPH, L. F. Some Effects of High Temperature on Polyploidy and Other Variations in Maize, **18,** 222 (1932)

—— and H. E. FISCHER. The Occurrence of Parthenogenetic Diploids in Tetraploid Maize, **25,** 161 (1939)

RAO, K. M. On Increasing Markov Processes, **48,** 970 (1962)

RAO, M. M. Lower Bounds for Risk Functions in Estimation, **45,** 1768 (1959)

RAPER, J. R. Sexual Hormones in *Achlya*. V. Hormone A′, a Male-Secreted Augmenter or Activator of Hormone A, **28,** 509 (1942)

——. Sexual Hormones in *Achlya*. VI. The Hormones of the A-Complex, **36,** 524 (1950)

——, M. G. BAXTER, and R. B. MIDDLETON. The Structure of the Incompatibility Factors in *Schizophyllum commune*, **44,** 889 (1958)

——, M. G. BAXTER, and A. H. ELLINGBOE. The Genetic Structure of the Incompatibility Factors of *Schizophyllum commune:* The A-Factor, **46,** 833 (1960)

RAPER, K. B. *See* Whittingham, W. F., **46,** 642 (1960)

RAPIN, A. M. C. *See* Sundararajan, T. A., **48,** 2187 (1962)

RAPPAPORT, I. *See* Richards, D. W., Jr., **21,** 498 (1935)

RAPPAPORT, P. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: Photoelectricity, **47**, 1303 (1961)

RAPPLEYE, W. C. *See* Forbes, A., **3**, 12 (1917)

RASETTI, F. On the Raman Effect in Diatomic Gases, **15**, 234 (1929)

——. On a Fluorescence Spectrum of Oxygen, **15**, 411 (1929)

——. On the Raman Effect in Diatomic Gases, II. **15**, 515 (1929)

RASKIND, J. *See* Ben Geren, B., **39**, 880 (1953)

RASMUSSEN, H., I. L. SCHWARTZ, M. A. SCHOESSLER, and G. HOCHSTER. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Vasopressin, **46**, 1278 (1960)

——. *See* Schwartz, I. L., **46**, 1288 (1960); DeLuca, H. F., **48**, 1604 (1962)

RATCLIFFE, H. L. Symposium on Crowding, Stress, and Natural Selection: Discussion of the Papers by Christian and Snyder, **47**, 455 (1961)

RATNER, S. A. Latent Carriers of Electricity in the Gaseous Discharge, **15**, 318 (1929)

RATOOSH, P. On Interposition as a Cue for the Perception of Distance, **35**, 257 (1949)

RAUCH, H. E. On Differential Geometry in the Large, **39**, 440 (1953)

——. On the Transcendental Moduli of Algebraic Riemann Surfaces, **41**, 42 (1955)

——. On Moduli in Conformal Mapping, **41**, 176 (1955)

——. On the Moduli of Riemann Surfaces, **41**, 236 (1955)

——. *See* Gerstenhaber, M., **40**, 808, 991 (1954)

RAUP, D. M. The Geometry of Coiling in Gastropods, **47**, 602 (1961)

RAWLES, M. E. The Pigment-Forming Potency of Early Chick Blastoderms, **26**, 86 (1940)

——. The Development of Melanophores from Embryonic Mouse Tissues Grown in the Coelom of Chick Embryos, **26**, 673 (1940)

——. *See* Willier, B. H.: **23**, 542 (1937), **24**, 176, 446 (1938)

RAY, W. J., JR. *See* Chapeville, F., **48**, 1086 (1962)

RAYMOND, A. L. The Mechanism of Carbohydrate Utilization, **11**, 622 (1925)

RAYMOND, H. The Principal Axes of Stellar Motion, **3**, 485 (1917)

RAZIN, V. A. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Hypotheses on the Extragalactic Origin of Cosmic Rays in the Light of Radio-Astronomical Data, **49**, 785 (1963)

——. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: On the Spectra of Nonthermal Radio Emission of the Milky Way and Other Galaxies, **49**, 785 (1963)

READ, J. W. *See* Washburn, E. W., **1**, 191 (1915)

READE, M., and E. F. BECKENBACH. Generalizations to Space of the Cauchy and Morera Theorems, **25**, 92 (1939)

REAUME, S. H. *See* Pollard, E., **38**, 173 (1952)

REDDI, K. K. Symposium on Nucleic Acids and Nucleoproteins: The Arrangement of Purine and Pyridine Nucleotides in Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid, **45**, 293 (1959)

——. Studies on the Formation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid, II. Degradation of Host Ribonucleic Acid following Infection, **50**, 75 (1963)

——. Studies on the Formation of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid, III. Utilization of Ribonucleosides of Host Ribonucleic Acid, **50**, 419 (1963)

REDFIELD, A. C. The Reactions of the Melanophores of the Horned Toad, **3**, 202 (1917)

——. The Coördination of the Melanophore Reactions of the Horned Toad, **3**, 204 (1917)

—— and A. L. HURD. The Respiratory Function of the Hemocyanins, **11**, 152 (1925)

—— and M. RUBIN. The Age of Salt Marsh Peat and Its Relation to Recent Changes in Sea Level at Barnstable, Massachusetts, **48**, 1728 (1962)

REDFIELD, H. Recombination Increase due to Heterologous Inversions and the Relation to Cytological Length, **41**, 1084 (1955)

REDHEFFER, R. On Entire Solutions of Nonlinear Differential Equations, **45**, 1292 (1959)

REDLICH, M. G. Equal Ratios of Energies of Nuclear Excited States of Even-Even Isotopes, **39**, 560 (1953)

REE, T. *See* Eyring, H.: **41**, 118 (1955), **44**, 683, 1213 (1958); Fuller, E. J., **45**, 1594 (1959); Carlson, C. M., **46**, 333 (1960); Thomson, T. R., **46**, 336 (1960); Carlson, C. M., **46**, 649 (1960); Eyring, H., **47**, 526 (1961); Ree, T. S., **48**, 501 (1962)

REE, T. S., T. REE, and H. EYRING. Significant Liquid Structure Theory, IX. Properties of Dense Gases and Liquids, **48**, 501 (1962)

REED, H. S., and R. H. HOLLAND. The Growth Rate of an Annual Plant *Helianthus*, **5**, 135 (1919)

——. The Dynamics of a Fluctuating Growth Rate, **6,** 397 (1920)
——. A Method for Obtaining Constants for Formulas of Organic Growth, **7,** 311 (1921)
——. A Note on the Statistics of Cyclic Growth, **9,** 65 (1923)
——. Intra-Seasonal Cycles of Growth, **14,** 221 (1928)
——. The Growth of *Scenedesmus acutus*, **18,** 23 (1932)
REED, I. S. On the Solution of a General Transform, **30,** 169 (1944)
REED, L. J. *See* Pearl, R.: **6,** 275 (1920), **8,** 365 (1922), **11,** 16 (1925); Das, M. L., **47,** 753 (1961)
REEDER, J. R., and K. VON MALTZAHN. Taxonomic Significance of Root-Hair Development in the Gramineae, **39,** 593 (1953)
REEDS, C. A. *See* Osborn, H. F., **8,** 246 (1922)
REEVES, R. G. *See* Mangelsdorf, P. C., **24,** 303 (1938)
REGNERY, D. C. *See* Smith, G. M., **36,** 246 (1950)
REICH, E., and R. M. FRANKLIN. Effect of Mitomycin C on the Growth of Some Animal Viruses, **47,** 1212 (1961)
——, R. M. FRANKLIN, A. J. SHATKIN, and E. L. TATUM. Action of Actinomycin D on Animal Cells and Viruses, **48,** 1238 (1962)
——. *See* Goldberg, I. H.: **48,** 2094 (1962), **49,** 226 (1963); Mach, B., **50,** 175 (1963); Eggers, H. J., **50,** 183 (1963)
REICHELDERFER, P. V. *See* Radó, T., **35,** 678 (1949)
REID, H. F. The Problems of Seismology, **6,** 555 (1920)
REID, W. H. On the Approach to the Final Period of Decay in Isotropic Turbulence According to Heisenberg's Transfer Theory, **42,** 559 (1956)
——. The Stability of Non-Dissipative Couette Flow in the Presence of an Axial Magnetic Field, **46,** 370 (1960)
——. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., **43,** 521 (1957)
REILLY, H. C. *See* Waksman, S. A.: **30,** 99 (1944), **31,** 157 (1945)
REINHART, B. L. Line-Element Fields on the Torus, **45,** 49 (1959)
—— and S. STERNBERG. Exterior Differential Systems and Elliptic Equations, **45,** 1522 (1959)
——. Simple Curves on Compact Surfaces, **46,** 1242 (1960)
REISSNER, E. On the Theory of Beams Resting on a Yielding Foundation, **23,** 328 (1937)
——. Note on the Problem of the Distribution of Stress in a Thin Stiffened Elastic Sheet, **26,** 300 (1940)
——. On Bending of Curved Thin-Walled Tubes, **35,** 204 (1949)
——. Note on the Theory of Lifting Surfaces, **35,** 208 (1949)
REMMERT, L. F., and A. L. LEHNINGER. A Mitochondrial Factor Producing "Loose-Coupling" of Respiration, **45,** 1 (1959)
RENTSCHLER, V. *See* Stern, C., **22,** 451 (1936)
REPASKE, R., and P. W. WILSON. Oxidation of Intermediates of the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle by Extracts of *Azotobacter agile*, **39,** 225 (1953)
RETTGER, L. F. *See* Cheplin, H. A., **6,** 423, 704 (1920)
REVEL, H. R., S. E. LURIA, and B. ROTMAN. Biosynthesis of β-D-Galactosidase Controlled by Phage-Carried Genes, I. Induced β - D - Galactosidase Biosynthesis after Transduction of Gene z^+ by Phage, **47,** 1956 (1961)
—— and S. E. LURIA. Biosynthesis of β-D-Galactosidase Controlled by Phage-Carried Genes, II. The Behavior of Phage-Transduced z^+ Genes toward Regulatory Mechanisms, **47,** 1968 (1961)
——, S. E. LURIA, and N. L. YOUNG. Biosynthesis of β-D-Galactosidase Controlled by Phage-Carried Genes, III. Derepression of β-D-Galactosidase Synthesis Following Induction of Phage Development in Lysogenic Bacteria, **47,** 1974 (1961)
REXROAD, H. N., and W. GORDY. Electron-Spin Resonance Studies of Radiation Damage to Certain Lipids, Hormones, and Vitamins, **45,** 256 (1959)
REYNOLDS, D. M. *See* Waksman, S. A., **32,** 117 (1946)
REYNOLDS, H. L., D. W. SCOTT, and A. ZUCKER. Nuclear Reactions with Energetic Nitrogen Ions, **39,** 975 (1953)
REYNOLDS, J. P. X-ray Induced Chromosome Rearrangements in the Females of *Sciara*, **27,** 204 (1941)
REZNICHEK, J. *See* Echols, H., **50,** 286 (1963)
RHO, J. H., and J. BONNER. The Site of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in the Isolated Nucleus, **47,** 1611 (1961)
RHOADES, M. M. Linkage Values in an Interchange Complex in *Zea*, **17,** 694 (1931)
——. The Genetic Demonstration of Double Strand Crossing-Over in *Zea mays*, **18,** 481 (1932)

——. A Cytogenetical Study of a Reciprocal Translocation in *Zea*, **19**, 1022 (1933)
——. A Secondary Trisome in Maize, **19**, 1031 (1933)
—— and H. Vilkomerson. On the Anaphase Movement of Chromosomes, **28**, 433 (1942)
——. Genic Induction of an Inherited Cytoplasmic Difference, **29**, 327 (1943)
——. On the Genetic Control of Mutability in Maize, **31**, 91 (1945)
—— and W. E. Kerr. A Note on Centromere Organization, **35**, 129 (1949)
——. Gene Induced Mutation of a Heritable Cytoplasmic Factor Producing Male Sterility in Maize, **36**, 634 (1950)
Rhoades, V. H. The Location of a Gene for Disease Resistance in Maize, **21**, 243 (1935)
Rhoads, C. P. *See* Flexner, S., **15**, 609 (1929)
Rhodes, R. D. *See* Blinks, L. R., **21**, 123 (1935)
Ricci, C. *See* Horecker, B. L., **47**, 1949 (1961)
Rice, F. O., and R. E. Vollrath. The Thermal Decomposition of Acetone in the Gaseous State, **15**, 702 (1929)
Rice, M. *See* Hull, A. W., **2**, 265 (1916)
Rice, M. J., Jr., and C. A. Kraus. Conductance and Viscosity of Concentrated Aqueous Salt Solutions at 50.5°, **39**, 802 (1953)
—— and C. A. Kraus. The Viscosity and the Conductance-Viscosity Product of Electrolyte Solutions in Bromine, **39**, 1118 (1953)
Rice, O. K. The Quantum Theory of Quasi-Unimolecular Gas Reactions, **14**, 113 (1928)
——. The Theory of the Decomposition of Azomethane, **14**, 118 (1928)
——. Types of Unimolecular Reactions, **15**, 459 (1929)
——. The Temperature Coefficient of Radioactive Disintegration, **15**, 593 (1929)
——. On the Transfer of Energy between Atoms at Collision, **17**, 34 (1931)
Rice, R. V. Reappearance of Certain Structural Features of Native Collagen after Thermal Transformation, **46**, 1186 (1960)
——, H. Asai, and M. Morales. Conformational Changes in Myosin B and Actomyosin Induced by ATP, **50**, 549 (1963)
Rice, S. A. *See* Doty, P., **44**, 432 (1958)
Rice, S. O. *See* Bateman, H., **21**, 173 (1935)
Rich, A. Studies on the Hemoglobin of Cooley's Anemia and Cooley's Trait, **38**, 187 (1952)
—— and J. D. Watson. Some Relations between DNA and RNA, **40**, 759 (1954)
——. A Hybrid Helix Containing Both Deoxyribose and Ribose Polynucleotides and Its Relation to the Transfer of Information between the Nucleic Acids, **46**, 1044 (1960)
——. *See* Griffin, B. E., **44**, 1123 (1958); Goodman, H. M., **48**, 2101 (1962); Warner, J. R., **49**, 122 (1963); Sobell, H. M., **49**, 885 (1963)
Rich, A. R. The Demonstration That Allergic Inflammation Is Not Necessary for the Operation of Acquired Immunity, **16**, 460 (1930)
Rich, S., and J. G. Horsfall. Relation of Polyphenol Oxidases to Fungitoxicity, **40**, 139 (1954)
Richards, D. W., Jr. On the Mechanics of Blood Flow, with Special Reference to the Influence of Change of Posture, **13**, 354 (1927)
——, A. Cournand, and I. Rappaport. Relation of the Regulatory Mechanism of Respiration to Clinical Dyspnea, **21**, 498 (1935)
Richards, F. M. On the Enzymic Activity of Subtilisin-Modified Ribonuclease, **44**, 162 (1958)
Richards, J. *See* Caspari, E., **34**, 587 (1948)
Richards, J. H. *See* Ferretti, L. D., **46**, 1438 (1960)
Richards, T. W., and L. B. Coombs. The Determination of Surface-Tension, **1**, 404 (1915)
——. The Compressibilities of the Elements and Their Relations to Other Properties, **1**, 411 (1915)
—— and C. Wadsworth, III. Density of Radio-Lead from Pure Norwegian Cleveite, **2**, 505 (1916)
—— and C. Wadsworth, III. Further Study of the Atomic Weight of Lead of Radioactive Origin, **2**, 694 (1916)
—— and H. S. Davis. Improvements in Calorimetric Combustion, and the Heat of Combustion of Toluene, **3**, 50 (1917)
—— and N. F. Hall. Attempt to Separate the Isotopic Forms of Lead by Fractional Crystallization, **3**, 339 (1917)
—— and W. C. Schumb. Refractive Index and Solubilities of the Nitrates of Lead Isotopes, **4**, 386 (1918)
——, W. M. Craig, and J. Sameshima. The Purification by Sublimation and the Analysis of Gallium Chloride, **4**, 387 (1918)

—— and S. Boyer. The Purification of Gallium by Electrolysis, and the Compressibility and Density of Gallium, **4,** 388 (1918)
——. Compressibility, Internal Pressure and Atomic Magnitudes, **9,** 73 (1923)
—— and W. T. Richards. Preliminary Attempt to Measure Gravimetrically the Distance-Effect of Chemical Affinity, **9,** 379 (1923)
Richards, W. T. An Intensity Gauge for "Supersonic" Radiation in Liquids, **15,** 310 (1929)
—— and A. L. Loomis. Dielectric Loss in Electrolyte Solutions in High-Frequency Fields, **15,** 587 (1929)
——. The Heating of Liquids by the Absorption of Sound, and Its Relation to the Energy of Intense High-Frequency Sound Waves, **17,** 611 (1931)
——. *See* Richards, T. W., **9,** 379 (1923)
Richardson, J. M. *See* Bellman, R.: **47,** 1191 (1961), **48,** 1913 (1962)
Richardson, K. A. *See* Adams, J. A. S., **48,** 1898 (1962)
Richardson, L. R. *See* Robbins, W. J., **23,** 388 (1937)
Richardson, M. Special Homology Groups, **24,** 21 (1938)
——. Extension Theorems for Solutions of Irreflexive Relations, **39,** 649 (1953)
Richardson, S. H., H. O. Hultin, and D. E. Green. Structural Proteins of Membrane Systems, **50,** 821 (1963)
Richter, A., and W. R. Singleton. The Effect of Chronic Gamma Radiation on the Production of Somatic Mutations in Carnations, **41,** 295 (1955)
——. *See* Skaar, P. D., **43,** 329 (1957)
Richter, C. F. The Hydrogen Atom with a Spinning Electron in Wave Mechanics, **13,** 476 (1927)
Richter, C. P. The Significance of Changes in the Electrical Resistance of the Body During Sleep, **12,** 214 (1926)
—— and M. E. Brailey. Water-Intake and Its Relation to the Surface Area of the Body, **15,** 570 (1929)
——. Lasting After-Effects Produced in Rats by Several Commonly Used Drugs and Hormones, **45,** 1080 (1959)
——. Biological Clocks in Medicine and Psychiatry: Shock-Phase Hypothesis, **46,** 1506 (1960)
Richter, G. H. *See* Bancroft, W. D.: **16,** 573 (1930), **7,** 294, 410 (1931)
Richter, M. N. *See* Potter, J. S., **18,** 298 (1932)
Rick, C. M. The Genetic Nature of X-ray Induced Changes in Pollen, **28,** 518 (1942)
——. Hybrids between *Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill. and *Solanum lycopersicoides* Dun., **37,** 741 (1951)
——. Non-Random Gene Distribution among Tomato Chromosomes, **45,** 1515 (1959)
——. Hybridization between *Lycopersicon esculentum* and *Solanum pennellii:* Phylogenetic and Cytogenetic Significance, **46,** 78 (1960)
——. *See* Mackinney, G.: **40,** 695 (1954), **42,** 404 (1956)
Ricketson, O. G., Jr. A Stratification of Remains at an Early Maya Site, **14,** 506 (1928)
Rider, P. R. Moments of Moments, **15,** 430 (1929)
Ridgeway, D. Dependence of the Rotatory Dispersion Constant λ_0 on pH in Bovine Serum Albumin, **48,** 1482 (1962)
Rietsema, J., S. Satina, and A. F. Blakeslee. The Effect of Indole-3-Acetic Acid on *Datura* Embryos, **39,** 924 (1953)
——, S. Satina, and A. F. Blakeslee. On the Nature of the Embryo Inhibitor in Ovular Tumors of *Datura,* **40,** 424 (1954)
——. *See* Paris, D., **39,** 1205 (1953)
Rietz, H. L. On Certain Properties of Frequency Distributions of the Powers and Roots of the Variates of a Given Distribution, **13,** 817 (1927)
Riffolt, N. *See* Thompson, L. T. E., **6,** 169 (1920)
Rifkind, D. *See* Chanock, R. M., **47,** 887 (1961)
Rifkind, R. A. *See* Marks, P. A., **50,** 336 (1963)
Riggs, A., and A. E. Herner. The Hybridization of Donkey and Mouse Hemoglobins, **48,** 1664 (1962)
Riker, A. J. Symposium on Plant Tumors: Introduction, **44,** 338 (1958)
——. Symposium on Plant Tumors: Conclusions, **44,** 367 (1958)
Riley, H. D., Jr. *See* Kirkman, H. N., **46,** 938 (1960)
Riley, H. P. *See* Giles, N. H., Jr.: **35,** 640 (1949), **36,** 337 (1950)
Rilling, H., T. T. Tchen, and K. Bloch. On the Mechanism of Squalene Biogenesis, **44,** 167 (1958)
Ringer, M. *See* Underhill, F. P., **6,** 692 (1920)

RIORDAN, J. F. *See* Vallee, B. L., **49,** 109 (1963)

RIS, H., and H. CROUSE. Structure of the Salivary Gland Chromosomes of Diptera, **31,** 321 (1945)

RISEBROUGH, R. W., A. TISSIÈRES, and J. D. WATSON. Messenger-RNA Attachment to Active Ribosomes, **48,** 430 (1962)

RITT, J. F. Systems of Algebraic Differential Equations, **17,** 366 (1931)

——. On Ideals of Differential Polynomials, **25,** 90 (1939)

——. On the Intersections of Algebraic Differential Manifolds, **25,** 214 (1939)

——. On the Intersections of Irreducible Components in the Manifold of a Differential Polynomial, **26,** 354 (1940)

——. On the Singular Solutions of Certain Differential Equations of the Second Order, **32,** 255 (1946)

RITTENBERG, D., and L. PONTICORVO. A New Reaction of Cyclic Aliphatic Anhydrides, **46,** 822 (1960)

——. *See* Krasna, A. I.: **40,** 255 (1954), **42,** 180 (1956); Borek, E.: **44,** 369 (1958), **46,** 777 (1960); Sadana, J. C., **50,** 900 (1963)

RITTENBERG, S. M., and E. BOREK. A Study of a Completely Deuteriated Enzyme, **47,** 1772 (1961)

RITTER, J. J. *See* Bogert, M. T., **10,** 363 (1924)

RITZEL, M. *See* Phinney, B. O., **43,** 398 (1957)

RITZMAN, E. G. *See* Benedict, F. G.: **9,** 23 (1923), **13,** 125, 132, 136 (1927), **21,** 304 (1935)

RIVERA, A., JR., and P. R. SRINIVASAN. 3-Enolpyruvylshikimate 5-Phosphate, an Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Anthranilate, **48,** 864 (1962)

RIZKI, M. T. M. Morphological Differences between Two Sibling Species, *Drosophila pseudoöbscura* and *Drosophila persimilis*, **37,** 156 (1951)

——. Diffusion of Chromogenic Inductors of *Serratia marcescens*, **40,** 1057 (1954)

——. The Nature of the Pigment Induced by Chromogenic Inductors of *Serratia marcescens*, **40,** 1135 (1954)

ROACH, F. E. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: Diurnal and Seasonal Variation of the Airglow, **40,** 950 (1954)

ROBB, R. C. Is Pituitary Secretion Concerned in the Inheritance of Body Size? **14,** 394 (1928)

ROBBINS, E. *See* P I. Marcus, **50,** 1156 (1963)

ROBBINS, F. C. *See* Woods, W. A., **47,** 1501 (1961)

ROBBINS, H. On the Asymptotic Distribution of the Sum of a Random Number of Random Variables, **34,** 162 (1948)

——. A Sequential Decision Problem with a Finite Memory, **42,** 920 (1956)

——. *See* Hsu, P. L., **33,** 25 (1947); Kallianpur, G., **39,** 525 (1953); Harris, T. E., **39,** 860 (1953); Derman, C., **41,** 586 (1955); Chow, Y. S., **47,** 330 (1961)

ROBBINS, P. W., R. R. TRAUT, and F. LIPMANN. Glycogen Synthesis from Glucose, Glucose-6-Phosphate, and Uridine Diphosphate Glucose in Muscle Preparations, **45,** 6 (1959)

——. *See* Schmid, R., **45,** 1236 (1959)

ROBBINS, W. J., V. B. WHITE, J. E. MCCLARY, and M. A. BARTLEY. The Importance of Ash Elements in the Cultivation of Excised Root Tips, **22,** 636 (1936)

——, M. A. BARTLEY, A. G. HOGAN, and L. R. RICHARDSON. Pyrimidine and Thiazole Intermediates as Substitutes for Vitamin B_1, **23,** 388 (1937)

—— and M. A. BARTLEY. Thiazole and the Growth of Excised Tomato Roots, **23,** 395 (1937)

—— and F. KAVANAGH. Intermediates of Vitamin B_1 and Growth of *Phycomyces*, **23,** 499 (1937)

——. Organisms Requiring Vitamin B_1, **24,** 53 (1938)

—— and F. KAVANAGH. The Specificity of Pyrimidine for *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, **24,** 141 (1938)

—— and F. KAVANAGH. The Specificity of Thiazole for *Phycomyces blakesleeanus*, **24,** 145 (1938)

—— and F. KAVANAGH. Evidence for a Second Thiamin, **24,** 229 (1938)

—— and M. B. SCHMIDT. Vitamin B_6, a Growth Substance for Excised Tomato Roots, **25,** 1 (1939)

——. The Pyridine Analog of Thiamin and the Growth of Fungi, **27,** 419 (1941)

—— and F. KAVANAGH. Thiazole Effect on *Phycomyces*, **27,** 423 (1941)

—— and F. KAVANAGH. Guanine and Factor Z_1, Growth Substances for *Phycomyces*, **28,** 4 (1942)

—— and F. KAVANAGH. Hypoxanthine, a Growth Substance for *Phycomyces*, **28,** 65 (1942)

——. A Pyrimidine Analog of Thiamine and the Growth of Fungi, **28,** 352 (1942)

—— and R. Ma. Pseudopyridoxine and Certain Fungi, **29,** 172 (1943)
——. Further Observations on the Specificity of Hypoxanthine for *Phycomyces*, **29,** 201 (1943)
——, F. Kavanagh, and A. Hervey. Antibiotic Substances from Basidiomycetes, I. *Pleurotus griseus*, **33,** 171 (1947)
——, F. Kavanagh, and A. Hervey. Antibiotics from Basidiomycetes, II. *Polyporus biformis*, **33,** 176 (1947)
——. Sucrose and Growth of Excised Roots of an Inbred *Zea mays*, **44,** 1210 (1958)
——. *See* Anchel, M., **34,** 498 (1948); Kavanagh, F., **35,** 343 (1949); Kavanagh, F., **36, 1,** 102 (1950); Anchel, M., **36,** 300 (1950); Kavanagh, F.: **37,** 570 (1951), **38,** 555 (1952); Anchel, M., **38,** 655, 927 (1952)
Roberts, J. D. *See* Shafer, P. R., **47,** 49 (1961); Whitesides, G. M., **48,** 1112 (1962)
Roberts, J. H. Concerning Uniordered Spaces, **18,** 403 (1932)
Roberts, R. B., D. B. Cowie, R. J. Britten, E. T. Bolton, and P. H. Abelson. The Role of the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle in Amino Acid Synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, **39,** 1013 (1953)
——. Alternative Codes and Templates, **48,** 897 (1962)
——. Further Implications of the Doublet Code, **48,** 1245 (1962)
——. *See* Abelson, P. H., **39,** 1020 (1953); Britten, R. J., **41,** 863 (1955); McQuillen, K., **45,** 1437 (1959); Cowie, D. B., **47,** 114 (1961)
Roberts, W. A. *See* Harkins, W. D., **2,** 598, 642 (1916)
Roberts, W. O. *See* Sterne, T. E., **26,** 399 (1940)
Robertson, A. C. A Case of Negative Catalysis in a Homogeneous System, **13,** 192 (1927)
Robertson, D. S. The Genotype of the Endosperm and Embryo as It Influences Viviparity in Maize, **38,** 580 (1952)
Robertson, H. P. Transformations of Einstein Spaces, **11,** 590 (1925)
——. Note on Projective Coördinates, **14,** 153 (1928)
——. On the Foundations of Relativistic Cosmology, **15,** 822 (1929)
Robertson, J. S. *See* Farr, L. E., **40,** 1087 (1954)
Robertson, O. H. Prolongation of the Life Span of Kokanee Salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi*) by Castration before Beginning of Gonad Development, **47,** 609 (1961)
——. *See* Hane, S., **45,** 886 (1959)
Robertson, W. R. B. *See* Nabours, R. K., **19,** 234 (1933)
Robinson, A. *See* Tjio, J. H.: **45,** 1008 (1959), **46,** 532 (1960)
Robinson, B. B. Relativistic Universes with Shear, **47,** 1852 (1961)
Robinson, D. W. *See* Buerger, M. J., **41,** 199 (1955)
Robinson, E. A. *See* Itano, H. A., **46,** 1492 (1960)
Robinson, G. de B. On the Modular Representations of the Symmetric Group, **37,** 694 (1951)
——. On the Modular Representations of the Symmetric Group (II), **38,** 129 (1952)
——. On the Modular Representations of the Symmetric Group (III), **38,** 424 (1952)
—— and O. E. Taulbee. The Reduction of the Inner Product of Two Irreducible Representations of S_n, **40,** 723 (1954)
—— and O. E. Taulbee. On the Modular Representations of the Symmetric Group, VI, **41,** 596 (1955)
——. The Degree of an Irreducible Representation of S_n, **42,** 357 (1956)
Robinson, G. W. Dynamic Role of Triplet States in Photosynthesis, **49,** 521 (1963)
Robinson, H. A. *See* Morley, F., **16,** 74 (1930)
Robinson, J. C. *See* Blum, H. F., **36,** 623 (1950)
Robison, M. *See* Guild, W. R., **50,** 106 (1963)
Rockenbach, J. *See* Borek, E., **42,** 708 (1956)
Rode, L. J., and J. W. Foster. Mechanical Germination of Bacterial Spores, **46,** 118 (1960)
Rodebush, W. H., and E. F. Fiock. The Measurement of the Absolute Charge on the Earth's Surface, **11,** 402 (1925)
——. The Effect of Velocity Distribution on the Deflection of Atoms in an Inhomogenous Magnetic Field, **13,** 50 (1927)
——. Chemical Constants and Absolute Entropy, **13,** 185 (1927)
—— and J. C. Michalek. The Effect of Intensive Drying on the Vapor Pressure and Vapor Density of Ammonium Chloride, **14,** 131 (1928)
——. The Entropy of Hydrogen, **15,** 678 (1929)

—— and W. C. KLINGELHOEFER. The Reaction of Chlorine with Hydrogen, **18,** 531 (1932)
—— and W. L. MASTERTON. The Solubility of Hydrocarbons in Water, **40,** 17 (1954)
——. The Vapor Pressure of Small Drops, **40,** 789 (1954)
—— and J. V. CLARKE, JR. Spontaneous Nucleation in Super-Saturated Vapors, **44,** 536 (1958)
——. *See* Lewis, G. N., **4,** 25 (1918)
RODKEY, F. L., and E. G. BALL. Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of the Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide System, **38,** 396 (1952)
ROEBLING, J. A. *See* Abbot, C. G., **9,** 194 (1923)
ROEBUCK, J. R. The Joule-Thomson Effect in Air, **12,** 55 (1926)
ROGER, M., and R. D. HOTCHKISS. Selective Heat Inactivation of Pneumococcal Transforming Deoxyribonucleate, **47,** 653 (1961)
——. *See* Kent, J. L., **50,** 717 (1963)
ROGERS, C. A. *See* Dvoretzky, A., **36,** 192 (1950); Ankeny, N. C., **37,** 159 (1951)
ROGERS, J. J. W. *See* Adams, J. A. S., **48,** 1898 (1962)
ROGERS, L. L. *See* Williams, R. J., **44,** 216 (1958)
ROGERS, P., and W. D. MCELROY. Biochemical Characteristics of Aldehyde and Luciferase Mutants of Luminous Bacteria, **41,** 67 (1955)
ROGERS, W. M. Heterotopic Spinal Cord Grafts in Salamander Embryos, **20,** 247 (1934)
ROHDE, A. Vividiffusion Experiments on the Ammonia of the Circulating Blood, **1,** 357 (1915)
ROHOLT, O. *See* Pressman, D., **47,** 1606 (1961)
ROIZMAN, B. Polykaryocytosis Induced by Viruses, **48,** 228 (1962)
——. The Role of Hormones in Viral Infections, I. Suppression of Viral Adsorption and Penetration into Cells Treated with Parathyroid Hormone *in vitro,* **48,** 795 (1962)
——. The Role of Hormones in Viral Infections, II. Acceleration of Viral Adsorption and Penetration into Cells Treated with Thyroid Hormone *in vitro,* **48,** 973 (1962)
——. The Programming of Herpes Virus Multiplication in Doubly-Infected and in Puromycin-Treated Cells, **49,** 165 (1963)
ROLFE, R., and M. MESELSON. The Relative Homogeneity of Microbial DNA, **45,** 1039 (1959)
—— and H. EPHRUSSI-TAYLOR. Density Differences between Genetic Markers in Pneumococcal Transforming Principle, **47,** 1450 (1961)
——. Changes in the Physical State of DNA during the Replication Cycle, **49,** 386 (1963)
ROMAN, H. Directed Fertilization in Maize, **34,** 36 (1948)
——, D. C. HAWTHORNE, and H. C. DOUGLAS. Polyploidy in Yeast and Its Bearing on the Occurrence of Irregular Genetic Ratios, **37,** 79 (1951)
—— and S. M. SANDS. Heterogeneity of Clones of *Saccharomyces* Derived from Haploid Ascospores, **39,** 171 (1953)
——. *See* Ephrussi, B., **41,** 1065 (1955)
ROMAN, I. Mutual Electromagnetic Momentum and Energy of a System of Moving Charges, **9,** 165 (1923)
ROMANOFF, A. L., and A. A. BLESS. The Effect of X-ray Stimulation on the Bioelectric Potentials of the Avian Egg, **28,** 306 (1942)
ROOD, R. *See* Roseman, S., **47,** 958 (1961)
ROOS, C. F. Dynamical Economics, **13,** 145 (1927)
——. A Dynamical Theory of Economic Equilibrium, **13,** 280 (1927)
——. Some Problems of Business Forecasting, **15,** 186 (1929)
ROOT, F. M. *See* Mast, S. O., **2,** 188 (1916)
ROOT, H. F. *See* Benedict, F. G., **20,** 389 (1934)
ROOTHAAN, C. C. J. *See* Mullikan, R. S., **45,** 394 (1959)
ROSA, E. B., and G. W. VINAL. The Silver Voltameter as an International Standard for the Measurement of Electric Current, **3,** 59 (1917)
ROSE, B. A. *See* Farnsworth, H. E., **19,** 777 (1933)
ROSE, I. A. The Mechanism of Action of Aldolase and the Asymmetric Labeling of Hexose, **44,** 10 (1958)
——. *See* Hanson, K. R., **50,** 981 (1963)
ROSE, J. N. Recent Explorations in the Cactus Deserts of South America, **2,** 73 (1916)
ROSEMAN, S., G. W. JOURDIAN, D. WATSON, and R. ROOD. Enzymatic Synthesis of Sialic Acid 9-Phosphates, **47,** 958 (1961)
——. Enzymatic Synthesis of Cytidine 5′-Monophospho-Sialic Acids, **48,** 437 (1962)

——. *See* Ghosh, S., **47,** 955 (1961)

ROSEN, L. A. *See* Siegel, S. M., **48,** 725 (1962)

ROSEN, S. M. *See* Osborn, M. J., **48,** 1831 (1962)

ROSENBAUM, J. Studies of the Genus *Phytophthora*, **3,** 159 (1917)

ROSENBERG, B. H., F. M. SIROTNAK, and L. F. CAVALIERI. On the Size of Genetic Determinants in Pneumococcus and the Nature of the Variables Involved in Transformation, **45,** 144 (1959)

——. *See* Cavalieri, L. F., **44,** 853 (1958)

ROSENBERG, M. D. Long-range Interactions between Cell and Substratum, **48,** 1342 (1962)

ROSENBLATT, M. A Central Limit Theorem and a Strong Mixing Condition, **42,** 43 (1956)

——. The Multidimensional Prediction Problem, **43,** 989 (1957)

——. *See* Grenander, U.: **38,** 519 (1952), **40,** 812 (1954); Blum, J. R., **42,** 412 (1956)

ROSENBLOOM, P. C. *See* Milgram, A. N., **37,** 180, 435 (1951)

ROSENBLUETH, A. *See* Parker, G. H., **27,** 198 (1941)

ROSENBLUM, C. *See* Lind, S. C., **18,** 374 (1932); Meriwether, H. T., Jr., **45,** 763 (1959)

ROSENBLUTH, R. *See* Hayashi, T., **39,** 1285 (1953)

ROSENFIELD, R. E. *See* Sanger, R., **39,** 824 (1953)

ROSENHECK, K., and P. DOTY. The Far Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of Polypeptide and Protein Solutions and Their Dependence on Conformation, **47,** 1775 (1961)

ROSENSTOCK, H. M., M. B. WALLENSTEIN, A. L. WAHRHAFTIG, and H. EYRING. Absolute Rate Theory for Isolated Systems and the Mass Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules, **38,** 667 (1952)

ROSENTHAL, J. E., and F. A. JENKINS. Perturbations in Band Spectra, I. **15,** 381 (1929)

—— and F. A. JENKINS. Perturbations in Band Spectra, II. **15,** 896 (1929)

——. Intensities of Vibration Rotation Bands, **21,** 281 (1935)

—— and L. MOTZ. Application of New Mathematical Method to Vibration-Rotation Interaction, **23,** 259 (1937)

——. The Solution of a Certain General Type of Integral Equation, **36,** 267 (1950)

ROSLANSKY, J. D. *See* Manwell, C., **49,** 496 (1963)

ROSS, A. E. On Representation of Integers by Quadratic Forms, **18,** 600 (1932)

ROSS, J. *See* Choi, S., **48,** 803 (1962)

ROSS, P. A. Change in Wave-Length by Scattering, **9,** 246 (1923)

——. Scattered X-Rays, **10,** 304 (1924)

—— and D. L. WEBSTER. The Compton Effect with No Box around the Tube, **11,** 56 (1925)

—— and D. L. WEBSTER. Compton Effect: Evidence on Its Relation to Duane's Box Effect, **11,** 61 (1925)

——. X-Rays Scattered by Molybdenum, **11,** 567 (1925)

——. Ratio of Intensities of Unmodified and Modified Lines in Scattered X-Rays, **11,** 569 (1925)

——. *See* Webster, D. L., **11,** 244 (1925)

ROSS, P. D., and J. M. STURTEVANT. The Kinetics of Double Helix Formation from Polyriboadenylic Acid and Polyribouridylic Acid, **46,** 1360 (1960)

ROSSER, B. A Generalization of the Euclidean Algorithm to Several Dimensions, **27,** 309 (1941)

ROSSETTI, F. *See* Weiss, P., **37,** 540 (1951)

ROSSINI, F. D. The Heat of Formation of Water, **16,** 694 (1930)

——. The Heat of Combustion of Methyl Alcohol, **17,** 343 (1931)

——. The Energies of the Atomic Linkages in the Normal Paraffin Hydrocarbons, **20,** 323 (1934)

ROSSKOPF, M. F. An Inequality for Legendre Series Coefficients, **19,** 541 (1933)

ROSSO, G. *See* Weber, M. M., **50,** 710 (1963)

ROTA, G.-C. Spectral Theory of Smoothing Operators, **46,** 863 (1960)

ROTH, J. P. An Application of Algebraic Topology to Numerical Analysis: on the Existence of a Solution to the Network Problem, **41,** 518 (1955)

——. The Validity of Kron's Method of Tearing, **41,** 599 (1955)

——. *See* Wilder, R. L., **40,** 207 (1954)

ROTH, P. *See* Benedict, F. G.: **1,** 100 (1915), **4,** 149 (1918)

ROTHAUS, O. S. *See* Gerstenhaber, M., **48,** 1531 (1962)

ROTHFIELD, L. *See* Osborn, M. J., **48,** 1831 (1962)

ROTHSCHILD, G. H. *See* Chamberlain, T. J., **49,** 918 (1963)

ROTMAN, B. Measurement of Activity of Single Molecules of β-D-Galactosidase, **47,** 1981 (1961)

——, J. A. Zderic, and M. Edelstein. Fluorogenic Substrates for β-D-Galactosidases and Phosphatases Derived from Fluorescein (3,6-Dihydroxyfluoran) and Its Monomethyl Ether, **50**, 1, 581 (1963)

——. *See* Revel, H. R., **47**, 1956 (1961)

Rotman, R. *See* Hershey, A. D., **34**, 89 (1948)

Rougoor, G. W., and J. H. Oort. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Distribution and Motion of Interstellar Hydrogen in the Galactic System with Particular Reference to the Region within 3 Kiloparsecs of the Center, **46**, 1 (1960)

Rouiller, C. A. Synthesis of the Base $C_3H_4ON_2$ Derived from Methylaminomethyl-3, 4-Dihydroxyphenylcarbinol, **2**, 464 (1916)

——. On Some Metallic Derivatives of Ethyl Thioglycollate, **5**, 145 (1919)

Rous, P. *See* McMaster, P. D., **9**, 19 (1923)

Rouse, G. F. *See* Giddings, G. W.: **11**, 514 (1925), **12**, 447 (1926)

Rouse, I. New Evidence Pertaining to Puerto Rican Prehistory, **23**, 182 (1937)

Rowan, W. Experiments in Bird Migration. II. Reversed Migration, **16**, 520 (1930)

——. Experiments in Bird Migration. III. The Effects of Artificial Light, Castration, and Certain Extracts on the Autumn Movements of the American Crow, **18**, 639 (1932)

Rowe, W. P. *See* Huebner, R. J.: **48**, 2051 (1962), **50**, 379 (1963); Black, P. H., **50**, 606, 847, 1148 (1963)

Rowland, A. F. *See* Crile, G. W., **14**, 532 (1928)

Rownd, R. *See* Marmur, J., **47**, 972 (1961)

Royden, H. L. The Coefficient Problem for Bounded Schlicht Functions, **35**, 657 (1949)

——. *See* Garabedian, P. R., **38**, 57 (1952)

Roy, A. S. The Effect of Helium on the Continuous and Secondary Spectra of Hydrogen, **19**, 441 (1933)

—— and O. S. Duffendack. The Excitation Potential of the λ 2883 and λ 2895 Bands of Carbon Dioxide, **19**, 497 (1933)

Ruark, A. E., and H. C. Urey. The Impulse Moment of the Light Quantum, **13**, 763 (1927)

——. The Limits of Accuracy in Physical Measurements, **14**, 322 (1928)

——. A Critical Experiment on the Statistical Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics, 14, 328 (1928)

Rubalcava, H. *See* Badger, R. M., **40**, 12 (1954)

Rubel, L. A. Necessary and Sufficient Conditions for Carlson's Theorem on Entire Functions, **41**, 601 (1955)

Ruben, S., and M. D. Kamen. Radioactive Carbon in the Study of Respiration in Heterotrophic Systems, **26**, 418 (1940)

——. *See* Barker, H. A., **26**, 277 (1940); Carson, S. F., **26**, 422 (1940); Barker, H. A., **26**, 426 (1940); Overstreet, R., **26**, 688 (1940); Carson, S. F., **27**, 229, 475 (1941); Foster, J. W., **27**, 590 (1941); Van Niel, C. B., **28**, 8, 157 (1942)

Rubenstein, I., C. A. Thomas, Jr., and A. D. Hershey. The Molecular Weights of T2 Bacteriophage DNA and Its First and Second Breakage Products, **47**, 1113 (1961)

Rubin, H. A Virus in Chick Embryos Which Induces Resistance *in vitro* to Infection with Rous Sarcoma Virus, **46**, 1105 (1960)

——, A. Cornelius, and L. Fanshier. The Pattern of Congenital Transmission of an Avian Leukosis Virus, **47**, 1058 (1961)

——. *See* Bharucha-Reid, A. T., **44**, 1057 (1958); Hanafusa, H., **49**, 572 (1963)

Rubin, M. *See* Redfield, A. C., **48**, 1728 (1962)

Rubin, V. C. Fluctuations in the Space Distribution of the Galaxies, **40**, 541 (1954)

Rubinson, A. C. *See* Poulson, D. F., **38**, 912 (1952)

Rubinstein, P. *See* Pizarro, O., **47**, 1900 (1961)

Ruch, F. *See* Engström, A., **37**, 459 (1951)

Rudin, W. Nonanalytic Functions of Absolutely Convergent Fourier Series, **41**, 238 (1955)

——. Factorization in the Group Algebra of the Real Line, **43**, 339 (1957)

Rudkin, G. T. The Gas Exchange of *Drosophila* Larvae, **25**, 594 (1939)

—— and S. L. Corlette. Disproportionate Synthesis of DNA in a Polytene Chromosome Region, **43**, 964 (1957)

—— and P. S. Woods. Incorporation of H^3 Cytidine and H^3 Thymidine into Giant Chromosomes of *Drosophila* during Puff Formation, **45**, 997 (1959)

Rudney, H. *See* Ferguson, J. J., Jr., **45**, 499 (1959)

Rudnick, D. *See* Nicholas, J. S., **20**, 656 (1934)

Ruedemann, R. On the Presence of a Median Eye in Trilobites, **2**, 234 (1916)

——. The Phylogeny of the Acorn Barnacles, **4,** 382 (1918)
——. On Some Fundamentals of Pre-Cambrian Paleogeography, **5,** 1 (1919)
——. New Forms of Life from the Silurian, **8,** 55 (1922)
——. Paleozoic Planktonic Faunas of North America, **19,** 157 (1933)
RUEDY, J. E. *See* Gibbs, R. C., **15,** 642 (1929)
RUFFILLI, A. *See* Volkin, E., **48,** 2193 (1962)
RUFUS, W. C. Atmospheric Pulsation of the Cepheid Variable, η Aquilae, **10,** 264 (1924)
RUIGH, W. L. *See* Kochi, M., **38,** 383 (1952)
RULE, W. On the Variation of the Electromotive Force in a Photoactive Cell, Containing a Fluorescent Electrolyte, with the Intensity of Illumination, **14,** 272 (1928)
RUNNELS, L. K. *See* Onsager, L., **50,** 208 (1963)
RUPPEL, H. M. *See* Breit, G., **46,** 1649 (1960)
RUPPENDER, H. *See* Bueding, E., **40,** 773 (1954)
RUSHIZKY, G. W., and C. A. KNIGHT. Products Obtained by Digestion of the Nucleic Acids of Some Strains of Tobacco Mosaic Virus with Pancreatic Ribonuclease, **46,** 945 (1960)
RUSHTON, W. A. H. Symposium on New Developments in the Study of Color Vison: Visual Pigments in the Intact Human Eye, **45,** 114 (1959)
RUSSELL, A. J. H. A Statistical Approach to the Epidemiology of Cholera in Madras Presidency, **11,** 653 (1925)
RUSSELL, C. D., and L. PAULING. The Magnetic Properties of the Compounds Ethylisocyanide-Ferrohemoglobin and Imidazole-Ferrihemoglobin, **25,** 517 (1939)
RUSSELL, C. P. *See* Hegner, R. W., **2,** 356 (1916)
RUSSELL, E. S. *See* Singer, S. J., **40,** 6 (1954); Michelson, A. M., **41,** 1079 (1955); Hutton, J. J., **48,** 1505, 1718 (1962)
RUSSELL, H. N. On the Albedo of the Planets and Their Satellites, **2,** 74 (1916)
——. Some Problems of Sidereal Astronomy, **5,** 391 (1919)
——. Dark Nebulae, **8,** 115 (1922)
——. The Intensities of Lines in Multiplets. I. Theory, **11,** 314 (1925)
——. The Intensities of Lines in Multiplets. II. Observed Data, **11,** 322 (1925)
——, K. T. COMPTON, and J. C. BOYCE. The Spark Spectrum of Neon, **14,** 280 (1928)
—— and D. H. MENZEL. The Terrestrial Abundance of the Permanent Gases, **19,** 997 (1933)
——. Magellanic Clouds. XIII. Comparison of Magellanic and Galactic Eclipsing Variables, **40,** 549 (1954)
RUSSELL, L. B., and E. H. Y. CHU. An XXY Male in the Mouse, **47,** 571 (1961)
——. *See* Russell, W. L.: **44,** 901 (1958), **45,** 18, 554 (1959); Welshons, W. J., **45,** 560 (1959)
RUSSELL, W. L., and J. G. HURST. Pure Strain Mice Born to Hybrid Mothers Following Ovarian Transplantation, **31,** 267 (1945)
—— and P. M. DOUGLASS. Offspring from Unborn Mothers, **31,** 402 (1945)
——. Shortening of Life in the Offspring of Male Mice Exposed to Neutron Radiation from an Atomic Bomb, **43,** 324 (1957)
——, L. B. RUSSELL, J. S. GOWER, and S. C. MADDUX. Radiation-Induced Mutation Rates in Female Mice, **44,** 901 (1958)
——, L. B. RUSSELL, and M. B. CUPP. Dependence of Mutation Frequency on Radiation Dose Rate in Female Mice, **45,** 18 (1959)
——, L. B. RUSSELL, and J. S. GOWER. Exceptional Inheritance of a Sex-Linked Gene in the Mouse Explained on the Basis That the X/O Sex-Chromosome Constitution Is Female, **45,** 554 (1959)
——. An Augmenting Effect of Dose Fractionation on Radiation-Induced Mutation Rate in Mice, **48,** 1724 (1962)
——. *See* Welshons, W. J., **43,** 608 (1957)
RUTMAN, R. J., and P. GEORGE. Symposium on Energy-Linked Biological Reactions: Hydrogen Ion Effects in High-Energy Phosphate Reactions, **47,** 1094 (1961)
RUTZLER, J. E., JR. *See* Bancroft, W. D.: **17,** 105, 186, 482, 570, 575, 597, 637 (1931), **18,** 8 (1932), **19,** 73, 85 (1933), **20,** 501 (1934); Merriam, H. E., **20,** 608 (1934)
RYAN, A. *See* Borek, E.: **42,** 708 (1956), **44,** 374 (1958)
RYAN, C. A., and A. K. BALLS. An Inhibitor of Chymotrypsin from *Solanum tuberosum* and Its Behavior toward Trypsin, **48,** 1839 (1962)
——. *See* Balls, A. K., **50,** 448 (1963)
RYAN, F. J., and J. LEDERBERG. Reverse-Mutation and Adaptation in Leucineless *Neurospora*, **32,** 162 (1946)
——, L. K. SCHNEIDER, and R. BALLENTINE. Mutations Involving the Requirement of Uracil in *Clostridium*, **32,** 261 (1946)

——. On the Stability of Nutritional Mutants of Bacteria, **34,** 426 (1948)
——. The Delayed Appearance of Mutants in Bacterial Cultures, **40,** 178 (1954)
——. *See* Atwood, K. C., **37,** 146 (1951)
RYER, F. V. *See* Buerger, M. J.: **28,** 526 (1942), **31,** 226 (1945)

S

SABIN, A. B. Nature of Inherited Resistance to Viruses Affecting the Nervous System, **38,** 540 (1952)
—— and M. A. KOCH. Evidence of Continuous Transmission of Noninfectious SV 40 Viral Genome in Most or All SV 40 Hamster Tumor Cells, **49,** 304 (1963)
—— and M. A. KOCH. Behavior of Noninfectious SV 40 Viral Genome in Hamster Tumor Cells: Induction of Synthesis of Infectious Virus, **50,** 407 (1963)
SABIN, F. R., and C. A. DOAN. The Effect of Tubercle Bacilli and the Chemical Fractions Obtained from Analysis on the Cells of the Connective Tissues in Rabbits, **13,** 552 (1927)
SADANA, J. C., and D. RITTENBERG. Some Observations on the Enzyme Hydrogenase of *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, **50,** 900 (1963)
SADLER, W. R., and R. Y. STANIER. The Function of Acetate in Photosynthesis by Green Bacteria, **46,** 1328 (1960)
SAGAN, C. Indigenous Organic Matter on the Moon, **46,** 393 (1960)
——. Biological Contamination of the Moon, **46,** 396 (1960)
——. *See* Lederberg, J., **48,** 1473 (1962)
SAGAWA, Y. *See* Mehlquist, G. A. L., **40,** 432 (1954)
SAGER, R. Mendelian and Non-Mendelian Inheritance of Streptomycin Resistance in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*, **40,** 356 (1954)
——. Streptomycin as a Mutagen for Nonchromosomal Genes, **48,** 2018 (1962)
—— and Z. RAMANIS. The Particulate Nature of Nonchromosomal Genes in *Chlamydomonas*, **50,** 260 (1963)
—— and M. R. ISHIDA. Chloroplast DNA in *Chlamydomonas*, **50,** 725 (1963)
SAH, P. P. T. *See* Pratt, R., **34,** 323 (1948)
SAIGA, Y. *See* Johnson, F. H., **47,** 486 (1961)
ST. JOHN, A. The Crystal Structure of Ice, **4,** 193 (1918)
ST. JOHN, C. E. Critique of the Hypothesis of Anomalous Dispersion in Certain Solar Phenomena, **1,** 21 (1915)
—— and H. D. BABCOCK. Variability of Spectrum Lines in the Iron Arc, **1,** 131 (1915)
—— and H. D. BABCOCK. On the Pole Effect in the Iron Arc, **1,** 295 (1915)
——. The Situation in Regard to Rowland's Preliminary Table of Solar Spectrum Wave-Lengths, **2,** 226 (1916)
——. On the Suggested Mutual Repulsion of Fraunhofer Lines, **2,** 458 (1916)
——. A Search for an Einstein Relativity-Gravitational Effect in the Sun, **3,** 450 (1917)
—— and H. D. BABCOCK. The Development of a Source for Standard Wavelengths and the Importance of Their Fundamental Values, **3,** 505 (1917)
—— and H. D. BABCOCK. Note on the Pressure and Currents in the Sun's Atmosphere, **10,** 389 (1924)
—— and W. S. ADAMS. Convection Currents in Stellar Atmospheres, **10,** 392 (1924)
——. The Red Shift of Solar Lines and Relativity, **12,** 65 (1926)
——. Revision of Rowland's Preliminary Tables of Solar Spectrum Wave-Lengths, **13,** 678 (1927)
——. Elements in the Sun, **15,** 789 (1929)
ST. LAWRENCE, P. The *q* Locus of *Neurospora crassa*, **42,** 189 (1956)
SAKAI, T. *See* Conway, D., **46,** 897, 910 (1960)
SAKSELA, E., and P. S. MOORHEAD. Aneuploidy in the Degenerative Phase of Serial Cultivation of Human Cell Strains, **50,** 390 (1963)
SALANT, E. O. The Heat Capacity of Solid Aliphatic Crystals, **11,** 227 (1925)
——. Infra-Red Absorption of the N—H Bond, **12,** 74 (1926)
——. On the Heat Capacity of Non-Polar Solid Compounds, **12,** 334 (1926)
——. The Heat Capacity of Solid Aliphatic Crystals, II. **12,** 370 (1926)
——. Effect of Volume Changes on the Infra-Red Vibrations of Simple Crystals, **15,** 533 (1929)
SALEM, R., and D. C. SPENCER. On Sets of Integers Which Contain No Three Terms in Arithmetical Progression, **28,** 561 (1942)
—— and A. ZYGMUND. On a Theorem of Banach, **33,** 293 (1947)
—— and A. ZYGMUND. On Lacunary Trigonometric Series, **33,** 333 (1947)
—— and A. ZYGMUND. On Lacunary Trigonometric Series, II. **34,** 54 (1948)

—— and A. Zygmund. A Convexity Theorem, **34,** 442 (1948)
——. On Monotonic Functions Whose Spectrum Is a Cantor Set with Constant Ratio of Dissection, **41,** 49 (1955)
Salmon, T. N., and A. F. Blakeslee. Genetics of Sensory Thresholds: Variations within Single Individuals in Taste Sensitivity for PTC, **21,** 78 (1935)
——. *See* Blakeslee, A. F., **21,** 84 (1935)
Salomonovich, A. E. *See* Kuzmin, A. D., **49,** 785 (1963)
Salyers, A. A. *See* Jehle, H., **50,** 738 (1963)
Samelson, H. *See* Halmos, P. R., **28,** 254 (1942); Bott, R., **41,** 490 (1955); Montgomery, D., **47,** 1202 (1961)
Sameshima, J. *See* Richards, T. W., **4,** 387 (1918)
Sampath Kumar, K. S. V. *See* Walsh, K. A., **48,** 1443 (1962)
Sampson, J. H. A Note on Automorphic Varieties, **38,** 895 (1952)
Sampson, M., A. Katoh, Y. Hotta, and H. Stern. Metabolically Labile Deoxyribonucleic Acid, **50,** 459 (1963)
Samuel, E. W. *See* Thimann, K. V., **41,** 1029 (1955)
Samuel, P. Simple Subvarieties of Analytic Varieties, **41,** 647 (1955)
Samuels, A. J., T. Nihei, and L. Noda. A Change in Optical Rotation of Creatine-ATP Transphosphorylase during Enzyme Substrate Interaction Suggesting an Alteration in Conformation, **47,** 1992 (1961)
Samuels, H. H. *See* Warner, R. C., **49,** 533 (1963)
Samuelson, P. A. Efficient Computation of the Latent Vectors of a Matrix, **29,** 393 (1943)
——. A Simple Method of Interpolation, **29,** 397 (1943)
Sanadi, D. R. *See* Searls, R. L., **45,** 697 (1959); Fluharty, A., **46,** 608 (1960)
Sanamyan, V. A. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: On the Work of the Large Interferometer Radio Telescope at the Byurakan Observatory, **49,** 786 (1963)
Sandeen, G. *See* Felsenfeld, G., **50,** 644 (1963)
Sander, C. *See* Ts'o, P. O. P., **48,** 686 (1962)
Sanders, H. L. The Cephalocarida, a New Subclass of Crustacea from Long Island Sound, **41,** 61 (1955)
Sanders, M. E., and P. R. Burkholder. Influence of Amino Acids on Growth of *Datura* Embryos in Culture, **34,** 516 (1948)
Sandler, I. *See* Novitski, E., **43,** 318 (1957)
Sandler, L., and Y. Hiraizumi. Meiotic Drive in Natural Populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Genetic Variation at the Segregation-Distorter Locus, **45,** 1412 (1959)
——. *See* Crow, J. F., **48,** 1307 (1962)
Sandoval, J. A. *See* Lang, A., **43,** 960 (1957)
Sands, S. M. *See* Roman, H., **39,** 171 (1953)
Sanger, R., R. R. Race, R. E. Rosenfield, P. Vogel, and N. Gibbel. Anti-*f* and the "New" *Rh* Antigen It Defines, **39,** 824 (1953)
——. *See* Greenwalt, T. J., **40,** 1126 (1954)
San Pietro, A. *See* Peck, H. D., Jr., **41,** 13 (1956); Chance, B., **49,** 633 (1963); Black, C. C., **50,** 37 (1963); Fry, K. T., **50,** 652 (1963)
Santer, M., D. C. Teller, and L. Skilna. Variation in Base Composition of Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli*, **47,** 1384 (1961)
Sanz, C. Pollen-Tube Growth in Intergeneric Pollinations on *Datura stramonium*, **31,** 361 (1945)
Sargent, M. C. Causes of Color Change in Blue-Green Algae, **20,** 251 (1934)
Sarkissian, I. V., and R. C. Huffaker. Depression and Stimulation by Chloramphenicol of Development of Carboxylating Enzyme Activity in Inbred and Hybrid Barley, **48,** 735 (1962)
——, S. S. Shah, and G. L. Stebbins. Differences in Free Amino Acid Content of Seedlings of Awned Hooded Barley, and Their Alteration by Chloramphenicol Treatment, **48,** 1513 (1962)
Sarnat, M. *See* Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., **50,** 935 (1963)
Sasaki, T. *See* Greenwalt, T. J., **40,** 1126 (1954)
Satake, I. On a Generalization of the Notion of Manifold, **42,** 359 (1956)
Satina, S., and A. F. Blakeslee. Studies on Biochemical Differences between (+) and (−) Sexes in Mucors, **11,** 528 (1925)
—— and A. F. Blakeslee. Studies on Biochemical Differences between (+) and (−) Sexes in Mucors. 2. A Preliminary Report on the Manoilov Reaction and Other Tests, **12,** 101 (1926)
—— and A. F. Blakeslee. Biochemical Differences between Sexes in Green Plants, **12,** 197 (1926)
—— and A. F. Blakeslee. The Mucor Parasite Parasitella in Relation to Sex, **12,** 202 (1926)

—— and A. F. Blakeslee. Further Studies on Biochemical Differences between Sexes in Plants, **13,** 115 (1927)
—— and A. F. Blakeslee. Studies on the Biochemical Differences between Sexes in Mucors, **14,** 229 (1928)
—— and A. F. Blakeslee. Studies on Biochemical Differences between Sexes in Mucors, **14,** 308 (1928)
—— and A. F. Blakeslee. Criteria of Male and Female in Bread Moulds (Mucors), **15,** 735 (1929)
——. *See* Bergner, A. D., **19,** 103 (1933); Rietsema, J., **39,** 924 (1953); Paris, D., **39,** 1205 (1953); Rietsema, J., **40,** 424 (1954)
Sato, G., L. Zaroff, and S. E. Mills. Tissue Culture Populations and Their Relation to the Tissue of Origin, **46,** 963 (1960)
——. *See* Fisher, H. W., **44,** 4 (1958); Buonassisi, V., **48,** 1184 (1962)
Saunders, F. A. On the Spectrum of Argon, **12,** 556 (1926)
——. On the Spectrum of Argon in the Extreme Ultra-Violet, **13,** 596 (1927)
——, E. G. Schneider, and E. Buckingham. The Strontium II and Barium II Spectra, **20,** 291 (1934)
——. *See* Lyman, T., **12,** 92 (1926)
Saunders, W. K. On Solutions of Maxwell's Equations in an Exterior Region, **38,** 342 (1952)
Savage, L. J. *See* Dubins, L. E., **46,** 1597 (1960)
Sawchuck, G. H. *See* Billingham, R. E., **46,** 1079 (1960)
Sawin, P. B., M. V. Anders, and R. B. Johnson. "Ataxia," A Hereditary Nervous Disorder of the Rabbit, **28,** 123 (1942)
—— and D. Glick. Atropinesterase, A Genetically Determined Enzyme in the Rabbit, **29,** 55 (1943)
——, M. A. Griffith, and C. A. Stuart Genetic Linkage of Blood Types in the Rabbit, **30,** 217 (1944)
——. *See* Castle, W. E., **27,** 519 (1941)
Sax, K. The Nature of Size Inheritance, **10,** 224 (1924)
——. Chromosome Behavior in *Sorbopyrus* and *Sorbaronia*, **15,** 844 (1929)
——. Crossing-Over and Mutation, **17,** 601 (1931)
——. The Time Factor in X-ray Production of Chromosome Aberrations, **25,** 225 (1939)
—— and E. V. Enzmann. The Effect of Temperature of X-ray Induced Chromosome Aberrations, **25,** 397 (1939)
——. The Distribution of X-ray Induced Chromosomal Aberrations, **28,** 229 (1942)
——. Diffusion of Gene Products, **28,** 303 (1942)
——. The Effect of Centrifuging upon the Production of X-ray Induced Chromosomal Aberrations, **29,** 18 (1943)
—— and E. D. King. An X-ray Analysis of Chromosome Duplication, **41,** 150 (1955)
——. *See* King, E. D., **38,** 34 (1952)
Sayer, A. R. *See* Shapley, H., **21,** 593 (1935)
Sayles, R. W. Banded Glacial Slates of Permo-Carboniferous Age, Showing Possible Seasonal Variations in Deposition, **2,** 167 (1916)
Scarborough, J. B. The Invalidity of a Commonly Used Method for Computing a Certain Probable Error, **15,** 665 (1929)
Scarf, H. Group Invariant Integration and the Fundamental Theorem of Algebra, **38,** 439 (1952)
Scatchard, G. Note on the Equation of State Explicit in the Volume, **16,** 811 (1930)
Schachman, H. K. *See* Dekker, C. A., **40,** 894 (1954); Pickels, E. G., **38,** 943 (1952)
Schaefer, W. B. *See* Middlebrook, G., **45,** 1801 (1959)
Schaeffer, A. C. Oscillations of the Derivatives of a Function, **28,** 62 (1942)
—— and D. C. Spencer. The Coefficients of Schlicht Functions, III. **32,** 111 (1946)
—— and D. C. Spencer. A General Class of Problems in Conformal Mapping, **33,** 185 (1947)
—— and D. C. Spencer. The Coefficient of Schlicht Functions, IV. **35,** 143 (1949)
Schaeffer, E. W. *See* Stern, C.: **29,** 351, 361 (1943), **32,** 26 (1946)
Schafer, R. D. *See* Chevalley, C., **36,** 137 (1950)
Schaffer, F. L., and C. E. Schwerdt. Crystallization of Purified MEF-1 Poliomyelitis Virus Particles, **41,** 1020 (1955)
Scharff, M. D., A. J. Shatkin, and L. Levintow. Association of Newly Formed Viral Protein with Specific Polyribosomes, **50,** 686 (1963)
Scharrer, B., and E. Hadorn. The Structure of the Ring-Gland (Corpus Allatum) in Normal and Lethal Larvae of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **24,** 236 (1938)

SCHATZ, A., and S. A. WAKSMAN. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances. IV. Variations among Actinomycetes, with Special Reference to *Actinomyces griseus*, **31,** 129 (1945)

——. *See* Waksman, S. A.: **29,** 74 (1943), **31,** 157, 208 (1945)

SCHECHTER, A. N. *See* Weinstein, I. B., **48,** 1686 (1962)

SCHEFFÉ, H. *See* Lehmann, E. L., **33,** 382 (1947)

SCHEINBERG, I. H., R. S. HARRIS, and J. L. SPITZER. Differential Titration by Means of Paper Electrophoresis and the Structure of Human Hemoglobins, **40,** 777 (1954)

SCHER, W. I., JR., and H. J. VOGEL. Occurrence of Ornithine δ-Transaminase: A Dichotomy, **43,** 796 (1957)

SCHERK, P. On Real Closed Curves of Order $n + 1$ in Projective n-Space, **27,** 181 (1941)

SCHERRER, K., H. LATHAM, and J. E. DARNELL. Demonstration of an Unstable RNA and of a Precursor to Ribosomal RNA in HeLa Cells, **49,** 240 (1963)

——. *See* Penman, S., **49,** 654 (1963)

SCHERTZ, K. F., W. JURGELSKY, JR., and W. C. BOYD. Inheritance of Anti-A_1 Hemagglutinating Activity in Lima Beans, *Phaseolus lunatus*, **46,** 529 (1960)

SCHIFF, L. I. A Question in General Relativity, **25,** 391 (1939)

——. Gravitational Properties of Antimatter, **45,** 69 (1959)

——. Motion of a Gyroscope According to Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, **46,** 871 (1960)

SCHIFFER, M. *See* Bergman, S.: **36,** 559, 742 (1950), **37,** 744 (1951)

SCHILDKRAUT, C. *See* Doty, P., **46,** 461 (1960); Marmur, J., **47,** 972 (1961)

SCHILLING, O. F. G. *See* Mac Lane, S., **26,** 122 (1940)

SCHILT, J. The Effect of a Rotation of the Galaxy on Proper Motions in Right Ascension and Declination, **13,** 642 (1927)

——. The Velocities of B-Type Stars, **16,** 263 (1930)

——. Preliminary Note Concerning a New Theory of the Motions of the Stars, **21,** 143 (1935)

SCHLESINGER, F. Spherical Aberration in Astronomical Objectives due to Changes of Temperature, **1,** 13 (1915)

SCHLESSINGER, D. *See* Tissières, A., **46,** 1450 (1960); Marks, P. A., **48,** 2163 (1962)

SCHMID, R., P. W. ROBBINS, and R. R. TRAUT. Glycogen Synthesis in Muscle Lacking Phosphorylase, **45,** 1236 (1959)

SCHMIDT, B. *See* Williams, D., **45,** 1744 (1959)

SCHMIDT, E. F. A Stratigraphic Study in the Gila-Salt Region, Arizona, **13,** 291 (1927)

SCHMIDT, F. K., and S. MAC LANE. The Generation of Inseparable Fields, **27,** 583 (1941)

SCHMIDT, M. B. *See* Robbins, W. J., **25,** 1 (1939)

SCHMIDT, M. T. *See* Audrieth, L. F., **20,** 221 (1934)

SCHMIEDESKAMP, L. *See* Loeb, L. B., **7,** 202 (1921)

SCHMITT, F. O., J. GROSS, and J. H. HIGHBERGER. A New Particle Type in Certain Connective Tissue Extracts, **39,** 459 (1953)

——. Symposium on Biomolecular Organization and Life-Processes: Chairman's Prefatory Remarks, **42,** 789 (1956)

——. Symposium on Biomolecular Organization and Life-Processes: Patterns of Interaction of Biological Macromolecules in Relation to Cell Function, **42,** 806 (1956)

——. *See* Highberger, J. H., **37,** 286 (1951); Gross, J., **40,** 679 (1954); Ben Geren, B., **40,** 863 (1954); Gross, J., **41,** 1 (1955); Glimcher, M. J., **43,** 860 (1957); Hodge, A. J.: **44,** 418 (1958), **46,** 186, 197 (1960); Altgelt, K., **47,** 1914 (1961)

SCHMUCK, M. L., and C. W. METZ. The Maturation Divisions and Fertilization in Eggs of *Sciara coprophila:* Lint, **18,** 349 (1932)

——. *See* Metz, C. W.: **15,** 863, 867 (1929), **17,** 272 (1931)

SCHNEIDER, E. G. *See* Saunders, F. A., **20,** 291 (1934)

SCHNEIDER, K. C., C. BRADBEER, R. N. SINGH, L. C. WANG, P. W. WILSON, and R. H. BURRIS. Nitrogen Fixation by Cell-Free Preparations from Microorganisms, **46,** 726 (1960)

SCHNEIDER, L. K. *See* Ryan, F. J., **32,** 261 (1946); Atwood, K. C., **37,** 146 (1951)

SCHNEIDERMAN, H. A., and E. D. KING. Further Studies on the Effects of Carbon Dioxide and Oxygen on the Frequency of X-ray Induced Chromosome Aberrations in *Tradescantia*, **39,** 834 (1953)

——. *See* King, E. D., **38,** 34, 809 (1952)

SCHNEIRLA, T. C. Raiding and Other Outstanding Phenomena in the Behavior of Army Ants, **20,** 316 (1934)

SCHOENBERG, I. J. On the Zeros of the Successive Derivatives of Integral Functions, **21**, 674 (1935)

——. On Totally Positive Functions, Laplace Integrals and Entire Functions of the Laguerre-Polya-Schur Type, **33**, 11 (1947)

——. On Variation Diminishing Integral Operators of the Convolution Type, **34**, 164 (1948)

——. Extrema for Gap Power Series of Positive Real Part, **48**, 1151 (1962)

——. *See* Aissen, M., **37**, 303 (1951)

SCHOENFELD, W. N., W. W. CUMMING, and E. HEARST. On the Classification of Reinforcement Schedules, **42**, 563 (1956)

—— and W. W. CUMMING. Some Effects of Alternation Rate in a Time-Correlated Reinforcement Contingency, **43**, 349 (1957)

—— and W. W. CUMMING. Studies in a Temporal Classification of Reinforcement Schedules: Summary and Projection, **46**, 753 (1960)

——. *See* Bersh, P. J., **39**, 563 (1953)

SCHOEPFLE, C. S. *See* Gomberg, M., **3**, 457 (1917)

SCHOEPFLE, G. M., W. SLEATOR, JR., and A. S. GILSON, JR. An Invariant Force Function in Muscle Activity, **38**, 995 (1952)

SCHOESSLER, M. A. *See* Rasmussen, H., **46**, 1278 (1960); Schwartz, I. L., **46**, 1288 (1960)

SCHOMAKER, V. *See* Hedberg, K., **38**, 679 (1952)

SCHONNE, E. *See* Wecker, E., **47**, 278 (1961)

SCHRADER, F. Touch-and-Go Pairing in Chromosomes, **26**, 634 (1940)

—— and C. LEUCHTENBERGER. Variation in the Amount of Desoxyribose Nucleic Acid in Different Tissues of *Tradescantia*, **35**, 464 (1949)

——. *See* Leuchtenberger, C.: **36**, 677 (1950), **38**, 99 (1952)

SCHROEDER, W. A., L. HONNEN, and F. C. GREEN. Chromatographic Separation and Indentification of Some Peptides in Partial Hydrolysates of Gelatin, **39**, 23 (1953)

——, R. T. JONES, J. R. SHELTON, J. B. SHELTON, J. CORMICK, and K. MCCALLA. A Partial Sequence of the Amino Acid Residues in the γ Chain of Human Hemoglobin F, **47**, 811 (1961)

——, J. R. SHELTON, J. B. SHELTON, and J. CORMICK. Further Sequences in the γ Chain of Human Fetal Hemoglobin, **48**, 284 (1962)

SCHUBERT, W. J., and F. F. NORD. Investigations on Lignin and Lignification. XV. Heterogeneity of Native and Enzymatically Liberated Lignins as Established by Electrophoresis and Paper Chromatography, **41**, 122 (1955)

SCHUCHERT, C. The Basil Silurian Formations of Eastern North America, **1**, 359 (1915)

——. Symposium on the Exploration of the Pacific: The Problem of Continental Fracturing and Diastrophism in Oceanica, **2**, 407 (1916)

——. The Earliest Fresh-Water Arthropods, **2**, 726 (1916)

——. Atlantis and the Permanency of the North Atlantic Ocean Bottom, **3**, 65 (1917)

SCHULHOF, K. *See* Hektoen, L., **11**, 481 (1925)

SCHULL, W. J. *See* Neel, J. V., **48**, 573 (1962)

SCHULMAN, H. M., and D. M. BONNER. A Naturally Occurring DNA-RNA Complex from *Neurospora crassa*, **48**, 53 (1962)

SCHULTZ, J. The Behavior of Vermilion-Suppressor in Mosaics, **18**, 485 (1932)

——. Variegation in *Drosophila* and the Inert Chromosome Regions, **22**, 27 (1936)

——, T. CASPERSSON, and L. AQUILONIUS. The Genetic Control of Nucleolar Composition, **26**, 515 (1940)

——. The Effect of Ultra-Violet Radiation on a Ring Chromosome in *Zea mays*, **37**, 590 (1951)

——. *See* Sturtevant, A. H., **17**, 265 (1931); Dobzhansky, T., **17**, 513 (1931); Caspersson, T., **26**, 507 (1940)

SCHULZ, J. A. *See* Becker, E. R., **15**, 691 (1929)

SCHUMACHER, H.-J., and G. SPRENGER. The Decomposition of Nitrogen Pentoxide at Low Pressures, **16**, 129 (1930)

SCHUMB, W. C. *See* Richards, T. W., **4**, 386 (1918)

SCHWARTZ, D. The Analysis of a Case of Cross-Sterility in Maize, **36**, 719 (1950)

——. The Effect of Oxygen Concentration on X-Ray-Induced Chromosome Breakage in Maize, **38**, 490 (1952)

——. Speculations on Gene Action and Protein Specificity, **41**, 300 (1955)

——. Genetic Studies on Mutant Enzymes in Maize: Synthesis of Hybrid Enzymes by Heterozygotes, **46**, 1210 (1960)

——. Genetic Studies on Mutant Enzymes in Maize, II. On the Mode of Synthesis of the Hybrid Enzymes, **48**, 750 (1962)

——. *See* Swanson, C. P., **39**, 1241 (1953)

Schwartz, I. L., H. Rasmussen, M. A. Schoessler, L. Silver, and C. T. O. Fong. Relation of Chemical Attachment to Physiological Action of Vasopressin, **46,** 1288 (1960)

——. *See* Fong, C. T. O., **46,** 1273 (1960); Rasmussen, H., **46,** 1278 (1960)

Schwartz, J. *See* Dunford, N., **41,** 229 (1955)

Schwartz, J. H., and F. Lipmann. Phosphate Incorporation into Alkaline Phosphatase of *E. coli*, **47,** 1996 (1961)

——, A. M. Crestfield, and F. Lipmann. The Amino Acid Sequence of a Tetradecapeptide Containing the Reactive Serine in *E. coli* Alkaline Phosphatase, **49,** 722 (1963)

——. The Phosphorylation of Alkaline Phosphatase, **49,** 871 (1963)

—— *See* Nathans, D., **48,** 1424 (1962)

Schwartz, J. T. *See* Bade, W. G., **42,** 519 (1956)

Schwartz, P., and H. E. Carter. A Non-enzymatic Illustration of "Citric Acid Type" Asymmetry: The Meso-Carbon Atom, **40,** 499 (1954)

Schwartzman, S. Global Cross Sections of Compact Dynamical Systems, **48,** 786 (1962)

Schweet, R., F. C. Bovard, E. Allen, and E. Glassman. The Incorporation of Amino Acids into Ribonucleic Acid, **44,** 173 (1958)

——, H. Lamfrom, and E. Allen. The Synthesis of Hemoglobin in a Cell-Free System, **44,** 1029 (1958)

——. *See* Bishop, J., **46,** 1030 (1960); Hutton, J. J., **48,** 1505, 1718 (1962); Hardesty, B., **50,** 924, 1078 (1963)

Schweigert, G. E. Fixed Elements and Periodic Types for Homeomorphisms on S. L. C. Continua, **29,** 52 (1943)

Schweitzer, M. D. Coincidence and Interference in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **20,** 154 (1934)

Schwerdt, C. E. *See* Schaffer, F. L., **41,** 1020 (1955)

Schwinger, J. On the Green's Functions of Quantized Fields, I. **37,** 452 (1951)

——. On the Green's Functions of Quantized Fields, II. **37,** 455 (1951)

——. The Quantum Correction in the Radiation by Energetic Accelerated Electrons, **40,** 132 (1954)

——. Spin, Statistics, and the TCP Theorem, **44,** 223 (1958)

——. Addendum to Spin, Statistics, and the TCP Theorem, **44,** 617 (1958)

——. On the Euclidean Structure of Relativistic Field Theory, **44,** 956 (1958)

——. The Algebra of Microscopic Measurement, **45,** 1542 (1959)

——. The Geometry of Quantum States, **46,** 257 (1960)

——. Unitary Operator Bases, **46,** 570 (1960)

——. Unitary Transformations and the Action Principle, **46,** 883 (1960)

——. The Special Canonical Group, **46,** 1401 (1960)

——. On the Bound States of a Given Potential, **47,** 122 (1961)

——. Quantum Variables and the Action Principle, **47,** 1075 (1961)

——. Exterior Algebra and the Action Principle, I. **48,** 603 (1962)

Sciarini, L. J., R. P. Mull, J. C. Wirth, and F. F. Nord. Concerning the Relation between Structure and Action of Xanthones on Dehydrogenations by *Fusaria*, **29,**121 (1943)

Sciobereti, R. H. On the Determination of the Geocentric Distance in the Laplace-Leuschner Direct Method for Parabolic Orbits, **20,** 539 (1934)

Scott, B. I. H. *See* Weiss, P., **50,** 330 (1963)

Scott, D. W. *See* Reynolds, H. L., **39,** 975 (1953)

Scott, E. L. *See* Neyman, J.: **39,** 737 (1953), **40,** 873 (1954)

Scott, J. F. *See* Zamecnik, P. C., **46,** 811 (1960)

Scott, K. G., and S. F. Cook. The Effect of Radioactive Phosphorus upon the Blood of Growing Chicks, **23,** 265 (1937)

——. *See* Cook, S. F., **23,** 528 (1937)

Scroggie, A. G., and G. L. Clark. The Crystal Structure of Anhydrous Silicotungstic Acid and Related Compounds and Their Probable Molecular Formulas, **15,** 1 (1929)

Seaborg, G. T. Symposium on the Lawrence Radiation Laboratory: Recent Work with the Transuranium Elements, **45,** 471 (1959)

Seares, F. H. Absolute Scales of Photographic and Photovisual Magnitude, **1,** 309 (1915)

——. A Notation for Use in the Discussion of Star Colors, **1,** 481 (1915)

—— and H. Shapley. Distribution of Colors among the Stars of N.G.C. 1647 and M 67, **1,** 483 (1915)

——. A Simple Method for Determining the Colors of the Stars, **2,** 521 (1916)
——. Preliminary Results on the Color of Nebulae, **2,** 553 (1916)
——. The Color of the Standard Polar Stars Determined by the Method of Exposure-Ratios, **3,** 29 (1917)
——. Photographic Magnitudes of Stars in the Selected Areas of Kapteyn, **3,** 188 (1917)
——. Preliminary Note on the Distribution of Stars with Respect to the Galactic Plane, **3,** 217 (1917)
——. Further Evidence on the Concentration of the Stars toward the Galaxy, **3,** 558 (1917)
——, A. Van Maanen, and F. Ellerman. The Location of the Sun's Magnetic Axis, **4,** 4 (1918)
——. Relation of Color to Intrinsic Luminosity in Stars of the Same Spectral Type, **5,** 232 (1919)
——, A. Van Maanen, and F. Ellerman. Deviations of the Sun's General Magnetic Field from That of a Uniformly Magnetized Sphere, **5,** 242 (1919)
—— and P. J. Van Rhijn. Distribution of the Stars with Respect to Brightness and Distance from the Milky Way, **11,** 358 (1925)
——. Selective Absorption of Starlight by Interstellar Clouds, **22,** 327 (1936)
Searls, R. L., and D. R. Sanadi. Dihydrothioctyl Dehydrogenase—A Flavoprotein, **45,** 697 (1959)
Sears, F. W. *See* Keyes, F. G., **11,** 38, (1925); Debye, P., **18,** 409 (1932)
Sears, M. The Responses of the Deep-Seated Melanophores in the Frog to Adrenalin and Pituitrin, **17,** 280 (1931)
Seashore, C. E. Measurements on the Expression of Emotion in Music, **9,** 323 (1923)
—— and M. Metfessel. Deviation from the Regular as an Art Principle, **11,** 538 (1925)
——. The Role of Mental Measurement in the Discovery and Motivation of the Gifted Student, **11,** 542 (1925)
——. The Natural History of the Vibrato, **17,** 623 (1931)
Secrest, D. H., and J. O. Hirschfelder. On a Many-Dimensional BWK Approximation, **47,** 227 (1961)
Seed, R. W., and I. H. Goldberg. Biosynthesis of Thyroglobulin: Relationship to RNA-Template and Precursor Protein, **50,** 275 (1963)
Seeger, R. J. A Critique of Recent Quantum Theories, **17,** 301 (1931)
——. A Critique of Recent Quantum Theories, II. **18,** 303 (1932)
——. *See* Lindsay, R. B., **16,** 196 (1930)
Segal, H. L., and Y. S. Kim. Glucocorticoid Stimulation of the Biosynthesis of Glutamic-Alanine Transaminase, **50,** 912 (1963)
Segal, I. E. The Group Ring of a Locally Compact Group, I. **27,** 348 (1941)
——. The Span of the Translations of a Function in a Lebesgue Space, **30,** 165 (1944)
——. Uniqueness of the Fine-Structure Constant, **41,** 1103 (1955)
——. Convergent Approach to the Theory of Elementary Particle Interactions, **42,** 670 (1956)
Segal, S. J. *See* Talwar, G. P., **50,** 226 (1963)
Sehgal, O. P. *See* Siegel, A., **48,** 1845 (1962)
Seibert, M. A. *See* Strength, D. R., **41,** 609 (1955)
Seibert, P. On a Problem of Mazurkiewicz Concerning the Boundary of a Covering Surface, **45,** 50 (1959)
Seidel, W., and S. B. Littauer. Lines of Julia of Integral Functions, **18,** 90 (1932)
——. Note on a Metrically Transitive System, **19,** 453 (1933)
——. On a Metric Property of Fuchsian Groups, **21,** 475 (1935)
——. *See* Walsh, J. L., **24,** 337 (1938); Bagemihl, F.: **39,** 1068, 1251 (1953), **41,** 740 (1955)
Seiwell, H. R. The Principles of Time Series Analyses Applied to Ocean Wave Data, **35,** 518 (1949)
Sekera, Z. *See* Lenoble, J., **47,** 372 (1961)
Sekiguchi, M. *See* Cohen, S. S., **49,** 699 (1963)
Sela, M. *See* Anfinsen, C. B., **47,** 1309 (1961)
Selberg, A. *See* Chowla, S., **35,** 371 (1949)
Selfridge, J. L., C. A. Nicol, and H. S. Vandiver. Proof of Fermat's Last Theorem for All Prime Exponents Less Than 4002, **41,** 970 (1955)
——, C. A. Nicol, and H. S. Vandiver. On Diophantine Equations Which Have No Solutions, **42,** 264 (1956)
Seliger, H. H., W. D. McElroy, E. H. White, and G. F. Field. Stereospecificity and Firefly Bioluminescence, a Comparison of Natural and Synthetic Luciferins, **47,** 1129 (1961)
Seligman, G. B. On a Class of Semisimple Restricted Lie Algebras, **40,** 726 (1954)

SELLARDS, A. W. The Cultivation of Treponemata from the Blood of Normal Monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) and from the Blood of Monkeys Infected with Yellow Fever, **16,** 222 (1930)

——. The Behavior of the Virus of Yellow Fever in Monkeys and Mice, **17,** 339 (1931)

SEN, H. K. Reflection Effect in Eclipsing Binaries for a Point-Source of Light, **34,** 311 (1948)

SENGÜN, A. *See* Woods, P. S., **47,** 1486 (1961)

SENO, T., and I. BÜYÜKÖZER. Cartilage Formation in Somite Grafts of Chick Blastoderm, **44,** 1274 (1958)

SERAYDARIAN, K. *See* Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., **45,** 791 (1959)

SERRE, J.-P. Exemples de Variétés Projectives en Caractéristique p Non Relevables en Caractéristique Zéro, **47,** 108 (1961)

SESHADRI, C. S. Triviality of Vector Bundles over the Affine Space K^2, **44,** 456 (1958)

SETCHELL, W. A., T. H. GOODSPEED, and R. E. CLAUSEN. A Preliminary Note on the Results of Crossing Certain Varieties of *Nicotiana tabacum*, **7,** 51 (1921)

——. Ruppia and Its Environmental Factors, **10,** 286 (1924)

——. Biotic Cementation in Coral Reefs, **16,** 781 (1930)

——. A Preliminary Survey of the Species of *Zostera*, **19,** 810 (1933)

—— and N. L. GARDNER. *Iridophycus* gen. nov. and Its Representation in South America, **22,** 469 (1936)

—— and N. L. GARDNER. *Iridophycus* in the Northern Hemisphere, **23,** 169 (1937)

——. Some Trabeculate Codiums (Including Two New Species), **26,** 443 (1940)

——. *Fucus cordatus* Turner, **26,** 643 (1940)

—— and E. Y. DAWSON. *Binghamia*, the Alga, versus *Binghamia*, the Cactus, **27,** 376 (1941)

—— and L. R. MASON. *Goniolithon* and *Neogoniolithon:* Two Genera of Crustaceous Coralline Algae, **29,** 87 (1943)

—— and L. R. MASON. New or Little-Known Crustaceous Corallines of Pacific North America, **29,** 92 (1943)

——. *Mastophora* and the Mastophoreae: Genus and Subfamily of Corallinaceae, **29,** 127 (1943)

SETLOW, J. K., and R. B. SETLOW. Evidence for the Existence of a Single-Stranded Stage of T2 Bacteriophage during Replication, **46,** 791 (1960)

—— and R. B. SETLOW. Ultraviolet Action Spectra of Ordered and Disordered DNA, **47,** 1619 (1961)

——. *See* Setlow, R. B., **48,** 1250 (1962)

SETLOW, R. B. The Radiation Sensitivity of Catalase as a Function of Temperature, **38,** 166 (1952)

—— and J. K. SETLOW. Evidence That Ultraviolet-Induced Thymine Dimers in DNA Cause Biological Damage, **48,** 1250 (1962)

——. *See* Setlow, J. K.: **46,** 791 (1960), **47,** 1619 (1961)

SEWELL, W. E. Generalized Derivatives and Approximation, **21,** 255 (1935)

——. Degree of Approximation of Polynomials—Problem α, **23,** 491 (1937)

——. Degree of Approximation to a Continuous Function on a Non-Analytic Curve, **47,** 195 (1961)

——. *See* Walsh, J. L., **35,** 59 (1949)

SGOURAKIS, E. *See* Baker, W. K., **36,** 176 (1950)

SHACKELFORD, R. M., and L. WIPF. Chromosomes of the Mink, **33,** 44 (1947)

——. *See* Wipf, L.: **28,** 265 (1942), **35,** 468 (1949)

SHADDUCK, H. A. *See* Harkins, W. D., **12,** 707 (1926)

SHAFER, J. *See* Morawetz, H., **49,** 789 (1963)

SHAFER, P. R., D. R. DAVIS, M. VOGEL, K. NAGARAJAN, and J. D. ROBERTS. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy: Abnormal Splitting of Ethyl Groups due to Molecular Asymmetry, **47,** 49 (1961)

SHAFFER, M. *See* Chang, T. H., **19,** 152 (1933)

SHAH, S. S. *See* Sarkissian, I., **48,** 1513 (1962)

SHALOWITZ, A. L. The Physical Basis of Modern Hydrographic Surveying, **17,** 445 (1931)

SHANNON, P. *See* Kozinski, A., **50,** 746 (1963)

SHAPIRO, C. V. *See* Gibbs, R. C., **14,** 251, 694 (1928)

SHAPIRO, H. *See* Pincus, G., **26,** 163 (1940)

SHAPIRO, H. L. Note on a Correction Formula for Artificially Deformed Crania, **13,** 632 (1927)

——. Symposium on Science in Society: Science in Society, **45,** 661 (1959)

SHAPIRO, H. N. Distribution Functions of Additive Arithmetic Functions, **42,** 426 (1956)

——. *See* Bellman, R., **38,** 884 (1952); Friedrichs, K. O., **43,** 336 (1957)

SHAPIRO, V. L. The Uniqueness of Double Trigonometric Series under Circular Convergence, **42**, 885 (1956)

——. The Divergence Theorem without Differentiability Conditions, **43**, 411 (1957)

SHAPLEY, H., and M. B. SHAPLEY. The Light Curve of XX Cygni as a Contribution to the Study of Cepheid Variation, **1**, 452 (1915)

——. Second Type Stars of Low Mean Density, **1**, 459 (1915)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, I. On the Absorption of Light in Space, **2**, 12 (1916)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, II. On the Sequence of Spectral Types in Stellar Evolution, **2**, 15 (1916)

——. A Short Period Cepheid with Variable Spectrum, **2**, 132 (1916)

——. Discovery of Eight Variable Stellar Spectra, **2**, 208 (1916)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, III. The Colors of the Brighter Stars in Four Globular Systems, **2**, 525 (1916)

——. Studies of the Magnitudes in Star Clusters, IV. On the Color of Stars in the Galactic Clouds Surrounding Messier 11, **3**, 25 (1917)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, V. Further Evidence of the Absence of Scattering of Light in Space, **3**, 267 (1917)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, VI. The Relation of Blue Stars and Variables to Galactic Planes, **3**, 276 (1917)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, VII. A Method for the Determination of the Relative Distances of Globular Clusters, **3**, 479 (1917)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, VIII. A Summary of Results Bearing on the Structure of the Sidereal Universe, **4**, 224 (1918)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, IX. The Distances and Distribution of Seventy Open Clusters, **5**, 344 (1919)

—— and S. B. NICHOLSON. On the Spectral Lines of a Pulsating Star, **5**, 417 (1919)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, X. Spectral Type B and the Local Stellar System, **5**, 434 (1919)

——. Note on a Simple Device for Increasing the Photographic Power of Large Telescopes, **6**, 127 (1920)

——. Thermokinetics of *Liometopum apiculatum* Mayr, **6**, 204 (1920)

——. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters XI. Frequency Curves of the Absolute Magnitude and Color Index for 1152 Giant Stars, **6**, 293 (1920)

—— and H. N. DAVIS. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, XII. Summary of a Photometric Investigation of the Globular System Messier 3, **6**, 486 (1920)

——. Preliminary Report on Pterergates in *Pogonomyrmex californicus*, **6**, 687 (1920)

—— and B. W. MAYBERRY. Studies of Magnitudes in Star Clusters, XIII. Variable Stars in N. G. C. 7006, **7**, 152 (1921)

——. Note on the Problem of Great Stellar Distances, **8**, 69 (1922)

——. Light and Color Variations of Nova Aquilae 1918.4, **9**, 39 (1923)

——. On the Relative Velocity of Blue and Yellow Light, **9**, 386 (1923)

——. Note on the Thermokinetics of Dolichoderine Ants, **10**, 436 (1924)

——. Studies of the Galactic Center, I. The Program for Milky Way Variable Stars, **14**, 825 (1928)

—— and H. H. SWOPE. Studies of the Galactic Center, II. Preliminary Indication of a Massive Galactic Nucleus, **14**, 830 (1928)

——. Studies of the Galactic Center, III. The Absolute Magnitudes of Long Period Variables, **14**, 958 (1928)

——. Studies of the Galactic Center, IV. On the Transparency of the Galactic Star Clouds, **15**, 174 (1929)

——. Note on the Velocities and Magnitudes of External Galaxies, **15**, 565 (1929)

——, E. J. ÖPIK, and S. L. BOOTHROYD. The Arizona Expedition for the Study of Meteors, **18**, 16 (1932)

——. A Contribution to the Study of Galactic Dimensions, **19**, 29 (1933)

——. On the Distribution of Galaxies, **19**, 389 (1933)

——. Luminosity Distribution and Average Density of Matter in Twenty-Five Groups of Galaxies, **19**, 591 (1933)

—— and J. MOHR. Summary of a Variable Star Survey in an External Galaxy, **19**, 995 (1933)

——. On the Linear Diameters of 125 Large Galaxies, **19**, 1001 (1933)

——. A Study of 7900 External Galaxies, **21**, 587 (1935)

—— and A. R. SAYER. The Angular Diameters of Globular Clusters, **21**, 593 (1935)

——. Summary of Investigations of Variable Stars, **22**, 8 (1936)

——. A Survey of Thirty-Six Thousand Southern Galaxies, **23,** 449 (1937)

——. Note on the Problem of the Expanding Universe, **24,** 148 (1938)

——. A Metagalactic Density Gradient, **24,** 282 (1938)

——. Second Note on a Metagalactic Density Gradient, **24,** 527 (1938)

——. A Determination of the Distance to the Galactic Center, **25,** 113 (1939)

—. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, I. On the Corona of Stars around the Galactic System, **25,** 423 (1939)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, II. Notes on the Peculiar Stellar Systems in Sculptor and Fornax, **25,** 565 (1939)

——. Three Supernovae in the Spiral NGC 3184, **25,** 569 (1939)

—— and J. S. Paraskevopoulos. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, III. Photographs of Thirty Southern Nebulae and Clusters, **26,** 31 (1940)

—— and C. D. Boyd. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, IV. Photometry of Two Large Southern Clusters of Galaxies, **26,** 41 (1940)

—— and V. McKibben. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, V. The Period Frequency of Classical Cepheids in the Magellanic Clouds, **26,** 105 (1940)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, VI. Summary of a Photometric Survey of 35,500 Galaxies in High Southern Latitudes, **26,** 166 (1940)

——, V. McKibben, and J. Mohr. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, VII. Magnitudes of Forty Cepheids in the Large Magellanic Cloud, **26,** 326 (1940)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, VIII. A New Determination of the Period-Luminosity Curve, **26,** 541 (1940)

—— and R. B. Jones. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, IX. A Photometric Survey of 22,000 Galaxies in the Zone from $\delta = +41°$ to $\delta = 46°$, **26,** 554 (1940)

—— and R. B. Jones. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, X. Note on Latitude Effect and Radial Gradients in the Northern Galactic Hemisphere, **26,** 599 (1940)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XI. Note on the Period Frequency of Galactic Cepheids, **26,** 681 (1940)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XII. The Giant Globular Cluster 47 Tucanae and Its Long-Period Variables, **27,** 440 (1941)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XIII. Note on the Comparative Diameters of Spheroidal and Spiral Galaxies, **28,** 186 (1942)

——, V. McKibben, and R. A. Craig. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XIV. On the Magnitude Dispersion in the Period-Luminosity Relation, **28,** 192 (1942)

—— and V. McKibben. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XV. On the Distribution of Periods for 343 Cepheids in the Small Magellanic Cloud, **28,** 200 (1942)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XVI. Photographic Amplitudes of Classical Cepheids, **28,** 501 (1942)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XVII. Revision of the Distances of Thirty High-Latitude Globular Clusters, **30,** 61 (1944)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XVIII. The Pulse Index for Eighty-Nine Variable Stars in the Magellanic Clouds, **34,** 27 (1948)

—— and V. M. Nail. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XIX. Giant Variable Stars of the Loop Nebula (30 Doradus), **34,** 173 (1948)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XX. On the Distribution of 78,000 of the Brighter Northern Galaxies, **36,** 157 (1950)

——. Proxima Centauri as a Flare Star, **37,** 15 (1951)

——. Magellanic Clouds, I. Transparency, **37,** 133 (1951)

—— and V. M. Nail. Magellanic Clouds, II. Supergiant Red Variable Stars in the Small Cloud, **37,** 138 (1951)

——. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XXI. Distribution of 95,000 Galaxies in the North Galactic Cap, **37,** 191 (1951)

—— and V. M. Nail. Magellanic Clouds, III. Differential Absorption within the Large Cloud, **38,** 281 (1952)

—— and V. M. Nail. Magellanic Clouds, IV. On the Period Frequency Anomalies, **38,** 286 (1952)

—— and A. B. Hearn. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XXII. Extent of the Galaxy in the Anticenter Octant, **38,** 839 (1952)

—— and V. M. Nail. Magellanic Clouds, V. Fifty Eclipsing Stars, **39,** 1 (1953)

——. Magellanic Clouds, VI. Revised Distances and Luminosities, **39,** 349 (1953)

——. Magellanic Clouds, VIII. On the Population Characteristics of the Two Clouds, **39,** 1161 (1953)

—— and V. M. NAIL. Magellanic Clouds, X. An Evaluation of the Zero Point Correction, **40,** 1 (1954)

—— and V. M. NAIL. The Magellanic Clouds. XIV. The Bar of the Large Cloud, **41,** 185 (1955)

——. The Magellanic Clouds, XVI. Infrared Stars and Stellar Evolution, **41,** 824 (1955)

—— and V. M. NAIL. Magellanic Clouds, XVII. Seven Notes on the Cepheid Variables, **41,** 829 (1955)

—— and J. SWEENEY. Galactic and Extragalactic Studies, XXIII. Opacity of the Southern Milky Way Dust Clouds, **41,** 837 (1955)

——. *See* Seares, F. H., **1,** 483 (1915); Adams, W. S., **2,** 136 (1916); Pease, F. G., **3,** 96 (1917); Nail, V. M.: **39,** 358 (1953), **41,** 685 (1955)

SHAPLEY, L. S. Stochastic Games, **39,** 1095 (1953)

——. *See* Karlin, S., **35,** 673 (1949)

SHAPLEY, M. B. *See* Shapley, H., **1,** 452 (1915)

SHARON, N. *See* Levy, H. M., **45,** 785 (1959)

SHARP, L. T. Salts, Soil-Colloids, and Soils, **1,** 563 (1915)

SHATKIN, A. J. *See* Reich, E., **48,** 1238 (1962); Scharff, M. D., **50,** 686 (1963)

SHAUKAT-AHMED and H. J. EVANS. The Essentiality of Cobalt for Soybean Plants Grown under Symbiotic Conditions, **47,** 24 (1961)

SHAW, C. R., and E. BARTO. Genetic Evidence for the Subunit Structure of Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes, **50,** 211 (1963)

SHAW, D. H., and H. VERMUND. Modification of Irradiation Effects in the Pigeon, *Columba livia*. I. Effects of Homologous and Heterologous Bone Marrow Transplants, **45,** 23 (1959)

SHAW, E. *See* Woolley, D. W.: **40,** 228 (1954), **43,** 128 (1957)

SHAW, M. C. Plastic Flow in the Cutting and Grinding of Materials, **40,** 394 (1954)

SHAW, M. W. *See* Cohen, M. M., **50,** 16 (1963)

SHEARER, G. B. *See* Commoner, B.: **44,** 1117 (1958), **48,** 1788 (1962)

SHEDLOVSKY, A., and S. BRENNER. A Chemical Basis for the Host-Induced Modification of T-Even Bacteriophages, **50,** 300 (1963)

SHEEHAN, W. F., JR. *See* Pauling, L., **35,** 359 (1949)

SHEFFIELD, H. *See* Weinbach, E. C., **50,** 561 (1963)

SHEIN, H. M., and J. F. ENDERS. Transformation Induced by Simian Virus 40 in Human Renal Cell Cultures, I. Morphology and Growth Characteristics, **48,** 1164 (1962)

——, J. F. ENDERS, and J. D. LEVINTHAL. Transformation Induced by Simian Virus 40 in Human Renal Cell Cultures, II. Cell-Virus Relationships, **48,** 1350 (1962)

——, J. F. ENDERS, J. D. LEVINTHAL, and A. E. BURKET. Transformation Induced by Simian Virus 40 in Newborn Syrian Hamster Renal Cell Cultures, **49,** 28 (1963)

SHELDON, H. H. Charcoal Activation, **6,** 178 (1920)

—— and P. H. GEIGER. The Production of an E.M.F. on Closed Circuit by a Light Effect on Argentite, **8,** 161 (1922)

SHELTON, J. B. *See* Schroeder, W. A.: **47,** 811 (1961), **48,** 284 (1962)

SHELTON, J. R. *See* Schroeder, W. A.: **47,** 811 (1961), **48,** 284 (1962)

SHEPARD, F. P. The Underlying Causes of Submarine Canyons, **22,** 496 (1936)

SHEPARD, J. F. Higher Processes in the Behavior of Rats, **19,** 149 (1933)

SHEPHARD, A. H. *See* Lewis, D., **37,** 124 (1951)

SHERMAN, F. G. *See* Hughes, W. L., **44,** 476 (1958); Wulff, V. J., **48,** 1373 (1962)

SHERMAN, H. C. The Protein Requirement of Maintenance in Man, **6,** 38 (1920)

——, V. K. LA MER, and H. L. CAMPBELL. The Effect of Temperature and of the Concentration of Hydrogen Ions upon the Rate of Destruction of Antiscorbutic Vitamin (Vitamin C), **7,** 279 (1921)

——. An Investigation of the Chemical Nature of Two Typical Enzymes: Pancreatic and Malt Amylases, **9,** 81 (1923)

—— and H. L. CAMPBELL. The Influence of Food upon Longevity, **14,** 852 (1928)

—— and H. L. CAMPBELL. Observations upon Growth from the Viewpoint of Statistical Interpretation, **20,** 413 (1934)

—— and H. L. CAMPBELL. Rate of Growth and Length of Life, **21,** 235 (1935)

—— and H. L. CAMPBELL. Relation of Food to Regularity of Nutritional Response, **21,** 434 (1935)

——. Calcium as a Factor in the Nutritional Improvement of Health, **22,** 24 (1936)

—— and H. L. CAMPBELL. A Further Study of Regularity of Nutritional Response to Chemical Intake, **22,** 478 (1936)

——, H. L. CAMPBELL, and C. S. LANFORD. Experiments on the Relation of Nutrition to the Composition of the Body and the Length of Life, **25,** 16 (1939)

—— and L. N. ELLIS. Responses to Different Levels of Nutritional Intake of Riboflavin (Formerly Called Vitamin G), **25,** 420 (1939)

——, H. L. CAMPBELL, M. UDILJAK, and H. YARMOLINSKY. Vitamin A in Relation to Aging and to Length of Life, **31,** 107 (1945)

—— and H. L. CAMPBELL. Stabilizing Influence of Liberal Intake of Vitamin A, **31,** 164 (1945)

—— and C. S. PEARSON. Nutritional Life History as Influenced by Dietary Enrichments, I. **33,** 264 (1947)

—— and M. S. RAGAN. Further Studies of the Influence of Nutrition upon the Chemical Composition of the Body, **33,** 266 (1947)

—— and C. S. PEARSON. Nutritional Life History as Influenced by Dietary Enrichments. II. Body Weight and Body Calcium in Cases of Protein-Accelerated Growth, **33,** 312 (1947)

——, M. S. RAGAN, and M. E. R. BAL. Effect of Increasing Food Protein upon the Calcium Content of the Body, **33,** 356 (1947)

—— and M. S. RAGAN. Effects of Different Protein and Riboflavin Contents of Diet upon the Chemical Composition of the Body, **34,** 384 (1948)

—— and C. S. PEARSON. Nutritional Life History as Influenced by Dietary Enrichments. III. Full-Life Data of 1946–1948 Experiments, **34,** 585 (1948)

—— and H. Y. TRUPP. Further Experiments with Vitamin A in Relation to Aging and to Length of Life, **35,** 90 (1949)

——, C. S. PEARSON, and M. E. R. BAL. Quantitative Effects of Protein Enrichment of Diet upon Growth and Early Adult Life, **36,** 106 (1950)

——, C. S. PEARSON, M. E. R. BAL, A. MCCARTHY, and C. S. LANFORD. Influence of Protein and Calcium Additions to Already Adequate Diet, **42,** 682 (1956)

——. *See* Van Duyne, F. O., **27,** 289 (1941)

SHERMAN, J. *See* Shohat, J., **18,** 283 (1932); Pauling, L., **20,** 340 (1934)

SHERMAN, S. On a Theorem of Hardy, Littlewood, Polya, and Blackwell, **37,** 826 (1951)

SHERRILL, M. S. *See* Dickinson, R. G., **12,** 175 (1926)

SHERWOOD, H. K. *See* Arnold, W., **43,** 105 (1957)

SHEWHART, W. A. On the Measurement of a Physical Quantity Whose Magnitude Is Influenced by Primary Causes beyond the Control of the Observer and on the Method of Determining the Relation between Two Such Quantities, **8,** 248 (1922)

SHIDELER, R. W. *See* Williams, R. J., **41,** 615 (1955)

SHIELDS, H., and W. GORDY. Electron-Spin Resonance Studies of Radiation Damage to the Nucleic Acids and Their Constituents, **45,** 269 (1959)

——. *See* Gordy, W.: **41,** 983, 996 (1955), **46,** 1124 (1960)

SHIELDS, M. C. A Determination of the Ratio of the Specific Heats of Hydrogen at 18° and −190°C., **3,** 502 (1917)

SHIFFMAN, M. The Plateau Problem for Non-Relative Minima, **25,** 215 (1939)

——. Uniqueness Theorems for Conformal Mapping of Multiply Connected Domains, **27,** 137 (1941)

——. Unstable Minimal Surfaces with Any Rectifiable Boundary, **28,** 103 (1942)

——. A Theory of Minimax, **34,** 96 (1948)

——. On the Existence of Subsonic Flows of a Compressible Fluid, **38,** 434 (1952)

——. *See* Courant, R., **26,** 503 (1940)

SHIFRIN, S., and N. O. KAPLAN. Fluorescence Studies of Coenzyme Binding to Dehydrogenases, **44,** 177 (1958)

SHIMAMURA, M. *See* Tasaki, I., **48,** 1571 (1962)

SHIMIZU, T. *See* Duane, W., **5,** 198 (1919)

SHIMOMURA, O. *See* Johnson, F. H., **47,** 486 (1961)

SHIMURA, G. On Modular Correspondences for $Sp(n, Z)$ and Their Congruence Relations, **49,** 824 (1963)

SHIRVEN, R. M. *See* Jehle, H., **50,** 738 (1963)

SHOHAT, J., and J. SHERMAN. On the Numerators of the Continued Fraction $\frac{\lambda_1}{|x-c_1|} - \frac{\lambda_2}{|x-c_2|} \ldots$, **18,** 283 (1932)

SHORTLEY, G. H., and G. E. KIMBALL. Analysis of Non-Commuting Vectors with Application to Quantum Mechanics and Vector Calculus, **20,** 82 (1934)

——. The Calculation of Relative Multiplet Strengths in a Transition Array, **20,** 591 (1934)

SHOWALTER, A. M. Hermaphroditism in a Dioicous Hepatic, **13,** 369 (1927)

——. The Chromosomes of *Pellia neesiana*, **14,** 63 (1928)

SHREFFLER, D. C. Genetic Control of Serum Transferrin Type in Mice, **46,** 1378 (1960)

SHRIKHANDE, S. S. *See* Bose, R. C., **45,** 734 (1959)

SHŬ, S. S. *See* Menger, K., **41,** 591 (1955)

SHUG, A. L. *See* Hamilton, P. B., **43,** 297 (1957); Fraser, D., **43,** 939 (1957)

SHULL, A. F. The Time of Embryonic Segregation in Aphids as Determined from Intermediate Types, **19,** 164 (1933)

SHULL, G. H. The Third Linkage Group in *Oenothera*, **11,** 715 (1925)

——. Crossing-Over in the Third Linkage Group in *Oenothera*, **13,** 21 (1927)

——. The "Outside-in" *Oenothera* Flower, a New Morphological Type Produced by the Interaction of Two Recessive Mendelian Factors, **14,** 142 (1928)

——. Linkage with Crossing-Over between Rubricalyx Buds and Old-Gold Flower Color in *Oenothera*, **14,** 147 (1928)

——. An Unexpected Association of Factors Belonging to Three Linkage Groups in *Oenothera* and Its Explanation, **15,** 268 (1929)

——. The First Two Cases of Crossing-Over between Old-Gold and Bullata Factors in the Third Linkage Group of *Oenothera*, **16,** 106 (1930)

SHULL, H. On the Distribution of Charge in the CO Bond of CO_2, **38,** 400 (1952)

SHULMAN, R. G. *See* Eisinger, J., **50,** 694 (1963)

SHUMAKER, J. B. *See* Kirkwood, J. G., **38,** 855, 863 (1952)

SHURBET, G. L. *See* Worzel, J. L., **41,** 458 (1955)

SIBATANI, A., S. R. DE KLOET, V. G. ALLFREY, and A. E. MIRSKY. Isolation of a Nuclear RNA Fraction Resembling DNA in Its Base Composition, **48,** 471 (1962)

SICURELLA, N. A. *See* Witkin, E. M., **50,** 1055 (1963)

SIDDIQI, O. H. Incorporation of Parental DNA into Genetic Recombinants of *E. coli*, **49,** 589 (1963)

——. Incorporation of Parental DNA into Genetic Recombinants of *E. coli*, **50,** 581 (1963)

——. *See* Garen, A., **48,** 1121 (1962)

SIEGEL, A., M. ZAITLIN, and O. P. SEHGAL. The Isolation of Defective Tobacco Mosaic Virus Strains, **48,** 1845 (1962)

SIEGEL, B. V. Thermodynamic Aspects of a Proposed Mechanism for Acetate Oxidation in Bacteria, **36,** 515 (1950)

——. *See* Kun, E., **46,** 622 (1960)

SIEGEL, F. L. *See* Williams, R. J., **48,** 1461 (1962)

SIEGEL, R. W., and L. L. LARISON. The Genic Control of Mating Types in *Paramecium bursaria*, **46,** 344 (1960)

——. *See* Preer, J. R., Jr., **39,** 1228 (1953)

SIEGEL, S. M., and A. W. GALSTON. Experimental Coupling of Indoleacetic Acid to Pea Root Protein *in vivo* and *in vitro*, **39,** 1111 (1953)

——. Catalytic and Polymerization-Directing Properties of Mineral Surfaces, **43,** 811 (1957)

—— and P. FROST. Inhibition of Iodide Oxidation by Thyroxine and Other Antioxidants, **45,** 1379 (1959)

——, L. A. ROSEN, and C. GIUMARRO. Effects of Reduced Oxygen Tension on Vascular Plants, IV. Winter Rye Germination under Near-Martian Conditions and in Other Nonterrestrial Environments, **48,** 725 (1962)

——, C. A. GIZA, G. DAVIS, and R. L. HINMAN. Thyro-Activity in Iodo-Derivatives of Phytohormonal 5-Hydroxybenzofurans, **49,** 107 (1963)

SIEGELMAN, H. W. *See* Butler, W. L., **45,** 1703 (1959)

SIEGERT, A. J. F. *See* Darling, D. A., **42,** 525 (1956)

SIEKER, L. C. *See* Kraut, J., **48,** 1417 (1962)

SIGNER, E. R. *See* Levinthal, C., **48,** 1230 (1962)

SILER, M. B. Chromosome Numbers in Certain Ricciaceae, **20,** 603 (1934)

SILSBEE, F. B. Current Distribution in Supra Conductors, **13,** 516 (1927)

SILVER, L. *See* Fong, C. T. O., **46,** 1273 (1960); Schwartz, I. L., **46,** 1288 (1960)

SILVERS, W. K. *See* Billingham, R. E.: **46,** 1079 (1960), **47,** 1039 (1961), **48,** 138 (1962)

SIMINOVITCH, L. *See* Gwatkin, R. B. L., **43,** 451 (1957)

SIMMONDS, S. *See* Miller, D. A., **43,** 195 (1957)

SIMMS, E. S. *See* Bessman, M. J., **44,** 633 (1958); Adler, J., **44,** 641 (1958); Lehman, I. R., **44,** 1191 (1958)

SIMON, A. B. *See* Ionescu Tulcea, C., **45,** 1765 (1959)

SIMON, A. W. Quantitative Theory of the Influence Electrostatic Generator, **10,** 302 (1924)

——. A Note on Corona at High Humidity, **14,** 279 (1928)

——. On the Quantity of Electricity Discharged in a Lightning Stroke, **14,** 458 (1928)

SIMON, E. H., and I. TESSMAN. Thymidine-Requiring Mutants of Phage T4, **50,** 526 (1963)

SIMON, F., and V. VOHSEN. Note on Mr. King's Paper: "The Crystal Structure of Strontium," **15,** 695 (1929)

SIMON, H. *See* Metzner, H., **43,** 892 (1957)

SIMON, L. *See* Weissmann, C., **49,** 407 (1963)

SIMPSON, J. A. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Solar Origin of Changes in the Primary Cosmic Radiation, **43,** 42 (1957)

SIMPSON, P. G., and W. N. LIPSCOMB. Molecular Structure of $B_{18}H_{22}$, **48,** 1490 (1962)

SIMSON, E. *See* Howard-Flanders, P., **48,** 2109 (1962)

SINANOĞLU, O. Many-Electron Theory of Atoms and Molecules, **47,** 1217 (1961)

SINGER, B. *See* Haschemeyer, R., **45,** 313 (1959)

SINGER, I. M. *See* Kadison, R. V., **38,** 149 (1952)

SINGER, M. F., O. W. JONES, and M. W. NIRENBERG. The Effect of Secondary Structure on the Template Activity of Polyribonucleotides, **49,** 392 (1963)

SINGER, S. J., and J. L. T. WAUGH. Velocity Ultracentrifugation of Heteropoly Acids, **38,** 1027 (1952)

—— and E. S. RUSSELL. Some Physical Chemical Experiments with Hemoglobins from Normal and Genetically Anemic Mice, **40,** 6 (1954)

——. On the Chemical Structure of the Reactive Sites of Antibody Molecules, **41,** 1041 (1955)

—— and H. A. ITANO. On the Asymmetrical Dissociation of Human Hemoglobin, **45,** 174 (1959)

——. *See* Itano, H. A., **44,** 522 (1958); Spendlove, R. S., **47,** 14 (1961)

SINGH, R. N. *See* Schneider, K. C., **46,** 726 (1960)

SINGLETON, M. F. *See* Androes, G. M., **48,** 1022, 1294 (1962)

SINGLETON, W. R. Influence of Female Stock on the Functioning of Small Pollen Male Gametes, **26,** 102 (1940)

——. *See* Spencer, J. L., **39,** 288 (1953); Yost, H. T., Jr., **39,** 292 (1953); Richter, A., **41,** 295 (1955); Konzak, C. F., **42,** 78, 239 (1956)

SINNOTT, E. W., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Structural Changes Associated with Factor Mutations and with Chromosome Mutations in *Datura*, **8,** 17 (1922)

——. The Relation of Gene to Character in Quantitative Inheritance, **23,** 224 (1937)

——. Growth and Differentiation in Living Plant Meristems, **25,** 55 (1939)

—— and R. BLOCH. Cell Polarity and the Differentiation of Root Hairs, **25,** 248 (1939)

—— and R. BLOCH. Cytoplasmic Behavior during Division of Vacuolate Plant Cells, **26,** 223 (1940)

——. Comparative Rates of Division in Large and Small Cells of Developing Fruits, **28,** 36 (1942)

—— and R. BLOCH. Visible Expression of Cytoplasmic Pattern in the Differentiation of Xylem Strands, **30,** 388 (1944)

——. *See* Harris, J. A., **7,** 35 (1921)

SINSHEIMER, R. L. The Glucose Content of the Deoxyribonucleic Acids of Certain Bacteriophages, **42,** 502 (1956)

——. *See* Cheo, P. C., **45,** 305 (1959)

SIPLE, P. A. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: Geographic Basis for Antarctic Scientific Observations, **40,** 978 (1954)

SIROTNAK, F. M. *See* Rosenberg, B. H., **45,** 144 (1959)

SIZER, I. W. *See* Evangelopoulos, A. E., **49,** 638 (1963)

SKAAR, P. D. A Binary Mutability System in *Escherichia coli*, **42,** 245 (1956)

—— and A. GAREN. The Orientation and Extent of Gene Transfer in *Escherichia coli*, **42,** 619 (1956)

——, A. RICHTER, and J. LEDERBERG. Correlated Selection for Motility and Sex-Incompatibility in *Escherichia coli* K12, **43,** 329 (1957)

SKAU, E. L., and W. H. LANGDON. The Purification and Physical Properties of Chemical Compounds, IV. A Development of a Theoretical Basis for the Behavior of Controlled Time-Temperature Curves, **19,** 943 (1933)

SKELLETT, A. M. Proposal of a Method of Observing the Solar Corona without an Eclipse, **20,** 461 (1934)

——. The Coronaviser, an Instrument for Observing the Solar Corona in Full Sunlight, **26,** 439 (1940)

SKILNA, L. *See* Santer, M., **47,** 1384 (1961)

SKINNER, B. F. On the Conditions of Elicitation of Certain Eating Reflexes, **16,** 433 (1930)

——. The Abolishment of a Discrimination, **19,** 825 (1933)

——. The Extinction of Chained Reflexes, **20,** 234 (1934)

——. A Discrimination without Previous Conditioning, **20,** 532 (1934)

SKOOG, F., and K. V. THIMANN. Further Experiments on the Inhibition of the Development of Lateral Buds by Growth Hormone, **20,** 480 (1934)

—— and E. MONTALDI. Auxin-Kinetin Interaction Regulating the Scopoletin and Scopolin Levels in Tobacco Tissue Cultures, **47,** 36 (1961)

——. *See* Thimann, K. V., **19,** 714 (1933)

SKOW, R. K. *See* Blinks, L. R., **24,** 413, 420 (1938)

ŚLADKOWSKA, J. Bounds of Analytic Functions of Two Complex Variables in Domains with the Bergman-Šilov Boundary, **49,** 217 (1963)

SLATER, E. C., and W. C. HÜLSMANN. Symposium on Energy-Linked Biological Reactions: The Requirement of Energy for Respiration in Mitochondria (A Commentary), **47,** 1109 (1961)

SLATER, J. C. Interpretation of the Hydrogen and Helium Spectra, **11,** 732 (1925)

——. Radiation and Absorption on Schrödinger's Theory, **13,** 7 (1927)

——. Action of Radiation and Perturbations on Atoms, **13,** 104 (1927)

——. The Structure of the Helium Atom, I. **13,** 423 (1927)

SLATTERY, M. K. Fluorescence and Solid Solution, **14,** 777 (1928)

SLAVENAS, P. A Possible Way to Discuss the Fundamental Principles of Relativity, **12,** 739 (1926)

——. A Note on the Tripel System, λ Tauri, **13,** 833 (1927)

SLEATOR, W., JR. *See* Schoepfle, G. M., **38,** 995 (1952)

SLEPIAN, J. Electromagnetic Ponderomotive Forces within Material Bodies, **36,** 485 (1950)

——. Isotope Separation by Ionic Expansion in a Magnetic Field, **41,** 451 (1955)

——. The Ionic Centrifuge and Fusion Nuclear Power, **47,** 313 (1961)

——. Theoretical Structure of Plasma Equations and Application to a Simple Problem, **47,** 1173 (1961)

——. Two Changes in the Usual Equations of a Plasma Required for Magnetodynamic Work, **47,** 1680 (1961)

——. On the Containment Time of a Plasma: An Important Error, **47,** 1883 (1961)

——. Independence of Containment Time of a Plasma upon the Strength of a Magnetic Field, **48,** 129 (1962)

——. Comments on a Paper Dealing with Hydromagnetic Stability of a Plasma, **48,** 517 (1962)

——. Some Calculations of the Currents in the Ionic Centrifuge, **48,** 913 (1962)

——. The Current Induced by a Magnetic Field in a Physically Bounded Plasma, **48,** 1306 (1962)

——. The Ionic Centrifuge Can Give Fusion Nuclear Power, **50,** 6 (1963)

SLICHTER, L. B. National Academy of Sciences Rancho Santa Fe Conference Concerning the Evolution of the Earth, **36,** 511 (1950)

——. The Fundamental Free Mode of the Earth's Inner Core, **47,** 186 (1961)

SLOAN, D. H. *See* Lawrence, E. O., **17,** 64 (1931)

SLOBODKIN, L. B. A Laboratory Study of the Effect of Removal of Newborn Animals from a Population, **43,** 780 (1957)

SLOBUTSKY, C., L. F. AUDRIETH, and R. W. CAMPBELL. Acid Catalysis in Liquid Ammonia, I. Ammonolysis of Diethylmalonate, **23,** 611 (1937)

SLY, W. S. *See* Leder, P., **50,** 1135 (1963)

SMALLEY, A. E. *See* Odum, E. P., **45,** 617 (1959)

SMALLWOOD, W. M. The Nerve Net in the Earthworm: Preliminary Report, **9,** 95 (1923)

SMILLIE, R. M. *See* Levine, R. P., **48,** 417 (1962)

SMITH, A. C. An Ascent of Koroyanitu, **34,** 579 (1948)

SMITH, A. L. *See* Webster, G., **49,** 259 (1963)

SMITH, D. C. The Direct Effect of Temperature Changes upon the Melanophores of the Lizard *Anolis equestris,* **15,** 48 (1929)

——. Melanophore Pulsations in the Isolated Scales of *Fundulus heteroclitus,* **16,** 381 (1930)

——. Color Changes in the Isolated Scale Iridocytes of the Squirrel Fish, *Holocentrus ascensionis* (Osbeck), **19,** 885 (1933)

SMITH, D. P. Experiments on the Electrical Conduction of a Hydrogen Alloy, **7,** 28 (1921)

SMITH, E. A. *See* Guyer, M. F., **6,** 134 (1920)

SMITH, E. F. Further Evidence as to the Relation between Crown Gall and Cancer, **2,** 444 (1916)

——. Chemically Induced Crown Galls, **3,** 312 (1917)

——. The Cause of Proliferation in *Begonia phyllomaniaca*, **5,** 36 (1919)

SMITH, E. LUCILE. X-Ray and Abnormalities: Increased Abnormality of Segments in *Drosophila* due to X-Raying of Gametes, **21,** 399 (1935)

SMITH, EMIL L. Photosynthesis in Relation to Light and Carbon Dioxide, **22,** 504 (1936)

—— and E. G. PICKELS. Micelle Formation in Aqueous Solutions of Digitonin, **26,** 272 (1940)

——. The Mode of Action of the Metal-Peptidases, **35,** 80 (1949)

——. Nucleotide Base Coding and Amino Acid Replacements in Proteins, **48,** 677 (1962)

——. Nucleotide Base Coding and Amino Acid Replacements in Proteins, II. **48,** 859 (1962)

SMITH, F. H. Preliminary Studies of Chromosome Rings in *Brodiaea lactea*, **19,** 605 (1933)

SMITH, G. F. *See* Buddenhagen, D. A., **48,** 303 (1962)

SMITH, G. M., and D. C. REGNERY. Inheritance of Sexuality in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*, **36,** 246 (1950)

SMITH, H. B. *See* Metz, C. W., **17,** 195 (1931)

SMITH, H. H., B. H. KUGELMAN, S. L. COMMERFORD, and W. SZYBALSKI. Incorporation of 5-Iododeoxyuridine into DNA of Plant Cells, **49,** 451 (1963)

SMITH, H. J. Magellanic Clouds, XII. Observations of a Nova in the Small Cloud, **40,** 372 (1954)

SMITH, H. L. A Generalization of Volterra's Derivative, **9,** 397 (1923)

SMITH, H. M. Effects of a Prolonged Reduction in Diet on 25 Men, III. Influence on Efficiency during Muscular Work, **4,** 157 (1918)

——. *See* Benedict, F. G., **1,** 102 (1915)

SMITH, J. W. Fundamental Groups on a Lorentz Manifold, **46,** 111 (1960)

——. *See* Clifton, Y. H.: **47,** 190 (1961), **50,** 949 (1963)

SMITH, K. K., and L. I. BOCKSTAHLER. An Improved Method of Measuring the Specific Heats of Metals at High Temperatures, **10,** 386 (1924)

SMITH, L. B. *See* Buerger, M. J.: **28,** 526 (1942), **31,** 226 (1945)

SMITH, P. *See* Hoecker, G., **40,** 1040 (1954)

SMITH, P. A. Properties of Group Manifolds, **17,** 674 (1931)

——. The Topology of Involutions, **19,** 612 (1933)

——. The Fundamental Group of a Group Manifold, **20,** 577 (1934)

——. Stationary Points of Transformation Groups, **28,** 293 (1942)

——. Permutable Periodic Transformations, **30,** 105 (1944)

——. Homotopy Groups of Certain Algebraic Systems, **35,** 405 (1949)

——. Orbit Spaces of Abelian p-Groups, **45,** 1772 (1959)

——. Orbit Spaces of Finite Abelian Trans formation Groups, **47,** 1662 (1961)

SMITH, R. E. The Spermatophores of *Triturus torosus* and *Triturus rivularis*, **27,** 261 (1941)

—— and A. S. FAIRHURST. A Mechanism of Cellular Thermogenesis in Cold Adaptation, **44,** 705 (1958)

SMITH, R. P. *See* Eyring, H., **44,** 259 (1958)

SMITH, S. Note on Electrically Exploded Wires in High Vacuum, **10,** 4 (1924)

——. A Note on the Spectrum of Doubly Ionized Scandium, **13,** 65 (1927)

——. Some Multiplets of Doubly Ionized Lead, **14,** 878 (1928)

——. Some Multiplets of Singly Ionized Thallium, **14,** 951 (1928)

——. The Effect of Low Temperatures on the Sensitivity of Radiometers, **16,** 373 (1930)

——. *See* Tolman, R. C., **12,** 343, 508 (1926)

SMULLYAN, R. M. A Unifying Principal in Quantification Theory, **49,** 828 (1963)

SMYTH, C. P. Microwave Absorption and Molecular Structure in Liquids, XVII. Dielectric Relaxation Times and Shapes of Rigid Molecules, **42,** 234 (1956)

SMYTH, H. D. Some Experiments on Collisions of the Second Kind, **11,** 679 (1925)

—— and C. J. BRASEFIELD. The Secondary Spectrum of Hydrogen and the Occurrence of H_3^+, **12,** 443 (1926)

——. *See* Condon, E. U., **14,** 871 (1928)

SMYTH, R. D. *See* Barker, H. A., **44,** 1093 (1958)

SNEATH, J. *See* Greenwalt, T. J., **40,** 1126 (1954)

SNEATH, P. H. A., and J. LEDERBERG. Inhibition by Periodate of Mating in *Escherichia coli* K-12, **47,** 86 (1961)

SNEGIREFF, L. S. *See* Lombard, H. L., **48,** 2059 (1962)

SNELL, E. E., and H. K. MITCHELL. Purine and Pyrimidine Bases as Growth Substances for Lactic Acid Bacteria, **27,** 1 (1941)

—— and B. M. GUIRARD. Some Interrelationships of Pyridoxine, Alanine, and Glycine in Their Effect on Certain Lactic Acid Bacteria, **29,** 66 (1943)

——. *See* Mitoma, C., **41,** 891 (1955); Longenecker, J. B., **42,** 221 (1956); Kihara, H., **43,** 867 (1957); Wagner, R. P., **44,** 1047 (1958); McCormick, D. B., **45,** 1371 (1959); Newton, W. A., **48,** 1431 (1962)

SNELL, F. M. *See* Jardetzky, O., **46,** 616 (1960)

SNELL, G. D. A Cross-Over between the Genes for Short-Ear and Density in the House Mouse, **14,** 926 (1928)

——. An Inherent Defect in the Theory that Growth Rate is Controlled by an Autocatalytic Process, **15,** 274 (1929)

——. Dwarf, a New Mendelian Recessive Character of the House Mouse, **15,** 733 (1929)

——. The Determination of Sex in *Habrobracon*, **21,** 446 (1935)

—— and P. C. AEBERSOLD. The Production of Sterility in Male Mice by Irradiation with Neutrons, **23,** 374 (1937)

——. The Induction by Irradiation with Neutrons of Hereditary Changes in Mice, **25,** 11 (1939)

——. *See* Gruneberg, H., **27,** 562 (1941)

SNOOK, T. *See* Perkins, E. B., **17,** 282 (1931)

SNYDER, L. H. Human Blood Groups and Their Bearing on Racial Relationships, **11,** 406 (1925)

SNYDER, R. L. Symposium on Crowding, Stress, and Natural Selection: Evolution and Integration of Mechanisms that Regulate Population Growth, **47,** 449 (1961)

SNYDER, W. C. *See* Hansen, H. N., **32,** 272 (1946)

SOBELL, H. M., K.-I. TOMITA, and A. RICH. The Crystal Structure of an Intermolecular Complex Containing a Guanine and a Cytosine Derivative, **49,** 885 (1963)

——. *See* Haschemeyer, A. E. V., **50,** 872 (1963)

SODERBERG, C. R. The Gas Turbine and Its Significance as a Prime Mover, **34,** 239 (1948)

SOGO, P. B., N. G. PON, and M. CALVIN. Photo Spin Resonance in Chlorophyll-Containing Plant Material, **43,** 387 (1957)

SOKOLNIKOFF, E. S. *See* Sokolnikoff, I. S., **21,** 617 (1935)

SOKOLNIKOFF, I. S., and E. S. SOKOLNIKOFF. The Problem of Dirichlet for an Ellipsoid, **21,** 617 (1935)

SOLEY, M. H. *See* Hamilton, J. G., **26,** 483 (1940)

SOMERS, C. E., and T. C. HSU. Chromosome Damage Induced by Hydroxylamine in Mammalian Cells, **48,** 937 (1962)

——. *See* Wagner, R. P., **46,** 708 (1960); Hsu, T. C., **47,** 396 (1961)

SOMERVILLE, R. L., K. EBISUZAKI, and G. R. GREENBERG. Hydroxymethyldeoxycytidylate Kinase Formation after Bacteriophage Infection of *Escherichia coli*, **45,** 1240 (1959)

——. *See* Greenberg, G. R., **48,** 242, 247 (1962)

SOMMER, L. A. Bands in the Extreme Ultra-Violet Spectrum of a Helium Discharge, **13,** 213 (1927)

SOMMERFELD, A. About the Production of the Continuous X-Ray Spectrum, **15,** 393 (1929)

SONNEBORN, T. M. Sex, Sex Inheritance, and Sex Determination in *Paramecium aurelia*, **23,** 378 (1937)

——. Gene and Cytoplasm. I. The Determination and Inheritance of the Killer Character in Variety 4 of *Paramecium aurelia*, **29,** 329 (1943)

——. Gene and Cytoplasm. II. The Bearing of the Determination and Inheritance of Characters in *Paramecium aurelia* on the Problems of Cytoplasmic Inheritance, Pneumococcus Transformations, Mutations, and Development, **29,** 338 (1943)

——. The Determination of Hereditary Antigenic Differences in Genically Identical *Paramecium* Cells, **34,** 413 (1948)

——. National Academy of Sciences Lecture: The Gene and Cell Differentiation, **46,** 149 (1960)

SONNENBLICK, B. P. Cytology and Development of the Embryos of X-rayed Adult *Drosophila melanogaster*, **26,** 373 (1940)

——. Germ Cell Movements and Sex Differentiation of the Gonads in the *Drosophila* Embryo, **27,** 484 (1941)

SONNENBLICK, E. H., D. SPIRO, and T. S. COTTRELL. Fine Structural Changes in Heart Muscle in Relation to the Length-Tension Curve, **49**, 193 (1963)

SOROCHENKO, R. D. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Preliminary Results of Observations of the Region of the Milky Way Centered on $\alpha = 20^h\ 18^m$, $\delta = 42°\ 30'$, $\lambda = 21$ cm, **49**, 786 (1963)

SOROKIN, C., and R. W. KRAUSS. Maximum Growth Rates of *Chlorella* in Steady-State and in Synchronized Cultures, **45**, 1740 (1959)

SOSMAN, R. B. An Outline of Geophysical-Chemical Problems, **6**, 592 (1920)

SOUDER, W. H. *See* Millikan, R. A., **2**, 19 (1916)

SOUTO, J. *See* Chapman, D. D., **48**, 1108 (1962)

SPAIN, D. M. *See* Molomut, N., **38**, 991 (1952)

SPANGLER, B. D. *See* Leggett, J. E., **48**, 1949 (1962)

SPANIER, E. H., and J. H. C. WHITEHEAD. A First Approximation to Homotopy Theory, **39**, 655 (1953)

——. *See* Chern, S., **36**, 248 (1950)

SPANJAARD, C. *See* Pullman, B., **46**, 1011 (1960)

SPARROW, A. H. Non-Random Uncoiling in Heterobrachial Chromosomes, **28**, 463 (1942)

——. X-Ray Sensitivity Changes in Meiotic Chromosomes and the Nucleic Acid Cycle, **30**, 147 (1944)

—— and M. MALDAWER. Differential Rejoining as a Factor in Apparent Sensitivity of Chromosomes to X-Ray Breakage, **36**, 636 (1950)

——. *See* Van't Hof, J.: **49**, 897 (1963), **50**, 855 (1963)

SPASSKY, B. *See* Dobzhansky, T.: **45**, 419 (1959), **48**, 1704, 2204 (1962)

SPASSKY, N. P. *See* Dobzhansky, T.: **40**, 407 (1954), **48**, 148 (1962)

SPECKER, E. P. The Axiom of Choice in Quine's New Foundations for Mathematical Logic, **39**, 972 (1953)

SPENCE, K. W., and M. A. TRAPOLD. Performance in Eyelid Conditioning as a Function of Reinforcement Schedules and Changes in Them, **47**, 1860 (1961)

SPENCER, D. C. On an Inequality of Grunsky, **26**, 616 (1940)

——. Cauchys Formula on Kähler Manifolds, **38**, 76 (1952)

——. A Generalization of a Theorem of Hodge, **38**, 533 (1952)

——. Heat Conduction on Arbitrary Riemannian Manifolds, **39**, 327 (1953)

——. Cohomology and the Riemann-Roch Theorem, **39**, 660 (1953)

——. Deformation of Pseudogroup Structures, **47**, 1205 (1961)

——. *See* Kodaira, K., **39**, 641, 868, 872, 1273 (1953); Salem, R., **28**, 561 (1942); Schaeffer, A. C.: **32**, 111 (1946), **33**, 185 (1947), **35**, 143 (1949); Duff, G. F. D., **37**, 614 (1951)

SPENCER, J. L., W. R. SINGLETON, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Induced Pollen Lethals from Seeds of *Datura stramonium* Treated with Thermal Neutrons, **39**, 288 (1953)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Induced Pollen Lethals from Seeds of *Datura stramonium* Exposed to Radiation from a Nuclear Detonation, **40**, 441 (1954)

—— and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Induced Pollen Lethals from Seeds of *Datura stramonium* Exposed to Different Radiations, **41**, 307 (1955)

SPENDLOVE, R. S., and S. J. SINGER. On the Preservation of Antigenic Determinants during Fixation and Embedding for Electron Microscopy, **47**, 14 (1961)

SPERRY, R. W. Chemoaffinity in the Orderly Growth of Nerve Fiber Patterns and Connections, **50**, 703 (1963)

——. *See* Gazzaniga, M. S., **48**, 1765 (1962)

SPEYER, J. F., P. LENGYEL, C. BASILIO, and S. OCHOA. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, II. **48**, 63 (1962)

——, P. LENGYEL, C. BASILIO, and S. OCHOA. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, IV. **48**, 441 (1962)

——, P. LENGYEL, and C. BASILIO. Ribosomal Localization of Streptomycin Sensitivity, **48**, 684 (1962)

——. *See* Lengyel, P.: **47**, 1936 (1961), **48**, 282 (1962); Basilio, C., **48**, 613 (1962); Wahba, A. J., **48**, 1683 (1962); Gardner, R. S., **48**, 2087 (1962); Wahba, A. J.: **49**, 116, 880 (1963), **50**, 581 (1963)

SPIEGELMAN, S., C. C. LINDEGREN, and L. HEDGECOCK. Mechanism of Enzymatic Adaptation in Genetically Controlled Yeast Populations, **30**, 13 (1945)

——, C. C. LINDEGREN, and G. LINDEGREN. Maintenance and Increase of a Genetic Character by a Substrate-Cytoplasmic Interaction in the Absence of the Specific Gene, **31**, 95 (1945)

——, R. R. Sussman, and E. Pinska. On the Cytoplasmic Nature of "Long-Term Adaptation" in Yeast, **36,** 591 (1950)

——, W. F. DeLorenzo, and A. M. Campbell. A Single-Cell Analysis of the Transmission of Enzyme-Forming Capacity in Yeast, **37,** 513 (1951)

—— and W. F. DeLorenzo. Substrate Stabilization of Enzyme-Forming Capacity during the Segregation of a Heterozygote, **38,** 583 (1952)

——, B. D. Hall, and R. Storck. The Occurrence of Natural DNA-RNA Complexes in *E. coli* Infected with T2, **47,** 1135 (1961)

——. *See* Lindegren, C. C., **30,** 346 (1944); Landman, O. E., **41,** 698 (1955); Cowie, D. B., **47,** 114 (1961); Hall, B. D., **47,** 137 (1961); Hayashi, M., **47,** 1564 (1961); Yankofsky, S. A., **48,** 1069, 1466 (1962); Kano-Sueoka, T., **48,** 1942 (1962); Doi, R. H., **49,** 353 (1963); Yankofsky, S. A., **49,** 538 (1963); Hayashi, M.: **49,** 729 (1963), **50,** 664 (1963); Haruna, I., **50,** 905 (1963)

Spier, L. Zuñi Chronology, **3,** 280 (1917)

Spike, J. E., Jr. *See* Buerger, M. J., **31,** 226 (1945)

Spikes, J. D., R. Lumry, H. Eyring, and R. Wayrynen. Potential Changes in Chloroplast Suspensions and in Whole Cytoplasm Preparations of Plant Cells on Illumination, **36,** 455 (1950)

Spilman, W. M. *See* Baron, L. S., **45,** 976, 1752 (1959)

Spinden, H. J. New Data on the Archaeology of Venezuela, **2,** 325 (1916)

——. Central American Calendars and the Gregorian Day, **6,** 56 (1920)

Spinelli, V. *See* Treffers, H. P., **40,** 1064 (1954)

Spiro, D. *See* Sonnenblick, E. H., **49,** 193 (1963)

Spitzer, J. L. *See* Scheinberg, I. H., **40,** 777 (1954)

Spizizen, J. Some Preliminary Studies on the Mechanism of Virus Multiplication, **29,** 109 (1943)

——. Infection of Protoplasts by Disrupted T2 Virus, **43,** 694 (1957)

——. Transformation of Biochemically Deficient Strains of *Bacillus subtilis* by Deoxyribonucleate, **44,** 1072 (1958)

Spofford, J. B. Parental Control of Position-Effect Variegation: I. Parental Heterochromatin and Expression of the White Locus in Compound-X *Drosophila melanogaster*, **45,** 1003 (1959)

Sponer, H. Absorption Bands in Nitrogen, **13,** 100 (1927)

Sprague, G. F. Pollen Tube Establishment and the Deficiency of Waxy Seeds in Certain Maize Crosses, **19,** 838 (1933)

——. *See* Stadler, L. J., **22,** 572, 579, 584 (1936)

Sprenger, G. *See* Schumacher, H.-J., **16,** 129 (1930)

Springer, G. F., and N. J. Ansell. Inactivation of Human Erythrocyte Agglutinogens M and N by Influenza Viruses and Receptor-Destroying Enzyme, **44,** 182 (1958)

Spyrides, G. J., and F. Lipmann. Polypeptide Synthesis with Sucrose Gradient Fractions of *E. coli* Ribosomes, **48,** 1977 (1962)

Srb, A. M. *See* Woodward, V. W., **40,** 192 (1954)

Srinivasan, P. R., and E. Borek. The Species Variation of RNA Methylase, **49,** 529 (1963)

——. *See* Weiss, B., **45,** 1491 (1959); Ephrati-Elizur, E., **47,** 56 (1961); Rivera, A., Jr., **48,** 864 (1962)

Stadler, D. R. The Relationship of Gene Conversion to Crossing Over in *Neurospora*, **45,** 1625 (1959)

Stadler, J. *See* Yanofsky, C., **44,** 245 (1958)

Stadler, L. J. Genetic Effects of X-rays in Maize, **14,** 69 (1928)

——. Chromosome Number and the Mutation Rate in *Avena* and *Triticum*, **15,** 876 (1929)

——. Recovery Following Genetic Deficiency in Maize, **16,** 714 (1930)

—— and G. F. Sprague. Genetic Effects of Ultra-Violet Radiation in Maize. I. Unfiltered Radiation, **22,** 572 (1936)

—— and G. F. Sprague. Genetic Effects of Ultra-Violet Radiation in Maize. II. Filtered Radiations, **22,** 579 (1936)

—— and G. F. Sprague. Genetic Effects of Ultra-Violet Radiation in Maize. III. Effects of Nearly Monochromatic λ 2537, and Comparison of Effects of X-Ray and Ultra-Violet Treatment, **22,** 584 (1936)

——. The Effect of X-Rays upon Dominant Mutation in Maize, **30,** 123 (1944)

Stafford, E. T., and H. S. Vandiver. Determination of Some Properly Irregular Cyclotomic Fields, **16,** 139 (1930)

STAGNER, B. A. *See* Steiglitz, J., **1**, 202 (1915)
STAHL, F. W. *See* Meselson, M.: **43**, 581 (1957), **44**, 671 (1958); Terzaghi, B. E., **48**, 1519 (1962)
STAIR, R. *See* Coblentz, W. W.: **17**, 401 (1931), **20**, 630 (1934), **22**, 229 (1936)
STALKER, H. D. Chromosome Homologies in Two Sub-Species of *Drosophila virilis*, **26**, 575 (1940)
——. A Case of Polyploidy in Diptera, **42**, 194 (1956)
——. *See* Carson, H. L., **34**, 124 (1948)
STALLINGS, W. S., JR. A Tree-Ring Chronology for the Rio Grande Drainage in Northern New Mexico, **19**, 803 (1933)
STANIER, R. Y., M. DOUDOROFF, R. KUNISAWA, and R. CONTOPOULOU. The Role of Organic Substrates in Bacterial Photosynthesis, **45**, 1246 (1959)
——. *See* Sadler, W. R., **46**, 1328 (1960)
STANLEY, W. M. Symposium on Nucleic Acids and Nucleoproteins: Chairman's Introduction, **45**, 285 (1959)
——. *See* Tsugita, A., **46**, 1463 (1960)
STANWORTH, D. R. *See* Franklin, E. C., **48**, 914 (1962)
STAPLETON, R. *See* Gallant, J., **50**, 348 (1963)
STARK, M. B. A Benign Tumor That Is Hereditary in *Drosophila*, **5**, 573 (1919)
STARK, P. S. *See* Preer, J. R., Jr., **39**, 1228 (1953)
STARKWEATHER, H. W. *See* Baxter, G. P.: **2**, 718 (1916), **10**, 479 (1924), **11**, 231 (1925), **12**, 20, 699, 703 (1926), **14**, 50, 57 (1928), **15**, 441 (1929)
STARR, R. C. A Method of Effecting Zygospore Germination in Certain Chlorophyceae, **35**, 453 (1949)
——. Inheritance of Mating Type and a Lethal Factor in *Cosmarium botrytis* var. *subtumidum* Wittr., **40**, 1060 (1954)
STAUSS, H. E. *See* Jauncey, G. E. M., **10**, 405 (1924)
STAVITSKY, A. B. *See* Bauer, D. C., **47**, 1667 (1961)
STEARN, A. E. *See* Stearn, E. W., **11**, 662 (1925)
STEARN, E. W., B. F. STURDIVANT, and A. E. STEARN. The Life History of a Micro-Parasite Isolated from Carcinomatous Growths, **11**, 662 (1925)
STEBBINS, G. L. *See* Sarkissian, I., **48**, 1513 (1962)
STEBBINS, J. Some Problems in Stellar Photometry, **1**, 259 (1915)
—— and C. M. HUFFER. On the Constancy of the Light of Red Stars, with Forty New Variables of This Class, **14**, 491 (1928)
——. Absorption and Space Reddening in the Galaxy as Shown by the Colors of Globular Clusters, **19**, 222 (1933)
—— and C. M. HUFFER. Absorption and Space Reddening in the Galaxy from the Colors of B-Stars, **19**, 597 (1933)
—— and A. E. WHITFORD. The Diameter of the Andromeda Nebula, **20**, 93 (1934)
STEELE, R. H., and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. On Excitation of Biological Substances, **43**, 477 (1957)
—— and A. SZENT-GYÖRGYI. Studies on the Excited States of Proteins, **44**, 540 (1958)
——. *See* Arnold, W., **44**, 1 (1958); Karreman, G., **44**, 140 (1958)
STEENBOCK, H. *See* Hart, E. B., **3**, 374 (1917)
STEENROD, N. E. On Universal Homology Groups, **21**, 482 (1935)
——. Cohomology Invariants of Mappings, **33**, 124 (1947)
—— and J. H. C. WHITEHEAD. Vector Fields on the n-Sphere, **37**, 58 (1951)
——. Homology Groups of Symmetric Groups and Reduced Power Operations, **39**, 213 (1953)
——. Cyclic Reduced Powers of Cohomology Classes, **39**, 217 (1953)
——. *See* Hurewicz, W., **27**, 60 (1941); Eilenberg, S., **31**, 117 (1945)
STEERS, E., JR. A Comparison of the Tryptic Peptides Obtained from Immobilization Antigens of *Paramecium aurelia*, **48**, 867 (1962)
STEEVES, T. A. *See* Partanan, C. R., **42**, 906 (1956)
STEFFENSEN, D. Induction of Chromosome Breakage at Meiosis by a Magnesium Deficiency in *Tradescantia*, **39**, 613 (1953)
——. Breakage of Chromosomes in *Tradescantia* with a Calcium Deficiency, **41**, 155 (1955)
STEIGER, G. *See* Clarke, F. W., **5**, 6 (1919)
STEIN, E. M. On the Maximal Ergodic Theorem, **47**, 1894 (1961)
STEIN, S. K. Foundations of Quasigroups, **42**, 545 (1956)
STEINBACH, H. B. On the Sodium and Potassium Balance of Isolated Frog Muscles, **38**, 451 (1952)

STEINBERG, A. G. Relations between Chromosome Size and Effects of Inversions on Crossing-Over in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **23**, 54 (1937)

—— and M. ABRAMOWITZ. The Bar "Locus" and the v^+ Reaction in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **24**, 107 (1938)

——. Studies on the Development of the Eye: Evidence That the Lobe^2, Lobe^4, Lobe^5, and Eyeless^2 Mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* Develop in a Manner Similar to Bar, **30**, 5 (1944)

——. *See* Chevais, S., **24**, 365 (1938)

STEINBERG, M. S. On the Mechanism of Tissue Reconstruction by Dissociated Cells, I. Population Kinetics, Differential Adhesiveness, and the Absence of Directed Migration, **48**, 1577 (1962)

——. On the Mechanism of Tissue Reconstruction by Dissociated Cells, III. Free Energy Relations and the Reorganization of Fused, Heteronomic Tissue Fragments, **48**, 1769 (1962)

STEINBERG, R. A., and C. THOM. Mutations and Reversions in Reproductivity of Aspergilli with Nitrite, Colchicine, and d-Lysine, **26**, 363 (1940)

——. *See* Thom, C., **25**, 329 (1939)

STEINER, D. F., and H. S. ANKER. On the Synthesis of Antibody Protein *in vitro*, **42**, 580 (1956)

STELOS, P. *See* Grossberg, A. L., **48**, 1203 (1962)

STENSTRÖM, W. *See* Duane, W., **6**, 477, 607 (1920)

STENT, G. S. Cross Reactivation of Genetic Loci of T_2 Bacteriophage after Decay of Incorporated Radioactive Phosphorus, **39**, 1234 (1953)

—— and N. K. JERNE. The Distribution of Parental Phosphorus Atoms among Bacteriophage Progeny, **41**, 704 (1955)

—— and S. BRENNER. A Genetic Locus for the Regulation of Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis, **47**, 2005 (1961)

——. *See* Donohue, J., **42**, 734 (1956); Pratt, D., **45**, 1507 (1959)

STEPHENS, S. G., and A. F. BLAKESLEE. Pigments of Yellow-Eyed Races of the Black-Eyed Susan (*Rudbeckia hirta*), **34**, 252 (1948)

STEPHENSON, M. L., and P. C. ZAMECNIK. Purification of Valine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid by Combined Chromatographic and Chemical Procedures, **47**, 1627 (1961)

——. *See* Zamecnik, P. C., **44**, 73 (1958); Hecht, L. I., **45**, 505 (1959); Zamecnik, P. C., **46**, 811 (1960)

STERN, C. An Effect of Temperature and Age on Crossing-Over in the First Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **12**, 530 (1926)

——. On the Occurrence of Translocations and Autosomal Non-Disjunction in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **20**, 36 (1934)

——. The Behavior of Unstable Genic Loci—An Hypothesis, **21**, 202 (1935)

——. The Effect of Yellow-Scute Gene Deficiency on Somatic Cells of *Drosophila*, **21**, 374 (1935)

—— and V. RENTSCHLER. The Effect of Temperature on the Frequency of Somatic Crossing-Over in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **22**, 451 (1936)

—— and D. DOAN. A Cytogenetic Demonstration of Crossing-Over between X- and Y-Chromosomes in the Male of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **22**, 649 (1936)

—— and E. W. SCHAEFFER. On Primary Attributes of Alleles in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **29**, 351 (1943)

—— and E. W. SCHAEFFER. On Wild-type Iso-alleles in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **29**, 361 (1943)

—— and G. HEIDENTHAL. Materials for the Study of the Position Effect of Normal and Mutant Genes, **30**, 197 (1944)

——, E. W. SCHAEFFER, and G. HEIDENTHAL. A Comparison between the Position of Normal and Mutant Alleles, **32**, 26 (1946)

——. The Scope of Genetics, **43**, 744 (1957)

——. *See* Fung, S. T., **37**, 403 (1951)

STERN, J. L. *See* Cohen, S. S., **49**, 699 (1963)

STERNBERG, S. *See* Reinhart, B. L., **45**, 1522 (1959); Guillemin, V., Jr., **50**, 994 (1963)

STERNE, G. D. *See* Pincus, G., **19**, 729 (1933)

STERNE, T. E. The Accuracy of Least Squares Solutions, **20**, 565 (1934)

——. The Accuracy of Least Squares Solutions. Part II: The Standard Deviation of the Errors of Linear Equations of Condition, **20**, 601 (1934)

—— and L. CAMPBELL. Changes of Period in Variable Stars of Long Period, **23**, 115 (1937)

——. The Gravitational Motion of a Pair of Rigid Bodies, **25**, 468 (1939)

——. On Periodicities in Measures of the Solar Constant, **25**, 559 (1939)

——. On the Determination of the Orbital Elements of Eccentric Eclipsing Binaries, **26,** 36 (1940)
——, K. F. GUTHE, and W. O. ROBERTS. On Possible Changes in the Solar "Constant," **26,** 399 (1940)
——. A Note on the Variation of Delta Scuti, **26,** 537 (1940)
——. Notes on Binary Stars. I. On the Surface Gravity of a Rotationally and Tidally Distorted Star, **27,** 93 (1941)
——. Notes on Binary Stars. II. On the Light of Eclipsing Binaries Out of Eclipse, **27,** 99 (1941)
——. Notes on Binary Stars. III. The Ellipticity Effect in Eccentric Eclipsing Binaries, **27,** 106 (1941)
——. Notes on Binary Stars. IV. A Source of Spurious Eccentricity in Spectroscopic Binaries, **27,** 168 (1941)
——. Notes on Binary Stars. V. The Determination by Least-Squares of the Elements of Spectroscopic Binaries, **27,** 175 (1941)
——. *See* Whipple, F. L., **22,** 15 (1936)
STEVEN, D. *See* Wald, G., **25,** 344 (1939)
STEVEN, L. C., JR., and C. C. LITTLE. Spontaneous Testicular Teratomas in an Inbred Strain of Mice, **40,** 1080 (1954)
STEVENS, S. S. The Attributes of Tones, **20,** 457 (1934)
—— and E. B. NEWMAN. The Localization of Pure Tones, **20,** 593 (1934)
—— and E. B. NEWMAN. On the Nature of Aural Harmonics, **22,** 668 (1936)
——. *See* Boring, E. G., **22,** 514 (1936)
STEVER, H. G., and R. L. BISPLINGHOFF. The Shock Tube in Aerodynamic and Structural Research, **40,** 557 (1954)
STEWART, F. B. *See* Lavin, G. I., **15,** 829 (1929)
STEWART, G. H. *See* Eyring, H., **44,** 259 (1958)
STEWART, G. W. The Functions of Intensity and Phase in the Binaural Location of Pure Tones, **6,** 166 (1920)
——. X-Ray Diffraction in Liquids: Saturated Normal Fatty Acids, Isomers of Primary Normal Alcohols, and Normal Paraffins, **13,** 787 (1927)
STEWART, H. J. The Effect of Shear Instability on the Transverse Circulation in the Atmosphere, **26,** 604 (1940)
——. The Energy Equation for a Viscous Compressible Fluid, **28,** 161 (1942)
STEWART, O. J. *See* Baxter, G. P., **1,** 77 (1915)
STEWART, R. F., and N. DAVIDSON. Use of an Ultramicrotome for the Preparation of Thin Sections of Single Crystals for Absorption Spectroscopy, **49,** 146 (1963)
STEWART, S. E. *See* DiMayorca, G. A., **45,** 1805 (1959)
STEWART, T. D. *See* Tolman, R. C.: **2,** 189 (1916), **3,** 58 (1917)
STICKLEY, E. *See* Farr, L. E., **40,** 1087 (1954)
STIEGLITZ, J. Molecular Rearrangements of Triphenylmethane Derivatives. I. General Discussion, **1,** 196 (1915)
—— and COLLABORATORS. Molecular Rearrangements of Triphenylmethane Derivatives. II. Experimental Part, **1,** 202 (1915)
——. A Theory of Color Production, I. **9,** 303 (1923)
——. A Theory of Color Production, II. Inorganic Compounds, **9,** 308 (1923)
STIER, T. J. B. On the Temperature-Regulatory Function of "Spontaneous" Activity in the Mouse, **19,** 725 (1933)
STIFLER, W. W. *See* Clark, G. L., **10,** 148 (1924); Armstrong, A. H., **10,** 374 (1924)
STILES, W. S. Symposium on New Developments in the Study of Color Vision: Color Vision: The Approach through Increment-Threshold Sensitivity, **45,** 100 (1959)
STILL, E. U. On the Metabolism of the Pancreas, **19,** 155 (1933)
STINSON, H. T., JR. *See* Jones, D. F., **43,** 598 (1957); Khoo, U., **43,** 603 (1957)
STJERNHOLM, R., and H. G. WOOD. Methylmalonyl Isomerase, II. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from Propionibacteria, **47,** 303 (1961)
——. *See* Wood, H. G., **47,** 289 (1961)
STOCK, C. Eocene Land Mammals on the Pacific Coast, **18,** 518 (1932)
——. An Upper Oligocene Mammalian Fauna from Southern California, **18,** 550 (1932)
——. Hyaenodontidae of the Upper Eocene of California, **19,** 434 (1933)
——. A Miacid from the Sespe Upper Eocene, California, **19,** 481 (1933)
——. An Amynodont Skull from the Sespe Deposits, California, **19,** 762 (1933)
——. An Eocene Primate from California, **19,** 954 (1933)
——. A Second Eocene Primate from California, **20,** 150 (1934)
——. Microsyopsinae and Hyopsodontidae in the Sespe Upper Eocene, California, **20,** 349 (1934)

——. New Creodonta from the Sespe Upper Eocene, California, **20**, 423 (1934)
——. On the Occurrence of an Oreodont Skeleton in the Sespe of South Mountain, California, **20**, 518 (1934)
——. A Hypertragulid from the Sespe Uppermost Eocene, California, **20**, 625 (1934)
——. *Plesiomiacis*, A New Creodont from the Sespe Upper Eocene, California, **21**, 119 (1935)
——. Insectivora from the Sespe Uppermost Eocene, California, **21**, 214 (1935)
——. Titanothere Remains from the Sespe of California, **21**, 456 (1935)
—— and F. D. Bode. Occurrence of Lower Oligocene, Mammal-Bearing Beds near Death Valley, California, **21**, 571 (1935)
——. Sespe Eocene Didelphids, **22**, 122 (1936)
——. *Hesperomeryx*, A New Artiodactyl from the Sespe Eocene, California, **22**, 177 (1936)
——. Perissodactyla of the Sespe Eocene, California, **22**, 260 (1936)
——. Titanotheres from the Titus Canyon Formation, California, **22**, 656 (1936)
——. An Eocene Titanothere from San Diego County, California, with Remarks on the Age of the Poway Conglomerate, **23**, 48 (1937)
——. A Peccary Skull from the Barstow Miocene, California, **23**, 398 (1937)
——. A Tarsiid Primate and a Mixodectid from the Poway Eocene, California, **24**, 288 (1938)
——. A Titanothere from the Type Sespe of California, **24**, 507 (1938)
——. Eocene Amynodonts from Southern California, **25**, 270 (1939)
——. Occurrence of Cretaceous Reptiles in the Moreno Shales of the Southern Coast Ranges, California, **25**, 617 (1939)
Stockard, C. R. An Experimental Analysis of the Origin and Relationship of Blood Corpuscles and the Lining Cells of Vessels, **1**, 556 (1915)
Stocking, R. J. Variation and Inheritance in Abnormalities Occurring after Conjugation in *Paramecium caudatum*, **1**, 608 (1915)
Stoddard, G. D. Patterns of Growth in Human Intelligence, **27**, 551 (1941)
Stodolsky, M. *See* Okubo, S., **50**, 679 (1963); Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., **50**, 935 (1963)
Stogryn, D. E. *See* Eliason, M. A., **42**, 546 (1956)
Stoker, J. J. *See* Friedrichs, K. O., **25**, 535 (1939)
Stokes, A. The Application of a Fixed-Point Theorem to a Variety of Nonlinear Stability Problems, **45**, 231 (1959)
——. A Floquet Theory for Functional Differential Equations, **48**, 1330 (1962)
Stollar, D., L. Levine, H. I. Lehrer, and H. Van Vunakis. The Antigenic Determinants of Denatured DNA Reactive with Lupus Erythematosus Serum, **48**, 874 (1962)
Stommel, H. On the Cause of the Temperature-Salinity Curve in the Ocean, **48**, 764 (1962)
——. On the Smallness of Sinking Regions in the Ocean, **48**, 766 (1962)
——. *See* Pivar, M., **50**, 396 (1963)
Stone, M. H. Linear Transformations in Hilbert Space. I. Geometrical Aspects, **15**, 198 (1929)
——. Linear Transformations in Hilbert Space. II. Analytical Aspects, **15**, 423 (1929)
——. Linear Transformations in Hilbert Space. III. Operational Methods and Group Theory, **16**, 172 (1930)
——. Boolean Algebras and Their Application to Topology, **20**, 197 (1934)
——. Subsumption of the Theory of Boolean Algebras under the Theory of Rings, **21**, 103 (1935)
——. A General Theory of Spectra, I. **26**, 280 (1940)
——. A General Theory of Spectra, II. **27**, 83 (1941)
——. Notes on Integration, I. **34**, 336 (1948)
——. Notes on Integration, II. **34**, 447 (1948)
——. Notes on Integration, III. **34**, 483 (1948)
——. Notes on Integration, IV. **35**, 50 (1949)
Stone, S. B. *See* Harkins, W. D., **11**, 643 (1925)
Stone, W. S., O. Wyss, and F. L. Haas. The Production of Mutations in *Staphylococcus aureus* by Irradiation of the Substrate, **33**, 59 (1947)
——, F. L. Haas, J. B. Clark, and O. Wyss. The Role of Mutation and of Selection in the Frequency of Mutants among Microorganisms Grown on Irradiated Substrate, **34**, 142 (1948)

—— and F. D. Wilson. Genetic Studies of Irradiated Natural Populations of *Drosophila*. II. 1957 Tests, **44**, 565 (1958)

——, W. C. Guest, and F. D. Wilson. The Evolutionary Implications of the Cytological Polymorphism and Phylogeny of the *virilis* Group of *Drosophila*, **46**, 350 (1960)

——. *See* Alexander, M. L., **41**, 1046 (1955); Haas, F., **34**, 229 (1948); Chang, T.-H., **45**, 1397 (1959)

Storck, R. *See* Spiegelman, S., **47**, 1135 (1961)

Storks, K. H. *See* Germer, L. H., **23**, 390 (1937)

Störmer, C. Remarks on a Paper: Note on the Nature of Cosmic Rays, by Paul S. Epstein, **17**, 62 (1931)

Stormont, C. Acquisition of the J Substance by the Bovine Erythrocyte, **35**, 232 (1949)

Stouffer, E. B. Seminvariants of a General System of Linear Homogeneous Differential Equations, **6**, 645 (1920)

——. Semi-Covariants of a General System of Linear Homogeneous Differential Equations, **7**, 273 (1921)

——. A Simple Derivation of Kronecker's Relation among the Minors of a Symmetric Determinant, **12**, 63 (1926)

——. A Geometrical Determination of the Canonical Quadric of Wilczynski, **18**, 252 (1932)

Stout, A. B. Bud Variation, **5**, 130 (1919)

Strack, H. B. *See* Freese, E., **48**, 1796 (1962)

Straley, J. W. *See* Tindal, C. H., **27**, 208 (1941)

Stran, H. M. *See* Ramsey, E. M., **46**, 1003 (1960)

Stratton, J. A. Spheroidal Functions, **21**, 51 (1935)

——. Spheroidal Functions of the Second Kind, **21**, 316 (1935)

Straus, E. G. *See* Bellman, R., **35**, 472 (1949)

Strauss, B. S. Differential Destruction of the Transforming Activity of Damaged Deoxyribonucleic Acid by a Bacterial Enzyme, **48**, 1670 (1962)

——. *See* Okubo, S., **50**, 679 (1963)

Strauss, N. *See* Sypherd, P. S.: **49**, 400 (1963), **50**, 1059 (1963)

Strebel, K. A Remark on the Extremal Distance of Two Boundary Components, **40**, 842 (1954)

Street, R. E. Non-Linear Equations of the Electromagnetic Field, **27**, 413 (1941)

Strehler, B. L., E. N. Harvey, J. J. Chang, and M. J. Cormier. The Luminescent Oxidation of Reduced Riboflavin or Reduced Riboflavin Phosphate in the Bacterial Luciferin-Luciferase Reaction, **40**, 10 (1954)

—— and F. H. Johnson. The Temperature-Pressure-Inhibitor Relations of Bacterial Luminescence *in vitro*, **40**, 606 (1954)

Streib, W. E., and W. N. Lipscomb. Growth, Orientation, and X-Ray Diffraction of Single Crystals near Liquid Helium Temperatures, **48**, 911 (1962)

Streisinger, G., and J. Weigle. Properties of Bacteriophages T2 and T4 with Unusual Inheritance, **42**, 504 (1956)

——. *See* Dobzhansky, T., **30**, 340 (1944); Terzaghi, B. E., **48**, 1519 (1962)

Strelitz, F., H. Flon, and I. N. Asheshov. Nybomycin, a New Antibiotic with Antiphage and Antibacterial Properties, **41**, 620 (1955)

Strength, D. R., and M. A. Seibert. Derivatives of Menadione as Electron Acceptors in the Oxidation of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, **41**, 609 (1955)

Stringer, C. E. The Means of Locomotion in Planarians, **3**, 691 (1917)

Strittmatter, C. F., and E. G. Ball. A Hemochromogen Component of Liver Microsomes, **38**, 19 (1952)

Strode, C. *See* Commoner, B., **44**, 1117 (1958)

Strömberg, G. A Determination of the Solar Motion and the Stream Motion Based on Radial Velocities and Absolute Magnitudes, **4**, 36 (1918)

——. On the Distribution of the Velocities of Stars of Late Types of Spectrum, **8**, 141 (1922)

——. The Asymmetry in the Distribution of Stellar Velocities, **9**, 312 (1923)

——. The General Distribution of Cosmical Velocities, **11**, 365 (1925)

——. The Determination of Absolute-Magnitude Dispersion with Application to Giant *M* Stars, **14**, 834 (1928)

——. *See* Adams, W. S., **5**, 288 (1919)

Strong, L. C. The Genetic Basis of Susceptibility to Tissue Transplants, **12**, 181 (1926)

——. Studies on the Effect of Potassium Alum-Hydrochloric Acid Solutions on the Growth and Fate of Neoplastic Tissue, **13,** 141 (1927)

——. Studies on the Effect of Potassium Alum-Hydrochloric Acid Solutions on the Growth and Fate of Neoplastic Tissue, II. **13,** 823 (1927)

——. Genetic Analysis of the Induction of Tumors by Methylcholanthrene. XI. Germinal Mutations and Other Sudden Biological Changes Following the Subcutaneous Injection of Methylcholanthrene, **31,** 290 (1945)

STROTHER, W. F. *See* Wever, E. G.: **44,** 1087 (1958), **45,** 1447 (1959)

STRUBLE, R. A. Almost Periodic Functions on Locally Compact Groups, **39,** 122 (1953)

STRUIK, D. J. *See* Wiener, N., **14,** 262 (1928)

STRUMEYER, D. H., W. N. WHITE, and D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. Role of Serine in Chymotrypsin Action. Conversion of the Active Serine to Dehydroalanine, **50,** 931 (1963)

STRUVE, O. The Longitude of the Galactic Center as Derived from the Intensities of Detached Calcium Lines, **15,** 163 (1929)

——. Thermal Doppler Effect and Turbulence in Stellar Spectra of Early Class, **18,** 585 (1932)

—— and W. W. MORGAN. On the Intensities of Stellar Absorption Lines, **18,** 590 (1932)

——. The Physical State of the Interstellar Gas Clouds, **25,** 36 (1939)

——, K. WURM, and L. G. HENYEY. Astrophysical Consequences of Metastable Levels in Hydrogen and Helium, **25,** 67 (1939)

——. The Opacity of Extended Stellar Atmospheres, **26,** 117 (1940)

——. Some Problems of the Evolution of Stars, **35,** 162 (1949)

——. The Spectrum of Capella, **37,** 327 (1951)

——. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Chairman's Introduction, **49,** 758 (1963)

——. *See* Frost, E. B., **12,** 283 (1926), Swings, P.: **26,** 454, 458, 548 (1940), **27,** 225 (1941)

STRYER, L. *See* Blout, E. R., **45,** 1591 (1959)

STUART, C. A. *See* Sawin, P. B., **30,** 217 (1944)

STUBBS, E. A. *See* Enger, M. D., **49,** 857 (1963)

STUECKELBERG, E. C. G. *See* Winans, J. G., **14,** 867 (1928)

STULBERG, M. P. *See* Boyer, P. D., **44,** 92 (1958)

STURDIVANT, B. F. *See* Stearn, E. W., **11,** 662 (1925)

STURDIVANT, J. H. *See* Pauling, L., **23,** 615 (1937)

STURGEON, P. *See* Owen, R. D., **40,** 420 (1954)

STURTEVANT, A. H. Genetic Factors Affecting the Strength of Linkage in *Drosophila*, **3,** 555 (1917)

——, C. B. BRIDGES, and T. H. MORGAN. The Spatial Relations of Genes, **5,** 168 (1919)

——. Linkage Variation and Chromosome Maps, **7,** 181 (1921)

——. A Case of Rearrangement of Genes in *Drosophila*, **7,** 235 (1921)

—— and T. DOBZHANSKY. Reciprocal Translocations in *Drosophila* and Their Bearing on *Oenothera* Cytology and Genetics, **16,** 533 (1930)

—— and J. SCHULTZ. The Inadequacy of the Sub-Gene Hypothesis of the Nature of the Scute Allelomorphs of *Drosophila*, **17,** 265 (1931)

——. Preferential Segregation of the Fourth Chromosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **20,** 515 (1934)

—— and T. DOBZHANSKY. Inversions in the Third Chromosome of Wild Races of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, and Their Use in the Study of the History of the Species, **22,** 448 (1936)

——. An Effect of the Y-Chromosome on the Sex-Ratio of Interracial Hybrids of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **23,** 360 (1937)

——. On the Subdivision of the Genus *Drosophila*, **25,** 137 (1939)

——. High Mutation Frequency Induced by Hybridization, **25,** 308 (1939)

——. A New Inherited Character in Man, **26,** 100 (1940)

—— and E. NOVITSKI. Sterility in Crosses of Geographical Races of *Drosophila micromelanica*, **27,** 392 (1941)

——. Can Specific Mutations Be Induced by Serological Methods? **30,** 176 (1944)

——. Intersexes Dependent on a Maternal Effect in Hybrids between *Drosophila repleta* and *D. neorepleta*, **32,** 84 (1946)

——. The Beaded Minute Combination and Sex-Determination in *Drosophila*, **35,** 311 (1949)

——. A Map of the Fourth Chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*, Based on Crossing Over in Triploid Females, **37**, 405 (1951)

——. *See* Morgan, T. H., **6**, 162 (1920); Beadle, G. W., **21**, 384 (1935); Dobzhansky, T., **21**, 566 (1935)

STURTEVANT, J. M. *See* Gutfreund, H., **42**, 719 (1956); Ross, P. D., **46**, 1360 (1960)

SUEOKA, N. A Statistical Analysis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Distribution in Density Gradient Centrifugation, **45**, 1480 (1959)

——. Mitotic Replication of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*, **46**, 83 (1960)

——. Correlation between Base Composition of Deoxyribonucleic Acid and Amino Acid Composition of Protein, **47**, 1141 (1961)

——. On the Genetic Basis of Variation and Heterogeneity of DNA Base Composition, **48**, 582 (1962)

—— and T. YAMANE. Fractionation of Amino Acyl-Acceptor RNA on a Methylated Albumin Column, **48**, 1454 (1962)

—— and T.-Y. CHENG. Natural Occurrence of a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Resembling the Deoxyadenylate-Deoxythymidylate Polymer, **48**, 1851 (1962)

——. *See* Yoshikawa, H., **49**, 559, 806 (1963); Yamane, T., **50**, 1093 (1963)

SUGIHARA, T. T. *See* Bowen, V. T., **43**, 576 (1957)

SUGIYAMA, N. *See* Johnson, F. H., **47**, 486 (1961)

SUGIYAMA, T., and H. FRAENKEL-CONRAT. Identification of 5′ Linked Adenosine as End Group of TMV-RNA, **47**, 1393 (1961)

SUITS, C. G. The Temperature of the Copper ARC, **21**, 48 (1935)

SULLIVAN, J. R. Anthropometry of the Siouan Tribes, **6**, 131 (1920)

SUMNER, F. B. Studies of Subspecific Hybrids in *Peromyscus*, **9**, 47 (1923)

——. Size-Factors and Size-Inheritance, **9**, 391 (1923)

——. The Partial Genetic Independence in Size of the Various Parts of the Body, **10**, 178 (1924)

——. The Analyses of a Concrete Case of Intergradation between Two Subspecies, **15**, 110 (1929)

——. The Analysis of a Concrete Case of Intergradation between Two Subspecies. II. Additional Data and Interpretations, **15**, 481 (1929)

——. A Test of the Possible Effects of Visual Stimuli upon the Hair Color of Mammals, **20**, 397 (1934)

——. Does "Protective Coloration" Protect?—Results of Some Experiments with Fishes and Birds, **20**, 559 (1934)

—— and D. L. FOX. Studies of Carotenoid Pigments in Fishes. III. The Effects of Ingested Carotenoids upon the Xanthophyll Content of *Fundulus pərvipinnis*, **21**, 330 (1935)

——. Studies of Protective Color Change. III. Experiments with Fishes Both as Predators and Prey, **21**, 345 (1935)

—— and P. DOUDOROFF. Some Quantitative Relations between Visual Stimuli and the Production or Destruction of Melanin in Fishes, **23**, 211 (1937)

—— and P. DOUDOROFF. Some Effects of Light Intensity and Shade of Background upon the Melanin Content of *Gambusia*, **24**, 459 (1938)

—— and P. DOUDOROFF. The Effects of Light and Dark Backgrounds upon the Incidence of a Seemingly Infectious Disease in Fishes, **24**, 463 (1938)

——. Vision and Guanine Production in Fishes, **30**, 285 (1944)

SUNDARARAJAN, T. A., A. M. C. RAPIN, and H. M. KALCKAR. Biochemical Observations on *E. coli* Mutants Defective in Uridine Diphosphoglucose, **48**, 2187 (1962)

——. Interference with Glycerokinase Induction in Mutants of *E. coli* Accumulating GAL-1-P, **50**, 463 (1963)

SUPNICK, F. *See* Kasner, E., **29**, 378 (1943)

SURFACE, F. M. On the Inheritance of Certain Glume Characters in the Cross *Avena fatua* × *A. sativa* var. Kherson, **2**, 478 (1916)

——. *See* Pearl, R., **1**, 222 (1915)

SUSHKIN, P. Outlines of the History of the Recent Fauna of Palaearctic Asia, **11**, 299 (1925)

SUSKIND, S. R., C. YANOFSKY, and D. M. BONNER. Allelic Strains of *Neurospora* Lacking Tryptophan Synthetase: A Preliminary Immunochemical Characterization, **41**, 577 (1955)

—— and L. I. KUREK. On a Mechanism of Suppressor Gene Regulation of Tryptophan Synthetase Activity in *Neurospora crassa*, **45**, 193 (1959)

SUSSMAN, M., and F. LEE. Interactions among Variant and Wild-Type Strains of Cellular Slime Molds across Thin Agar Membranes, **41**, 70 (1955)

——. *See* Ennis, H. L., **44**, 401 (1958)

SUSSMAN, R. R. *See* Spiegelman, S., **36**, 591 (1950)

SUTCLIFFE, E. *See* Keeler, C. E., **14**, 477, 811 (1928)

SUTTON, E. Salivary Gland Type Chromosomes in Mosquitoes, **28**, 268 (1942)

——. *See* Demerec, M., **26**, 532 (1940); Ephrussi, B., **30**, 183 (1944)

SUZUKI, I., and C. H. WERKMAN. Glutathione and Sulfur Oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, **45**, 239 (1959)

SUZUKI, M. A New Type of Simple Groups of Finite Order, **46**, 868 (1960)

——. Investigations on Finite Groups, **46**, 1611 (1960)

——. *See* Brauer, R., **45**, 1757 (1959)

SUZUKI, T. *See* Csapo, A., **43**, 278 (1957)

SVERDRUP, H. U. Wind-Driven Currents in a Baroclinic Ocean; With Application to the Equatorial Currents of the Eastern Pacific, **33**, 318 (1947)

SWAN, R. G. A Simple Proof of the Cup Product Reduction Theorem, **46**, 114 (1960)

SWANSON, C. P. A Comparison of Chromosomal Aberrations Induced by X-ray and Ultraviolet Radiation, **26**, 366 (1940)

—— and A. HOLLAENDER. The Frequency of X-ray-Induced Chromatid Breaks in *Tradescantia* as Modified by Near Infrared Radiation, **32**, 295 (1946)

——. X-ray and Ultraviolet Studies on Pollen Tube Chromosomes. II. The Quadripartite Structure of the Prophase Chromosomes of *Tradescantia*, **33**, 229 (1947)

——. Further Studies on the Effect of Infra-Red Radiation on X-ray-Induced Chromatid Aberrations in *Tradescantia*, **35**, 237 (1949)

——, W. D. MCELROY, and H. MILLER. The Effect of Nitrogen Mustard Pretreatment on the Ultraviolet-Induced Morphological and Biochemical Mutation Rate, **35**, 513 (1949)

—— and H. T. YOST, JR. The Induction of Activated, Stable States in the Chromosomes of *Tradescantia* by Infra-Red and X-rays, **37**, 796 (1951)

—— and D. SCHWARTZ. Effect of X-rays on Chromatid Aberrations in Air and in Nitrogen, **39**, 1241 (1953)

SWARTS, E. L., and C. A. KRAUS. Deviation of Aqueous Electrolyte Solutions from Onsager's Equation, **40**, 382 (1954)

——. *See* Accascina, F., **39**, 917 (1953)

SWARTZ, M. N. *See* Kaplan, N. O., **42**, 481 (1956); Trautner, T. A., **48**, 449 (1962)

SWEENEY, B. M. *See* Hastings, J. W., **43**, 804 (1957)

SWEENEY, J. *See* Shapley, H., **41**, 837 (1955)

SWENSON, P. A. The Action Spectrum of the Inhibition of Galactozymase Production by Ultraviolet Light, **36**, 699 (1950)

SWEZY, O. *See* Kofoid, C. A.: **1**, 315 (1915), **5**, 9 (1919)

SWICK, R. W., and H. G. WOOD. The Role of Transcarboxylation in Propionic Acid Fermentation, **46**, 28 (1960)

——. Propionic Acid Metabolism: Mechanism of the Methylmalonyl Isomerase Reaction and the Reduction of Acrylyl Coenzyme A to Propionyl Coenzyme A in Propionibacteria, **48**, 288 (1962)

SWIFT, H. The Constancy of Desoxyribose Nucleic Acid in Plant Nuclei, **36**, 643 (1950)

——. *See* Grasso, J. A., **50**, 134 (1963)

SWIFT, M. R., H. P. GORDON, and W. G. VAN DER KLOOT. Opposite Mechanical Responses of Tonic Muscles to Acetylcholine Stimulation in Non-Ionic and Ionic Solutions, **46**, 1415 (1960)

SWINGS, P., and O. STRUVE. HD 167362, an Object Similar to Campbell's Hydrogen Envelope Star, **26**, 454 (1940)

—— and O. STRUVE. The Spectrum of RW Hydrae, **26**, 458 (1940)

—— and O. STRUVE. The Spectrum of BD + 30° 3639, **26**, 548 (1940)

—— and O. STRUVE. Two Interesting Nuclei of Planetary Nebulae: IC 418 and NGC 40, **27**, 225 (1941)

SWOPE, H. H. *See* Shapley, H., **14**, 830 (1928)

SYBESMA, C., and J. M. OLSON. Transfer of Chlorophyll Excitation Energy in Green Photosynthetic Bacteria, **49**, 248 (1963)

SYMINGTON, J., B. COMMONER, and M. YAMADA. Linear Biosynthesis of Tobacco Mosaic

Virus: Evidence That Short Virus Rods Are Natural Products of TMV Biosynthesis, **48,** 1675 (1962)

——. *See* Commoner, B., **48,** 1984 (1962)

SYNGE, J. L. Principal Directions in a Riemannian Space, **8,** 198 (1922)

——. Principal Directions in the Einstein Solar Field, **8,** 204 (1922)

——. Principal Directions in an Affine-Connected Manifold of Two Dimensions, **10,** 127 (1924)

——. On the Expansion or Contraction of a Symmetrical Cloud under the Influence of Gravity, **20,** 635 (1934)

SYPHERD, P. S., and N. STRAUSS. Chloramphenicol-Promoted Repression of β-Galactosidase Synthesis in *Escherichia coli,* **49,** 400 (1963)

—— and N. STRAUSS. The Role of RNA in Repression of Enzyme Synthesis, **50,** 1059 (1963)

SZEGÖ, G. On Membranes and Plates, **36,** 210 (1950)

——. Note to My Paper "On Membranes and Plates," **44,** 314 (1958)

SZEGÖ, G. P. On the Absolute Stability of Sampled-Data Control Systems, **50,** 558 (1963)

SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A. Excitations and Polymerization, **43,** 151 (1957)

—— and I. ISENBERG. On the Electron Donating Properties of Indoles, **46,** 1334 (1960)

——, I. ISENBERG, and S. L. BAIRD, JR. On the Electron Donating Properties of Carcinogens, **46,** 1444 (1960)

——, I. ISENBERG, and J. A. MCLAUGHLIN. Symposium on Energy-Linked Biological Reactions: Local and π-π Interactions in Charge Transfer, **47,** 1089 (1961)

—— and J. A. MCLAUGHLIN. Reaction of Carcinogens with Acridine, **47,** 1397 (1961)

——. Metals and Charge Transfer, **47,** 1398 (1961)

——, A. HEGYELI, and J. A. MCLAUGHLIN. Constituents of the Thymus Gland and Their Relation to Growth, Fertility, Muscle, and Cancer, **48,** 1439 (1962)

——, A. HEGYELI, and J. A. MCLAUGHLIN. Growth and Cellular Constituents, **49,** 878 (1963)

—— and B. KAMINER. Metin and Metactomyosin, **50,** 1033 (1963)

——. *See* Karreman, G., **43,** 373 (1957); Steele, R. H., **43,** 477 (1957); Baird, S. L., Jr., **43,** 705 (1957); Karreman, G., **44,** 140 (1958); Isenberg, I., **44,** 519 (1958); Steele, R. H., **44,** 540 (1958); Isenberg, I.: **44,** 857 (1958), **45,** 519, 1229, 1232 (1959), **46,** 1307 (1960), **47,** 245 (1961); Avery, J.: **47,** 1742 (1961), **48,** 109 (1962); Hegyeli, A., **49,** 230 (1963)

SZILARD, L. On the Nature of the Aging Process, **45,** 30 (1959)

——. The Control of the Formation of Specific Proteins in Bacteria and in Animal Cells, **46,** 277 (1960)

——. The Molecular Basis of Antibody Formation, **46,** 293 (1960)

——. *See* Novick, A.: **35,** 591 (1949), **36,** 708 (1950)

SZYBALSKA, E. H., and W. SZYBALSKI. Genetics of Human Cell Lines, IV. DNA-Mediated Heritable Transformation of a Biochemical Trait, **48,** 2026 (1962)

SZYBALSKI, W. *See* Braendle, D. H., **43,** 947 (1957); Iyer, V. N., **44,** 446 (1958); Szybalska, E. H., **48,** 2026 (1962); Smith, H. H., **49,** 451 (1963); Iyer, V. N., **50,** 355 (1963)

T

TABER, S. The Origin of Veins of the Asbestiform Minerals, **2,** 659 (1916)

——. Pressure Phenomena Accompanying the Growth of Crystals, **3,** 297 (1917)

TABOR, H. Symposium on Research Frontiers in Solar Energy Utilization: Solar Collectors, Selective Surfaces, and Heat Engines, **47,** 1271 (1961)

TAGAWA, K., H. Y. TSUJIMOTO, and D. I. ARNON. Role of Chloroplast Ferredoxin in the Energy Conversion Process of Photosynthesis, **49,** 567, 755 (1963)

——, H. Y. TSUJIMOTO, and D. I. ARNON. Separation by Monochromatic Light of Photosynthetic Phosphorylation from Oxygen Evolution, **50,** 544 (1963)

——. *See* Nozaki, M., **47,** 1334 (1961); Whatley, F. R., **49,** 266 (1963)

TAKAHASHI, W. N. *See* Marshak, A., **28,** 211 (1942)

TAKASU, T. Sphere-Geometrical Unitary Field Theory, **36,** 216 (1950)

TAKENAKA, T. *See* Tasaki, I.: **48,** 1177 (1962), **50,** 619 (1963)

TAKETA, F. *See* Morell, S. A., **48,** 1057 (1962)

TAKEUCHI, Y., and M. J. BUERGER. The Crystal Structure of Terramycin Hydrochloride, **46,** 1366 (1960)

TALALAY, P., and H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN. Activation of Hydrogen Transfer between Pyridine Nucleotides by Steroid Hormones, **44,** 15 (1958)

——, B. HURLOCK, and H. G. WILLIAMS-ASHMAN. On a Coenzymatic Function of Estradiol-17-β, **44,** 862 (1958)

TALBOT, F. B. *See* Benedict, F. G., **1,** 600 (1915)

TALIAFERRO, L. G. Periodicity of Reproduction, Infection, and Resistance in Bird Malaria, **11,** 348 (1925)

——. *See* Taliaferro, W. H., **47,** 713 (1961)

TALIAFERRO, W. H. Variation and Inheritance in Size in *Trypanosoma lewisi,* **7,** 138 (1921)

——. Variation and Inheritance in Size in *Trypanosoma lewisi,* **7,** 163 (1921)

——. A Study of the Interaction of Host and Parasite: A Reaction Product in Infections with *Trypanosoma lewisi* Which Inhibits the Reproduction of the Trypanosomes, **10,** 12 (1924)

—— and T. PIZZI. The Inhibition of Nucleic Acid and Protein Synthesis in *Trypanosoma lewisi* by the Antibody Ablastin, **46,** 733 (1960)

—— and L. G. TALIAFERRO. Intercellular Transfer of Gamma-1 and Gamma-2 Forssman Hemolysins, **47,** 713 (1961)

TALWAR, G. P., and S. J. SEGAL. Prevention of Hormone Action by Local Application of Actinomycin D, **50,** 226 (1963)

TAMARKIN, J. D. *See* Hille, E.: **14,** 911, 915 (1928), **15,** 41 (1929), **16,** 594 (1930), **17,** 376 (1931), **19,** 573, 902, 908 (1933), **20,** 140, 369 (1934)

TAMM, I. *See* Gomatos, P. J., **49,** 707 (1963); Baltimore, D., **49,** 843 (1963); Eggers, H. J., **50,** 183 (1963); Gomatos, P. J., **50,** 878 (1963)

TAN, C. C. Identification of the Salivary Gland Chromosomes in *Drosophila pseudoöbscura,* **21,** 200 (1935)

——. Compressed Deficiency and the Location of the Spindle Attachment in the X-Chromosome of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura,* **23,** 351 (1937)

TANENBAUM, S. W., M. MAGE, and S. M. BEISER. Unity in the Specificity of Enzyme and Antibody Induction by the Same Determinant Groups, **45,** 922 (1959)

—— and S. M. BEISER. Pyrimidine-Specific Antibodies Which React with Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA), **49,** 662 (1963)

——. *See* Butler, V. P., Jr., **48,** 1597 (1962)

TANFORD, C. *See* Buckley, C. E. III, **50,** 827 (1963)

TAPLEY, D. F. *See* Huggins, C., **36,** 695 (1950)

TARBELL, D. S. *See* Colebrook, L. D., **47,** 993 (1961); Turner, J. R., **48,** 733 (1962); Chapman, D. D., **48,** 1108 (1962)

TASAKI, I., A. WATANABE, and T. TAKENAKA. Resting and Action Potential of Intracellularly Perfused Squid Giant Axon, **48,** 1177 (1962)

—— and M. SHIMAMURA. Further Observations on Resting and Action Potential of Intracellularly Perfused Squid Axon, **48,** 1571 (1962)

—— and T. TAKENAKA. Resting and Action Potential of Squid Giant Axons Intracellularly Perfused with Sodium-Rich Solutions, **50,** 619 (1963)

TASHIRO, S. On the Nature of the Nerve Impulse, **1,** 110 (1915)

TATE, J. T., and P. D. FOOTE. Resonance and Ionization Potentials for Electrons in Cadmium, Zinc, and Potassium Vapors, **4,** 9 (1918)

TATUM, E. L. Development of Eye-Colors in *Drosophila:* Bacterial Synthesis of v^+ Hormone, **25,** 486 (1939)

——. Nutritional Requirements of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **25,** 490 (1939)

——. Vitamin B Requirements of *Drosophila melanogaster,* **27,** 193 (1941)

—— and G. W. BEADLE. Genetic Control of Biochemical Reactions in *Neurospora:* An "Aminobenzoicless" Mutant, **28,** 234 (1942)

—— and D. M. BONNER. Indole and Serine in the Biosynthesis and Breakdown of Tryptophane, **30,** 30 (1944)

——. X-ray Induced Mutant Strains of *Escherichia coli,* **31,** 215 (1945)

——, S. R. GROSS, G. EHRENSVÄRD, and L. GARNJOBST. Synthesis of Aromatic Compounds by *Neurospora,* **40,** 271 (1954)

——. *See* Beadle, G. W., **27,** 499 (1941); Gray, C. H., **30,** 404 (1944); Eversole, R. A., **42,** 68 (1956); Reich, E., **48,** 1238 (1962); Mach, B., **50,** 175 (1963)

TAUB, A. H., O. VEBLEN, and J. VON NEUMANN. The Dirac Equation in Projective Relativity, **20,** 383 (1934)

——. On Thomas' Result Concerning the Geodesic Hypothesis, **48,** 1570 (1962)

——. *See* Veblen, O., **20,** 85 (1934)

TAUBMAN, S. B., F. E. YOUNG, and J. W. CORCORAN. Antibiotic Glycosides, IV.

Studies on the Mechanism of Erythromycin Resistance in *Bacillus subtilis*, **50**, 955 (1963)

TAULBEE, O. E. *See* Robinson, G. de B.: **40**, 723 (1954), **41**, 596 (1955)

TAUSSKY, O. *See* Jacobson, N., **21**, 106 (1935); Motzkin, T. S., **39**, 961 (1953)

TAYLOR, A., and R. J. WILLIAMS. The Control of a Cancer Growth in Embryonated Eggs, **42**, 54 (1956)

TAYLOR, A. C. *See* Weiss, P., **46**, 1177 (1960)

TAYLOR, A. E. The Weak Topologies of Banach Spaces, **25**, 438 (1939)

TAYLOR, A. L. Bacteriophage-Induced Mutation in *Escherichia coli*, **50**, 1043 (1963)

TAYLOR, A. N. *See* Painter, T. S., **28**, 311 (1942)

TAYLOR, G. R., and R. C. PARR. Superposition of Configurations: The Helium Atom, **38**, 154 (1952)

TAYLOR, H. S., and J. R. BATES. Photosensitized Decompositions by Excited Mercury Atoms, **12**, 714 (1926)

TAYLOR, J. H., P. S. WOODS, and W. L. HUGHES. The Organization and Duplication of Chromosomes as Revealed by Autoradiographic Studies using Tritium-Labeled Thymidine, **43**, 122 (1957)

——, W. F. HAUT, and J. TUNG. Effects of Fluorodeoxyuridine on DNA Replication, Chromosome Breakage, and Reunion, **48**, 190 (1962)

——. *See* Morishima, A., **48**, 756 (1962); Grumbach, M. M., **49**, 581 (1963)

TAYLOR, M. J. *See* MacDowell, E. C.: **21**, 507 (1935), **25**, 416 (1939)

TAYLOR, N. W., and G. N. LEWIS. The Paramagnetism of "Odd Molecules," **11**, 456 (1925)

TCHEN, T. T. *See* Rilling, H., **44**, 167 (1958); Chaykin, S., **44**, 998 (1958)

TEAR, J. D. *See* Nichols, E. F., **9**, 211 (1923)

TEAS, H. J., and E. G. ANDERSON. Accumulation of Anthranilic Acid by a Mutant of Maize, **37**, 645 (1951)

——. A Morphological Basis for Higher Niacin in Sugary Maize, **38**, 817 (1952)

——. *See* Cameron, J. W., **34**, 390 (1948)

TELKES, M. *See* Crile, G. W., **14**, 532 (1928)

TELLER, D. C. *See* Santer, M., **47**, 1384 (1961)

TEMPLE, J. W. *See* La Mer, V. K., **15**, 191 (1929)

TEN BRUGGENCATE, P. The Radial Velocities of Globular Clusters, **16**, 111 (1930)

TENNENT, D. H. Evidence on the Nature of Nuclear Activity, **6**, 217 (1920)

TEORELL, T. Studies on the "Diffusion Effect" upon Ionic Distribution, **21**, 152 (1935)

TERNBERG, J. L. *See* Commoner, B., **47**, 1374 (1961)

TERRILL, H. M. *See* Davis, B., **8**, 59, 357 (1922)

TERWILLIGER, D. E. *See* Fenn, W. O., **43**, 1027 (1957)

TERZAGHI, B. E., G. STREISINGER, and F. W. STAHL. The Mechanism of 5-Bromouracil Mutagenesis in the Bacteriophage T4, **48**, 1519 (1962)

TERZUOLO, C. A., and T. H. BULLOCK. Measurement of Imposed Voltage Gradient Adequate to Modulate Neuronal Firing, **42**, 687 (1956)

TESSMAN, I. *See* Simon, E. H., **50**, 526 (1963)

TEWKESBURY, L. B., JR. *See* Johnson, T. B., **28**, 73 (1942)

THATCHER, E. M. *See* Buchwald, C. E., **24**, 204 (1938)

THEIL, E. C. *See* Witkin, E. M., **46**, 226 (1960)

THEODORSEN, T. A Sensitive Induction Balance for the Purpose of Detecting Unexploded Bombs, **16**, 685 (1930)

THERIOT, L. *See* Howard-Flanders, P., **48**, 2109 (1962)

THIELMAN, H. P. On New Integral Addition Theorems for Bessel Functions, **15**, 731 (1929)

THIMANN, K. V., and J. BONNER. Studies on the Growth Hormone of Plants, II. The Entry of Growth Substance into the Plant, **18**, 692 (1932)

—— and F. SKOOG. Studies on the Growth Hormone of Plants, III. The Inhibiting Action of the Growth Substance on Bud Development, **19**, 714 (1933)

——. On the Physiology of the Formation of Nodules on Legume Roots, **22**, 511 (1936)

—— and G. W. BEADLE. Development of Eye Colors in *Drosophila:* Extraction of the Diffusible Substances Concerned, **23**, 143 (1937)

—— and W. D. BONNER, JR. Inhibition of Plant Growth by Protoanemonin and Coumarin, and Its Prevention by BAL, **35**, 272 (1949)

—— and E. W. SAMUEL. The Permeability of Potato Tissue to Water, **41**, 1029 (1955)

——. *See* Dolk, H. E., **18,** 30 (1932); Skoog, F., **20,** 480 (1934); Hackett, D. P., **38,** 770 (1952); Burg, S. P., **45,** 335 (1959); Noodén, L. D., **50,** 194 (1963)

THOM, C., and R. A. STEINBERG. The Chemical Induction of Genetic Changes in Fungi, **25,** 329 (1939)

——. *See* Steinberg, R. A., **26,** 363 (1940)

THOMAS, C. *See* Crow, J. F., **48,** 1307 (1962)

THOMAS, C. A., JR., and J. H. KNIGHT. The Sedimentation Properties of the Large Subunit of DNA Released from Labeled T4 Bacteriophage, **45,** 332 (1959)

——. *See* Fraser, D., **43,** 939 (1957); Rubenstein, I., **47,** 1113 (1961)

THOMAS, E. A Generalization of the Pontrjagin Square Cohomology Operation, **42,** 266 (1956)

——. *See* James, I., **45,** 737 (1959)

THOMAS, H. C. A New Method for the Measurement of Self-Diffusion, **42,** 909 (1956)

THOMAS, J. M. Note on the Projective Geometry of Paths, **11,** 207 (1925)

——. Conformal Correspondence of Riemann Spaces, **11,** 257 (1925)

——. On Normal Coordinates in the Geometry of Paths, **12,** 58 (1926)

——. First Integrals in the Geometry of Paths, **12,** 117 (1926)

——. On Various Geometries Giving a Unified Electric and Gravitational Theory, **12,** 187 (1926)

——. Conformal Invariants, **12,** 389 (1926)

——. Incomplete Systems of Partial Differential Equations, **14,** 666 (1928)

——. Regular Differential Systems of the First Order, **19,** 451 (1933)

——. A Lower Limit for the Species of a Pfaffian System, **19,** 913 (1933)

——. Complete Differential Systems, **22,** 109 (1936)

——. *See* Veblen, O., **11,** 204 (1925)

THOMAS, J. O. *See* Van Niel, C. B., **28,** 157 (1942)

THOMAS, T. Y. The Einstein Equations of the Gravitational Field for an Arbitrary Distribution of Matter, **9,** 275 (1923)

——. On the Projective and Equi-Projective Geometries of Paths, **11,** 199 (1925)

——. Announcement of a Projective Theory of Affinely Connected Manifolds, **11,** 588 (1925)

——. On the Equi-Projective Geometry of Paths, **11,** 592 (1925)

——. Invariants of Relative Quadratic Differential Forms, **11,** 722 (1925)

——. On Conformal Geometry, **12,** 352 (1926)

——. Concerning the $^*\mathfrak{G}$ Group of Transformations, **14,** 728 (1928)

——. On the Existence of Integrals of the System of Partial Differential Equations $A^i{}_{\alpha\beta i} = 0$ in n Variables, **15,** 850 (1929)

——. On the Existence of Integrals of Einstein's Gravitational Equations for Free Space and Their Extension to n Variables, **15,** 906 (1929)

——. On the Unified Field Theory, I. **16,** 761 (1930)

——. On the Unified Field Theory, II. **16,** 830 (1930)

——. On the Unified Field Theory, III. **17,** 48 (1931)

——. On the Unified Field Theory, IV. **17,** 111 (1931)

——. On the Unified Field Theory, V. **17,** 199 (1931)

——. On the Unified Field Theory, VI. **17,** 325 (1931)

——. Conformal Tensors (First Note), **18,** 103 (1932)

——. Conformal Tensors (Second Note), **18,** 189 (1932)

——. The Reduction of Degenerate Quadratic Differential Forms, **20,** 215 (1934)

——. On Normal Coordinates, **22,** 309 (1936)

——. On the Uniform Convergence of the Solutions of the Navier-Stokes Equations, **29,** 243 (1943)

——. Remark on a Distortion Tensor for Elastic Displacements, **30,** 140 (1944)

——. On the Projective Theory of Two-Dimensional Riemann Spaces, **31,** 259 (1945)

——. Absolute Scalar Invariants and the Isometric Correspondence of Riemann Spaces, **31,** 306 (1945)

——. The Fundamental Theorem on Quadratic First Integrals, **32,** 10 (1946)

——. The Transformation of Dynamical Systems of Two Degrees of Freedom, **32,** 106 (1946)

——. Characteristic Coördinates for Hyperbolic Differential Equations in the Large, **33,** 242 (1947)

——. On the Stability and Instability of Shock Waves, **34,** 526 (1948)

——. First Approximation of Pressure Distribution on Curved Profiles at Supersonic Speeds, **35,** 617 (1949)

——. Distribution of Pressure on Curved Profiles in Supersonic Gas Flow with Variable Entropy, **36,** 109 (1950)
——. On the Inclination of Plastic Slip Bands in Flat Bars in Tension Tests, **39,** 257 (1953)
——. The Effect of Compressibility on the Inclination of Plastic Slip Bands in Flat Bars, **39,** 266 (1953)
——. Sonic Point on Supersonic Airfoils, **40,** 76 (1954)
——. Determination of the Plastic Yield Condition as a Variational Problem, **40,** 322 (1954)
——. On the Rotation of Grid Lines Produced by the Formation of Plastic Bands in Tension Tests, **40,** 401 (1954)
——. Grid Rotation in Lüders Bands, **40,** 565 (1954)
——. A Discussion of the Load Drop and Related Matters Associated with the Formation of a Lüders Band, **40,** 572 (1954)
——. Interdependence of the Yield Condition and the Stress-Strain Relations for Plastic Flow, **40,** 593 (1954)
——. A Remark on Detached Shocks, **40,** 1002 (1954)
——. On the Structure of the Stress-Strain Relations, **41,** 716 (1955)
——. Combined Elastic and Prandtl-Reuss Stress-Strain Relations, **41,** 720 (1955)
——. Kinematically Preferred Coordinate Systems, **41,** 762 (1955)
——. Combined Elastic and Von Mises Stress-Strain Relations, **41,** 908 (1955)
——. Isotropic Materials Whose Deformation and Distortion Energies Are Expressible by Scalar Invariants, **42,** 603 (1956)
——. Slip Surfaces in Plastic Solids, **42,** 923 (1956)
—— and C. R. Edstrom. Pressure Shocks in Viscous Heat-Conducting Gases, **47,** 319 (1961)
——. The Role of Gravitation in the Creation of Matter, **48,** 611 (1962)
——. On the Geodesic Hypothesis in the Theory of Gravitation, **48,** 1567 (1962)
——. Some Further Remarks on the Geodesic Hypothesis in the Theory of Gravitation, **48,** 2063 (1962)
——. *See* Brown, W. F., **40,** 83 (1954)
Thompson, C. P. *See* Ettlinger, M. G.: **47,** 1875 (1961), **48,** 305 (1962)
Thompson, D. D. *See* McConnell, H. M., **45,** 1600 (1959)
Thompson, J. G. Finite Groups with Fixed-Point-Free Automorphisms of Prime Order, **45,** 578 (1959)
——. *See* Feit, W., **48,** 968 (1962)
Thompson, L. T. E., C. N. Hickman, and N. Riffolt. The Measurement of Small Time Intervals and Some Applications, Principally Ballistic, **6,** 169 (1920)
——. The Motion of a Falling Chronograph Projectile, **9,** 329 (1923)
——. The Ballistic (Air Resistance) Function, **10,** 279 (1924)
——. *See* Webster, A. G., **5,** 259 (1919)
Thompson, P. K. *See* Thompson, W. O., **14,** 94 (1928)
Thompson, W. O., P. K. Thompson, and M. E. Dailey. The Effect of Posture upon the Composition and Volume of the Blood in Man, **14,** 94 (1928)
Thomson, E. Inferences Concerning Auroras, **3,** 1 (1917)
Thomson, T. R., H. Eyring, and T. Ree. Significant Structures in Liquids, IV. Liquid Chlorine, **46,** 336 (1960)
Thorndike, E. L. A Fundamental Theorem in Modifiability, **13,** 15 (1927)
——. The Influence of Use or Frequency of Occurrence upon the Strength of Mental Connections, **19,** 734 (1933)
Thorndike, E. M. *See* Kennedy, R. J., **17,** 620 (1931)
Thornton, H. K. *See* Burkholder, P. R., **30,** 250 (1944)
Thorp, E. A Favorable Strategy for Twenty-One, **47,** 110 (1961)
Thorvaldson, T. *See* Baxter, G. P., **1,** 71 (1915)
Thrasher, J. D. *See* Greulich, R. C., **47,** 743 (1961)
Throckmorton, L. H. *See* Hubby, J. L., **46,** 65 (1960)
Thron, W. J. Singular Points of Functions Defined by C-Fractions, **36,** 51 (1950)
Thurman, G. R. *See* Blumenthal, L. M., **24,** 557 (1938)
Thurstone, L. L. Graphical Method of Factoring the Correlation Matrix, **30,** 129 (1944)
—— and J. W. Degan. A Factorial Study of the Supreme Court, **37,** 628 (1951)
Ticknor, A. A. *See* Johnson, T. B., **3,** 303 (1917)
Tieslau, C. *See* Aub, J. C., **50,** 613 (1963)
Till, J. E. *See* Gwatkin, R. B. L., **43,** 451 (1957)

TIMASHEFF, S. N., M. BIER, and F. F. NORD. Aggregation Phenomena in Polyvinyl Alcohol-Acetate Solutions, **35,** 364 (1949)

——, H. M. DINTZIS, J. G. KIRKWOOD, and B. D. COLEMAN. Studies of Molecular Interaction in Isoionic Protein Solutions by Light-Scattering, **41,** 710 (1955)

——, A. W. MOYER, R. A. BROWN, and J. G. KIRKWOOD. The Distribution of Polio Antibodies in Serum Proteins, **42,** 228 (1956)

TINDAL, C. H., J. W. STRALEY, and H. H. NIELSEN. The Infra-red Spectra of SiH_4 and GeH_4, **27,** 208 (1941)

TISSIÈRES, A., D. SCHLESSINGER, and F. GROS. Amino Acid Incorporation into Proteins by *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes, **46,** 1450 (1960)

—— and J. W. HOPKINS. Factors Affecting Amino Acid Incorporation into Proteins by *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes, **47,** 2015 (1961)

—— and J. D. WATSON. Breakdown of Messenger-RNA during *in vitro* Amino Acid Incorporation into Proteins, **48,** 1061 (1962)

——. *See* Mitchell, M. B., **39,** 606 (1953); Risebrough, R. W., **48,** 430 (1962)

TITLEBAUM, A. Artificial Production of Janus Embryos of *Chaetopterus*, **14,** 245 (1928)

TITUS, E. G. *See* Parker, G. H., **2,** 339 (1916)

TJIO, J. H., and T. T. PUCK. The Somatic Chromosomes of Man, **44,** 1229 (1958)

——, T. T. PUCK, and A. ROBINSON. The Somatic Chromosomal Constitution of Some Human Subjects with Genetic Defects, **45,** 1008 (1959)

——, T. T. PUCK, and A. ROBINSON. The Human Chromosomal Satellites in Normal Persons and in Two Patients with Marfan's Syndrome, **46,** 532 (1960)

TOCCHINI-VALENTINI, G. P., M. STODOLSKY, A. AURISICCHIO, M. SARNAT, F. GRAZIOSI, S. B. WEISS, and E. P. GEIDUSCHEK. On the Asymmetry of RNA Synthesis *in vivo*, **50,** 935 (1963)

TODA, H. On Unstable Homotopy of Spheres and Classical Groups, **46,** 1102 (1960)

TODD, A. R. Chemical Structure of the Nucleic Acids, **40,** 748 (1954)

——. Some Aspects of Phosphate Chemistry, **45,** 1389 (1959)

——. *See* Griffin, B. E., **44,** 1123 (1958)

TOLLIN, G., and M. CALVIN. The Luminescence of Chlorophyll-Containing Plant Material, **43,** 895 (1957)

——, E. FUJIMORI, and M. CALVIN. Delayed Light Emission in Green Plant Materials: Temperature-Dependence and Quantum Yield, **44,** 1035 (1958)

TOLMAN, R. C., and T. D. STEWART. The Electromotive Force Produced by the Acceleration of Metals, **2,** 189 (1916)

—— and T. D. STEWART. The Mass of the Electric Carrier in Copper, Silver, and Aluminium, **3,** 58 (1917)

——, S. KARRER, and E. W. GUERNSEY. Further Experiments on the Mass of the Electric Carrier in Metals, **9,** 166 (1923)

——. Duration of Molecules in Upper Quantum States, **10,** 85 (1924)

——. The Principle of Microscopic Reversibility, **11,** 436 (1925)

—— and R. M. BADGER. A New Kind of Test of the Correspondence Principle Based on the Prediction of the Absolute Intensities of Spectral Lines, **12,** 173 (1926)

—— and S. SMITH. On the Nature of Light, **12,** 343 (1926)

—— and S. SMITH. Remarks on Professor Lewis's Note on the Path of Light Quanta in an Interference Field, **12,** 508 (1926)

——. On the Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter, **12,** 670 (1926)

——, D. M. YOST, and R. G. DICKINSON. On Chemical Activation by Collisions, **13,** 188 (1927)

——. On the Extension of Thermodynamics to General Relativity, **14,** 268 (1928)

——. On the Energy and Entropy of Einstein's Closed Universe, **14,** 348 (1928)

——. On the Equilibrium between Radiation and Matter in Einstein's Closed Universe, **14,** 353 (1928)

——. Further Remarks on the Second Law of Thermodynamics in General Relativity, **14,** 701 (1928)

——. On the Possible Line Elements for the Universe, **15,** 297 (1929)

——. The Effect of the Annihilation of Matter on the Wave-Length of Light from the Nebulae, **16,** 320 (1930)

——. More Complete Discussion of the Time-Dependence of the Non-Static Line Element for the Universe, **16,** 409 (1930)

——. On the Estimation of Distance in a Curved Universe with a Non-Static Line Element, **16,** 511 (1930)

——. Discussion of Various Treatments Which Have Been Given to the Non-Static Line Element for the Universe, **16,** 582 (1930)

——. On Thermodynamic Equilibrium in a Static Einstein Universe, **17,** 153 (1931)
——. Effect of Inhomogeneity on Cosmological Models, **20,** 169 (1934)
——. Remarks on the Possible Failure of Energy Conservation, **20,** 379 (1934)
——. Suggestions as to the Energy-Momentum Principle in a Non-Conservative Mechanics, **20,** 437 (1934)
——. Suggestions as to Metric in a Non-Conservative Mechanics, **20,** 439 (1934)
——. Thermal Equilibrium in a General Gravitational Field, **21,** 321 (1935)
——. *See* Wulf, O. R., **13,** 272 (1927); Ramsperger, H. C.: **15,** 453 (1929), **16,** 6 (1930)
Tomanek, E., and Edwin B. Wilson. Is Pneumonia Increasing? **10,** 161 (1924)
Tomasz, A., and E. Borek. An Early Phase in the Bactericidal Action of 5-Fluorouracil on *E. coli* K_{12}: Osmotic Imbalance, **45,** 929 (1959)
—— and E. Borek. The Mechanism of Bacterial Fragility Produced by 5-Fluorouracil: The Accumulation of Cell Wall Precursors, **46,** 324 (1960)
Tomita, K-I. *See* Sobell, H. M., **49,** 885 (1963)
Tomizawa, J. Genetic Structure of Recombinant Chromosomes Formed after Mating in *Escherichia coli* K12, **46,** 91 (1960)
Tomkins, G. M., K. L. Yielding, and J. Curran. Steroid Hormone Activation of L-Alanine Oxidation Catalyzed by a Subunit of Crystalline Glutamic Dehydrogenase, **47,** 270 (1961)
——. *See* Yielding, K. L.: **45,** 1730 (1959), **46,** 1483 (1960), **47,** 983 (1961)
Tompkins, C. B. *See* Morse, M.: **25,** 153 (1939), **26,** 713 (1940)
Toohey, J. *See* Weissbach, H., **45,** 521 (1959)
Toolan, H. W., G. Dalldorf, M. Barclay, S. Chandra, and A. E. Moore. An Unidentified, Filtrable Agent Isolated from Transplanted Human Tumors, **46,** 1256 (1960)
Toole, E. H. *See* Borthwick, H. A., **38,** 662 (1952)
Toole, V. K. *See* Borthwick, H. A., **38,** 662 (1952)
Toonder, F. E. *See* Kraus, C. A., **19,** 292, 298 (1933)
Török, C. *See* Zocher, H., **39,** 681 (1953)
Torrey, J. G. Cell Division in Isolated Single Plant Cells *in vitro*, **43,** 887 (1957)
Torrey, T. W. The Relation of Taste-Buds to Their Nerve-Fibres, **17,** 591 (1931)
——. Temperature Coefficient of Nerve Degeneration, **20,** 303 (1934)
——. The Influence of Nerve Fibers upon Taste Buds during Embryonic Development, **26,** 627 (1940)
Townsend, J. Equations for the Incorporation of Radioactivity due to the Linear Growth of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **48,** 2083 (1962)
——. *See* Commoner, B.: **42,** 710 (1956), **50,** 638 (1963)
Townsend, J. I. Chromosomal Polymorphism in Caribbean Island Populations of *Drosophila willistoni*, **44,** 38 (1958)
Transue, W. *See* Morse, M.: **35,** 136, 395 (1949), **42,** 89 (1956)
Trapold, M. A. *See* Spence, K. W., **47,** 1860 (1961)
Traut, R. R. *See* Robbins, P. W., **45,** 6 (1959); Schmid, R., **45,** 1236 (1959)
Trautner, T. A., M. N. Swartz, and A. Kornberg. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, X. Influence of Bromouracil Substitutions on Replication, **48,** 449 (1962)
Travis, R. C., and R. Dodge. Sensori-Motor Consequences of Passive Rotary and Rectilinear Oscillation of the Body, **13,** 843 (1927)
Treat, W. C. *See* Elliott, M. H., **21,** 514 (1935)
Treffers, H. P., V. Spinelli, and N. O. Belser. A Factor (or Mutator Gene) Influencing Mutation Rates in *Escherichia coli*, **40,** 1064 (1954)
Trelease, W. Phoradendron, **1,** 30 (1915)
——. The Oaks of America, **2,** 626 (1916)
Trent, H. M. A Note on the Enumeration and Listing of All Possible Trees in a Connected Linear Graph, **40,** 1004 (1954)
Trinkaus, J. P. The Surface Gel Layer of *Fundulus* Eggs in Relation to Epiboly, **35,** 218 (1949)
—— and P. W. Groves. Differentiation in Culture of Mixed Aggregates of Dissociated Tissue Cells, **41,** 787 (1955)
Trjitzinsky, W. J. A Study of Indefinitely Differentiable and Quasi-analytic Functions, **16,** 826 (1930)
——. A Synthesis of the Theorems of Hadamard and Hurwitz on Composition of Singularities, **17,** 568 (1931)
——. The General Case of Integro-Q-Difference Equations, **18,** 713 (1932)
——. A Property of Indefinitely Differentiable Classes, **18,** 719 (1932)

——. The General Case of Non-Homogeneous Linear Differential Equations, **19,** 687 (1933)

——. The General Case of Linear Integro-Differential Equations, **20,** 668 (1934)

TRONCOSO, O. *See* Escobar, I., **47,** 1873 (1961)

TROWBRIDGE, C. C. Spectra of Meteor Trains, **10,** 24 (1924)

TRUESDELL, C. On Behrbohm and Pinl's Linearization of the Equation of Two-Dimensional Steady Polytropic Flow of a Compressible Fluid, **32,** 289 (1946)

——. On the Functional Equation $\frac{\partial}{\partial z} F(z, \alpha) = F(z, \alpha + 1)$, **33,** 82 (1947).

——. On the Differential Equations of Slip Flow, **34,** 342 (1948)

——. On the Addition and Multiplication Theorems for Special Functions, **36,** 752 (1950)

——. General Solution for the Stresses in a Curved Membrane, **43,** 1070 (1957)

——. *See* Nemenyi, P., **29,** 159 (1943)

TRUMP, I. J. *See* Nebel, B. R., **18,** 356 (1932)

TRUPP, H. Y. *See* Sherman, H. C., **35,** 90 (1949)

TSENG, Y. Y. On Generalized Biorthogonal Expansions in Metric and Unitary Spaces, **28,** 170 (1942)

TS'O, P. O. P., G. K. HELMKAMP, and C. SANDER. Interaction of Nucleosides and Related Compounds with Nucleic Acids as Indicated by the Change of Helix-Coil Transition Temperature, **48,** 686 (1962)

TSUCHIYA, H. M. *See* Guehler, P. F., **48,** 377 (1962)

TSUGITA, A., and H. FRAENKEL-CONRAT. The Amino Acid Composition and C-Terminal Sequence of a Chemically Evoked Mutant of TMV, **46,** 636 (1960)

——, D. T. GISH, J. YOUNG, H. FRAENKEL-CONRAT, C. A. KNIGHT, and W. M. STANLEY. The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of the Protein of Tobacco Mosaic Virus, **46,** 1463 (1960)

——, H. FRAENKEL-CONRAT, M. W. NIRENBERG, and J. H. MATTHAEI. Demonstration of the Messenger Role of Viral RNA, **48,** 846 (1962)

TSUJIMOTO, H. Y. *See* Arnon, D. I., **47,** 1314 (1961); Tagawa, K.: **49,** 567, 755 (1963), **50,** 544 (1963)

TUAN, H. F. *See* Chevalley, C., **31,** 195 (1945)

TUCKER, A. W. On Combinatorial Topology, **18,** 86 (1932)

——. Modular Homology Characters, **18,** 467 (1932)

——. On Chain-Mappings Carried by Cell-Mappings, **25,** 371 (1939)

——. The Algebraic Structure of Complexes, **25,** 643 (1939)

TUKEY, H. B. Plant Parts of Deciduous Fruits Which Give Evidence of Being Favorable for Tissue Culture, **23,** 577 (1937)

TUKEY, J. W. The Intrinsic Metric of a Polytope, **25,** 51 (1939)

TULCEA, A. I., and C. I. TULCEA. Abstract Theorems, **48,** 204 (1962)

TULCEA, C. I. Spectral Representation of Semigroups of Normal Operators, **44,** 44 (1958)

——. *See* Tulcea, A. I., **48,** 204 (1962)

TUNG, J. *See* Taylor, J. H., **48,** 190 (1962)

TURNER, B. L. *See* Alston, R. E., **48,** 130 (1962)

TURNER, F. J. Rotation of the Crystal Lattice in Kink Bands, Deformation Bands, and Twin Lamellae of Strained Crystals, **48,** 955 (1962)

TURNER, H. C. *See* Huebner, R. J., **50,** 379 (1963); Black, P. H., **50,** 1148 (1963)

TURNER, J. R., and D. S. TARBELL. The Stereochemistry of Fumagillin, **48,** 733 (1962)

TURNER, L. H. *See* Cesari, L., **44,** 42 (1958)

TURNER, L. A. Molecular Binding and Low ^5S Terms of N^+ and C, **15,** 526 (1929)

TURRI, M. *See* Ceppellini, R., **41,** 283 (1955)

TUTTLE, A. L., and H. GEST. Subcellular Particulate Systems and the Photochemical Apparatus of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **45,** 1261 (1959)

TWITTY, V. C. Second-Generation Hybrids of the Species of *Taricha*, **47,** 1461 (1961)

——. *See* Niu, M. C., **39,** 985 (1953)

TYLER, A., and N. H. HOROWITZ. The Action of Certain Substituted Phenols on Marine Eggs in Relation to Their Dissociation, **23,** 369 (1937)

——. Extraction of an Egg Membrane-Lysin from Sperm of the Giant Keyhole Limpet (*Megathura*), **25,** 317 (1939)

——. Crystalline Echinochrome and Spinochrome: Their Failure to Stimulate the Respiration of Eggs and of Sperm of *Strongylocentrotus*, **25,** 523 (1939)

——. Agglutination of Sea-Urchin Eggs by Means of a Substance Extracted from the Eggs, **26,** 249 (1940)

——. A Complement-Release Reaction: The Neutralization of the Anticomplementary Action of Sea-Urchin Fertilizin by Anti-fertilizin, **28,** 391 (1942)

——. On Natural Auto-Antibodies as Evidenced by Anti-Venin in Serum and Liver Extract of the Gila Monster, **32,** 195 (1946)

——, M. L. Fiset, and R. R. A. Coombs. The Agglutinating and Sensitizing Capacity of Antisera to Sheep Red Cells after Varying Degrees of Photo-Oxidation, **40,** 736 (1954)

—— and J. W. Brookbank. Antisera That Block Cell Division in Developing Eggs of Sea Urchins, **42,** 304 (1956)

—— and J. W. Brookbank. Inhibition of Division and Development of Sea-Urchin Eggs by Antisera against Fertilizin, **42,** 308 (1956)

Tyler, J. E. *In situ* Detection and Estimation of Chlorophyll and Other Pigments in the Ocean, **47,** 1726 (1961)

Tyzzer, E. E. The Isolation in Culture of Grahamellae from Various Species of Small Rodents, **27,** 158 (1941)

U

Uber, F. M., and T. H. Goodspeed. Microincineration Studies. I. Localization of Inorganic Elements in Plant Cell Walls, **21,** 428 (1935)

—— and T. H. Goodspeed. Microincineration Studies. III. Shrinkage Phenomena during Carbonization and Ashing of Wood, **22,** 463 (1936)

——. *See* Goodspeed, T. H., **20,** 495 (1934)

Udaltzov, V. A. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: On the Polarization of the Crab Nebula on the Wavelength 20 cm, **49,** 785 (1963)

Udiljak, M. *See* Sherman, H. C., **31,** 107 (1945)

Ueno, S. *See* Aroesty, J., **50,** 222 (1963)

Uhlenbeck, G. E. *See* Harary, F., **39,** 315 (1953); Ford, G. W.: **42,** 122, 203, 529 (1956), **43,** 163 (1957)

Uhlenhuth, E. On the Role of the Thymus in the Production of Tetany, **3,** 517 (1917)

Uhler, H. S. On Thiele's "Phase" in Band Spectra, **1,** 487 (1915)

——. On Moseley's Law for X-Ray Spectra, **3,** 88 (1917)

——. Log π and Other Basic Constants, **24,** 23 (1938)

——. Recalculation and Extension of the Modulus and of the Logarithms of 2, 3, 5, 7, and 17, **26,** 205 (1940)

——. The Coefficients of Stirling's Series for Log $\Gamma(x)$, **28,** 59 (1942)

——. Natural Logarithms of Small Prime Numbers, **29,** 319 (1943)

——. First Proof That the Mersenne Number M_{157} Is Composite, **30,** 314 (1944)

——. Special Values of $e,^{k\pi}$ cosh $(k\pi)$, and sinh $(k\pi)$ to 136 Figures, **33,** 34 (1947)

——. On All of Mersenne's Numbers Particularly M_{193}, **34,** 102 (1948)

——. Twenty Exact Factorials between 304! and 401! **34,** 407 (1948)

——. Many-Figure Approximations to $\sqrt{2}$, and Distribution of Digits in $\sqrt{2}$ and $1/\sqrt{2}$, **37,** 63 (1951)

——. Approximations Exceeding 1300 Decimals for $\sqrt{3}$, $1/\sqrt{3}$, sin $(\pi/3)$ and Distribution of Digits in Them, **37,** 443 (1951)

——. Omnibus Checking of the 61-Place Table of Denary Logarithms Compiled by Peters and Stein, by Callet, and by Parkhurst, **39,** 533 (1953)

——. Hamartiexéresis as Applied to Tables Involving Logarithms, **40,** 728 (1954)

Uhlig, H. H. Effect of Local-Action Currents on the Iron Potential, **40,** 276 (1954)

Ui, H., and G. C. Mueller. The Role of RNA Synthesis in Early Estrogen Action, **50,** 256 (1963)

Ulam, S. *See* Everett, C. J., **34,** 403 (1948)

Ullian, S. S. *See* Metz, C. W., **15,** 82 (1929)

Ulmer, D. D., T-K. Li, and B. L. Vallee. Anomalous Rotatory Dispersion of Enzyme Complexes, II. The Asymmetric Binding of Coenzymes and Inhibitors to Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, **47,** 1155 (1961)

Umbarger, H. E. *See* Freundlich, M., **48,** 1804 (1962)

Underhill, F. P., J. A. Honeij, and L. J. Bogert. Calcium and Magnesium Metabolism in Certain Diseases, **6,** 79 (1920)

—— and M. Ringer. Blood Concentration Changes in Influenza, **6,** 692 (1920)

——. *See* Chittenden, R. H., **3,** 195 (1917)

Underwood, H. W., Jr. Studies in Catalysis, **11,** 78 (1925)

Upton, M. Functional Disturbances of Hearing in Guinea Pigs after Long Exposure to an Intense Tone, **15,** 284 (1929)

——. Differential Sensitivity in Sound Localization, **22,** 409 (1936)

—— and W. J. Crozier. On Auditory Intensity Discrimination, **22,** 417 (1936)
—— and A. H. Holway. On the Psychophysics of Hearing. I. Monaural Differential Sensitivity and Exposure-Time, **23,** 29 (1937)
—— and A. H. Holway. On the Psychophysics of Hearing. II. Binaural Differential Sensitivity and Exposure-Time, **23,** 32 (1937)
Uretz, R. B., and R. H. Haynes. Dye-Sensitized Photoinactivation of Yeast in Relation to X-Ray Oxygen Effect, **48,** 1738 (1962)
——. *See* Zirkle, R. E., **49,** 45 (1963)
Urey, H. C. The Structure of the Hydrogen Molecule Ion, **11,** 618 (1925)
——. On the Early Chemical History of the Earth and the Origin of Life, **38,** 351 (1952)
——. On the Origin of Continents and Mountains, **39,** 933 (1953)
——. On the Origin of Tektites, **41,** 27 (1955)
——. The Cosmic Abundances of Potassium, Uranium, and Thorium and the Heat Balances of the Earth, the Moon, and Mars, **41,** 127 (1955)
——. Some Criticisms of "On the Origin of the Lunar Surface Features" by G. P. Kuiper, **41,** 423 (1955)
——. The Cosmic Abundances of Potassium, Uranium, and Thorium and the Heat Balances of the Earth, the Moon, and Mars, **42,** 889 (1956)
——. *See* Bichowsky, F. R., **12,** 80 (1926); Ruark, A. E., **13,** 763 (1927); Washburn, E. W., **18,** 496 (1932)
Uribe, C. Nuclear Division in the Trophozoites of *Endamoeba histolytica,* **12,** 305 (1926)
Urmston, J. W. *See* Badger, R. M., **16,** 808 (1930)
Urnes, P. J., K. Imahori, and P. Doty. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Right-Handed α-Helices in Sperm Whale Myoglobin, **47,** 1635 (1961)
Urry, D. W., and H. Eyring. An Imidazole Pump Model of Electron Transport, **49,** 253 (1963)
Ursell, H. D. *See* Kaufmann, B., **20,** 662 (1934)
Uyeki, E. *See* Leuchtenberger, C., **44,** 700 (1958)
Uytherhoeven, W. Positive Ion Currents in the Positive Column of the Glow-Discharge in the Noble Gases, **15,** 32 (1929)

V

Vaillant, G. C. Stratigraphical Research in Central Mexico, **18,** 487 (1932)
Valentine, R. C., W. J. Brill, and R. S. Wolfe. Role of Ferredoxin in Pyridine Nucleotide Reduction, **48,** 1856 (1962)
Valiron, G. Entire Functions and Borel's Directions, **20,** 211 (1934)
Vallarta, M. S. On Einstein's Unified Field Equations and the Schwarzschild Solution, **15,** 784 (1929)
——. Remarks on Zwicky's Paper "On the Formation of Clusters of Nebulae and the Cosmological Time Scale," **26,** 116 (1940)
——. *See* Weiner, N., **15,** 353, 802 (1929)
Vallee, B. L., and F. L. Hoch. Zinc, a Component of Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase, **41,** 327 (1955)
——, J. F. Riordan, and J. E. Coleman. Carboxypeptidase A: Approaches to the Chemical Nature of the Active Center and the Mechanisms of Action, **49,** 109 (1963)
——. *See* Fuwa, K., **46,** 1298 (1960); Ulmer, D. D., **47,** 1115 (1961)
Van Allen, J. A. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Direct Detection of Auroral Radiation with Rocket Equipment, **43,** 57 (1957)
——, C. E. McIlwain, and G. H. Ludwig. Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes: Satellite Observations of Electrons Artificially Injected into the Geomagnetic Field, **45,** 1152 (1959)
Van Baalen, C., H. S. Forrest, and J. Myers. Incorporation of Radioactive Carbon into a Pteridine of a Blue-Green Alga, **43,** 701 (1957)
Van de Kamp, P., and A. N. Vyssotsky. Analysis of 18,000 Proper Motions Derived at the Leander McCormick Observatory, **21,** 419 (1935)
Van den Akker, J. A. *See* Watson, E. C., **13,** 659 (1927)
Van der Kloot, W. G. *See* Swift, M. R., **46,** 1415 (1960)
Van der Kulk, W. On Line Congruences, **34,** 9 (1948)
Vanderslice, J. L. Conformal Tensor Invariants, **20,** 672 (1934)
Van der Walt, J. P. *See* Kluyver, A. J., **39,** 583 (1953)

VANDIVER, H. S. On Kummer's Memoir of 1857 Concerning Fermat's Last Theorem, **6**, 266 (1920)

——. On the Class Number of the Field $\Omega(e^{2i\pi/p^n})$ and the Second Case of Fermat's Last Theorem, **6**, 416 (1920)

——. Laws of Reciprocity and the First Case of Fermat's Last Theorem, **11**, 292 (1925)

——. Summary of Results and Proofs Concerning Fermat's Last Theorem, **12**, 106 (1926)

——. Summary of Results and Proofs Concerning Fermat's Last Theorem (Second Note), **12**, 767 (1926)

——. Summary of Results and Proof Concerning Fermat's Last Theorem (Third Paper), **15**, 43 (1929)

——. Summary of Results and Proofs on Fermat's Last Theorem (Fourth Paper), **15**, 108 (1929)

——. Some Theorems Concerning Properly Irregular Cyclotomic Fields, **15**, 202 (1929)

——. Summary of Results and Proofs on Fermat's Last Theorem (Fifth Paper), **16**, 298 (1930)

——. On the Norm-Residue Symbol in the Theory of Cyclotomic Fields, **16**, 740 (1930)

——. On the Second Factor of the Class Number of a Cyclotomic Field, **16**, 743 (1930)

——. Summary of Results and Proofs on Fermat's Last Theorem (Sixth Paper), **17**, 661 (1931)

——. Note on the Divisors of the Numerators of Bernoulli's Numbers, **18**, 594 (1932)

——. On the Foundations of a Constructive Theory of Discrete Commutative Algebra, **20**, 579 (1934)

——. On the Foundations of a Constructive Theory of Discrete Commutative Algebra (Second Paper), **21**, 162 (1935)

——. On the Concept of CO-Sets in a Semi-Group, **23**, 552 (1937)

——. On Generalizations of the Numbers of Bernoulli and Euler, **23**, 555 (1937)

——. On Criteria Concerning Singular Integers in Cyclotomic Fields, **24**, 330 (1938)

——. On Analogues of the Bernoulli and Allied Numbers, **25**, 197 (1939)

——. On Basis Systems for Groups of Ideal Classes in a Properly Irregular Cyclotomic Field, **25**, 586 (1939)

——. On Improperly Irregular Cyclotomic Fields, **27**, 77 (1941)

——. On Formal Exponential Differentiation in Rings, **28**, 24 (1942)

——. Certain Congruence Criteria Connected with Fermat's Last Theorem, **28**, 144 (1942)

——. General Congruences Involving the Bernoulli Numbers, **28**, 324 (1942)

——. Some Theorems in Finite Field Theory with Applications to Fermat's Last Theorem, **30**, 362 (1944)

——. On Trinomial Congruences and Fermat's Last Theorem, **30**, 368 (1944)

——. New Types of Relations in Finite Field Theory, **31**, 50 (1945)

——. Fermat's Quotient and Related Arithmetic Functions, **31**, 55 (1945)

——. On the Number of Solutions of Certain Non-Homogeneous Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **31**, 170 (1945)

——. New Types of Relations in Finite Field Theory (Second Paper), **31**, 189 (1945)

——. Bernoulli's Numbers and Certain Arithmetic Quotient Functions, **31**, 310 (1945)

——. On Some Special Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **32**, 20 (1946)

——. On the Number of Solutions of Some General Types of Equations in a Finite Field, **32**, 47 (1946)

——. On Classes of Diophantine Equations of Higher Degrees Which Have No Solutions, **32**, 101 (1946)

——. Cyclotomy and Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **32**, 317 (1946)

——. Limits for the Number of Solutions of Certain General Types of Equations in a Finite Field, **33**, 236 (1947)

——. Applications of Cyclotomy to the Theory of Non-Homogeneous Equations in a Finite Field, **34**, 62 (1948)

——. New Types of Congruences Involving Bernoulli Numbers and Fermat's Quotient, **34**, 103 (1948)

——. Cyclotomic Power Characters and Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **34**, 196 (1948)

——. On Congruences Which Relate the Fermat and Wilson Quotients to the Bernoulli Numbers, **35**, 332 (1949)

——. Quadratic Relations Involving the Numbers of Solutions of Certain Types of Equations in a Finite Field, **35**, 681 (1949)

——. On the Use of Indeterminates in the Theory of Exponential Sums, **35**, 686 (1949)

——. On a Generalization of a Jacobi Exponential Sum Associated with Cyclotomy, **36**, 144 (1950)
——. On Cyclotomy and Extensions of Gaussian Type Quadratic Relations Involving Numbers of Solutions of Conditional Equations in Finite Fields, **38**, 981 (1952)
——. New Types of Trinomial Congruence Criteria Applying to Fermat's Last Theorem, **40**, 248 (1954)
——. The Relation of Some Data Obtained from Rapid Computing Machines to the Theory of Cyclotomic Fields, **40**, 474 (1954)
——. Examination of Methods of Attack on the Second Case of Fermat's Last Theorem, **40**, 732 (1954)
——. On Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **40**, 1008 (1954)
——. On the Properties of Certain Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **41**, 651 (1955)
——. Relation of the Theory of Certain Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field to Fermat's Last Theorem, **41**, 770 (1955)
——. On Cyclotomic Relations and Trinomial Equations in a Finite Field, **41**, 775 (1955)
——. Diophantine Equations in Certain Rings, **42**, 656 (1956)
——. The Rapid Computing Machine as an Instrument in the Discovery of New Relations in the Theory of Numbers, **44**, 459 (1958)
——. On Distribution Problems Involving the Numbers of Solutions of Certain Trinomial Congruences, **45**, 1635 (1959)
——. On the Use of Abstract Algebra as a Method for Obtaining Results Involving Rational Integers Only and the Reverse of This Procedure, **46**, 545 (1960)
——. Some Aspects of the Fermat Problem (First Paper), **47**, 202 (1961)
——. Some Aspects of the Fermat Problem (Second Paper), **47**, 585 (1961)
——. Some Aspects of the Fermat Problem (Third Paper), **47**, 1831 (1961)
——. Some Aspects of the Fermat Problem (Fourth Paper), **49**, 601 (1963)
——. *See* Stafford, E. T., **16**, 139 (1930); Hua, L. K.: **34**, 258 (1948), **35**, 94, 477, 481 (1949); Faircloth, O. B.: **36**, 260 (1950), **38**, 52 (1952); Pearson, E. H., **39**, 1278 (1953); Lehmer, D. H., **40**, 25 (1954); Nicol, C. A.: **40**, 825 (1954), **41**, 37 (1955); Selfridge, J. L.: **41**, 970 (1955), **42**, 264 (1956); Nicol, C. A., **44**, 917 (1958)

Van Duyne, F. O., and H. C. Sherman. Riboflavin Contents of Tissues as Stabilized in the Adult at Liberal Levels of Intake, **27**, 289 (1941)

Van Harreveld, A., and C. A. G. Wiersma. The Triple Innervation of the Crayfish Muscle, **22**, 667 (1936)
——. On Spinal Shock, **26**, 65 (1940)
——. *See* Wiersma, C. A. G., **22**, 190 (1936)

Van Holde, K. E. *See* Palmer, J. L., **50**, 314 (1963)

Van Houten, W. H. *See* Friede, R. L., **48**, 817 (1962)

Van Kampen, E. R. Locally Compact Abelian Groups, **20**, 434 (1934)

Van Maanen, A. Photographic Determination of Stellar Parallaxes with the 60-Inch Reflector, **1**, 187 (1915)
——. Preliminary Evidence of Internal Motion in the Spiral Nebula Messier 101, **2**, 386 (1916)
——. The Parallax of the Planetary Nebula N. G. C. 7662, **3**, 133 (1917)
——. The Distances of Six Planetary Nebulae, **4**, 394 (1918)
——. Evidence of Stream Motion Afforded by the Faint Stars near the Orion Nebula, **5**, 225 (1919)
——. Internal Motion in the Spiral Nebula Messier 33, Preliminary Results, **7**, 1 (1921)
——. Photographic Determination of Parallaxes with the 100-Inch Reflector, **9**, 38 (1923)
——. *See* Seares, F. H.: **4**, 4 (1918), **5**, 242 (1919)

Van Niel, C. B., S. Ruben, S. F. Carson, M. D. Kamen, and J. W. Foster. Radioactive Carbon as an Indicator of Carbon Dioxide Utilization, VIII. The Role of Carbon Dioxide in Cellular Metabolism, **28**, 8 (1942)
——, J. O. Thomas, S. Ruben, and M. D. Kamen. Radioactive Carbon as an Indicator of Carbon Dioxide Utilization, IX. The Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide by Protozoa, **28**, 157 (1942)

Van Overbeek, J. The Growth Hormone and the Dwarf Type of Growth in Corn **21**, 292 (1935)
——. Different Action of Auxin-A and of Hetero-Auxin (Preliminary Note), **22**, 187 (1936)

——. Light Growth Response and Auxin Curvatures of *Avena*, **22**, 421 (1936)
——. Effect of the Roots on the Production of Auxin by the Coleoptile, **23**, 272 (1937)
——. A Simplified Method for Auxin Extraction, **24**, 42 (1938)
—— and J. Bonner. Auxin in Isolated Roots Growing *in vitro*, **24**, 260 (1938)
——. Is Auxin Produced in Roots? **25**, 245 (1939)
——. Traumatic Acid and Thiamin as Growth Factors for Algae, **26**, 441 (1940)
Van Rhijn, P. J. *See* Seares, F. H., **11**, 358 (1925)
Van Schaack, G. B. *See* Morse, M., **21**, 258 (1935)
Van Slyke, D. D., and A. Hiller. An Unidentified Base among the Hydrolytic Products of Gelatin, **7**, 185 (1921)
——. An Apparatus for Determination of the Gases in Blood and Other Solutions, **7**, 229 (1921)
——, R. T. Dillon, and A. Hiller. Crystallization of a Compound of Hemoglobin and Carbon Dioxide, **19**, 828 (1933)
——. *See* Lundsgaard, C., **8**, 280 (1922)
Van't Hof, J., and A. H. Sparrow. A Relationship between DNA Content, Nuclear Volume, and Minimum Mitotic Cycle Time, **49**, 897 (1963)
—— and A. H. Sparrow. The Effect of Mitotic Cycle Duration on Chromosome Breakage in Meristematic Cells of *Pisum sativum*, **50**, 855 (1963)
Van Triet, A. J. *See* Kluyver, A. J., **39**, 583 (1953)
Van Vleck, J. H. On the Quantum Theory of the Polarization of Resonance Radiation in Magnetic Fields, **11**, 612 (1925)
——. Note on the Postulates of the Matrix Quantum Dynamics, **12**, 385 (1926)
——. The Dielectric Constant and Diamagnetism of Hydrogen and Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics, **12**, 662 (1926)
——. The Correspondence Principle in the Statistical Interpretation of Quantum Mechanics, **14**, 178 (1928)
—— and A. Frank. The Mean Square Angular Momentum and Diamagnetism of the Normal Hydrogen Molecule, **15**, 539 (1929)
——. On the Vibrational Selection Principles in the Raman Effect, **15**, 754 (1929)
——. *See* Bardeen, J., **25**, 82 (1939)
Van Voorhis, C. C. *See* Compton, K. T., **13**, 336 (1927)
Van Vunakis, H., J. L. Barlow, and L. Levine. Neutralization of Bacteriophage by the Properdin System, **42**, 391 (1956)
——. *See* Levine, L., **46**, 1038 (1960); Stollar, D., **48**, 874 (1962)
Van Wagtendonk, W. J., and P. L. Hackett. The Culture of *Paramecium aurelia* in the Absence of Other Living Organisms, **35**, 155 (1949)
——, J. A. D. Clark, and G. A. Godoy. The Biological Status of Lambda and Related Particles in *Paramecium aurelia*, **50**, 835 (1963)
Van Winkle, E. *See* Woolley, D. W., **43**, 128 (1957)
Vassady, N. *See* Oppenheimer, J. M., **42**, 785 (1956)
Vaughan, P. A. The Structure of the Mo_6Cl_{14}— Complex in the Crystal $(NH_4)_2(Mo_6Cl_8)Cl_6 \cdot H_2O$, **36**, 461 (1950)
Vaughan, T. W. The Results of Investigations of the Ecology of the Floridian and Bahaman Shoal-Water Corals, **2**, 95 (1916)
——. Studies of the Larger Tertiary Foraminifera from Tropical and Subtropical America, **9**, 253 (1923)
——. The Stratigraphic Horizon of the Beds Containing *Lepidocyclina chaperi* on Haut Chagres, Panama, **12**, 519 (1926)
——. Foraminifera from the Upper Eocene Deposits of the Coast of Ecuador, **12**, 533 (1926)
——. Studies of Orbitoidal Foraminifera: The Subgenus *Polylepidina* of *Lepidocyclina* and *Orbitocyclina*, a New Genus, **15**, 288 (1929)
——. The Foraminiferal Genus *Orbitolina* in Guatemala and Venezuela, **18**, 609 (1932)
—— and W. S. Cole. Cretaceous Orbitoidal Foraminifera from the Gulf States and Central America, **18**, 611 (1932); **19**, 475 (1933)
——. The Biogeographic Relations of the Orbitoid Foraminifera, **19**, 922 (1933)
Veblen, O. On the Deformation of an *N*-Cell, **3**, 654 (1917)
——. Normal Coordinates for the Geometry of Paths, **8**, 192 (1922)
——. Projective and Affine Geometry of Paths, **8**, 347 (1922)
——. Equiaffine Geometry of Paths, **9**, 3 (1923)

—— and J. M. THOMAS Projective Normal Coordinates for the Geometry of Paths, **11**, 204 (1925)
——. Projective Tensors and Connections, **14**, 154 (1928)
——. Conformal Tensors and Connections, **14**, 735 (1928)
—— and J. H. C. WHITEHEAD. A Set of Axioms for Differential Geometry, **17**, 551 (1931)
——. Geometry of Two-Component Spinors, **19**, 462 (1933)
——. Geometry of Four-Component Spinors, **19**, 503 (1933)
——. Spinors in Projective Relativity, **19**, 979 (1933)
—— and A. H. TAUB. Projective Differentiation of Spinors, **20**, 85 (1934)
——. Formalism for Conformal Geometry, **21**, 168 (1935)
——. A Conformal Wave Equation, **21**, 484 (1935)
——. *See* Eisenhart, L. P., **8**, 19 (1922); Taub, A. H., **20**, 383 (1934)
VEECH, W. A. Almost Automorphic Functions, **49**, 462 (1963)
VELICK, S. F., C. W. PARKER, and H. N. EISEN. Excitation Energy Transfer and the Quantitative Study of the Antibody Hapten Reaction, **46**, 1470 (1960)
VENDRELY, C. *See* Leuchtenberger, C., **37**, 33 (1951)
VENDRELY, R. *See* Leuchtenberger, C., **37**, 33 (1951)
VENIAR, F. A. *See* Graham, C. H., **36**, 17 (1950)
VERMUND, H. *See* Shaw, D. H., **45**, 23 (1959)
VERNON, J. A. *See* Wever, E. G.: **42**, 213, 292, 962 (1956), **43**, 346 (1957), **44**, 1087 (1958), **45**, 413 (1959), **47**, 739 (1961); **49**, 319 (1963), **50**, 806 (1963)
VERRIJP, C. D. *See* Hecht, S., **19**, 522 (1933)
VESTINE, E. H. On Variations of the Geomagnetic Field, Fluid Motions, and the Rate of the Earth's Rotation, **38**, 1030 (1952)
——. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Introductory Remarks, **43**, 1 (1957)
——. Geophysics Symposium on Solar and Terrestrial Relationships: Observational and Theoretical Aspects of Magnetic and Ionospheric Storms, **43**, 81 (1957)
VETUKHIV, M. Viability of Hybrids between Local Populations of *Drosophila pseudoöbscura*, **39**, 30 (1953)
VICARI, E. M. *See* MacDowell, E. C., **3**, 577 (1917)
VICKERY, H. B. *See* Pucher, G. W., **19**, 623 (1933)
VILKOMERSON, H. *See* Rhoades, M. M., **28**, 433 (1942)
VILLAR-PALASI, C. *See* Larner, J., **45**, 1234 (1959)
VILLARS, D. S. The Degree of Association of Sodium Vapor, **14**, 508 (1928)
——. The Equilibrium Constants of Reactions Involving Hydroxyl, **15**, 705 (1929)
——. Equilibrium Constants of Reactions Involving Hydroxyl: A Correction, **16**, 396 (1930)
VILLEE, C. A. The Genetic Control of Growth Metabolism, **32**, 241 (1946)
VINAL, G. W. *See* Rosa, E. B., **3**, 59 (1917)
VINCENT, H. B. Some Extensions of Theory and Measurements of Shot-Effect in Periodic Circuits, **13**, 774 (1927)
VINCENT, W. S. The Isolation and Chemical Properties of the Nucleoli of Starfish Oöcytes, **38**, 139 (1952)
——. *See* Yčas, M., **46**, 804 (1960); Kitazume, Y., **48**, 265 (1962)
VINING, L. C. *See* Waksman, S. A., **44**, 602, 718 (1958)
VINOGRAD, J., J. MORRIS, N. DAVIDSON, and W. F. DOVE, JR. The Buoyant Behavior of Viral and Bacterial DNA in Alkaline CsCl, **49**, 12 (1963)
——, R. BRUNER, R. KENT, and J. WEIGLE. Band-Centrifugation of Macromolecules and Viruses in Self-Generating Density Gradients, **49**, 902 (1963)
——. *See* Meselson, M., **43**, 581 (1957); Hasserodt, U., **45**, 12 (1959); Hearst, J. E., **47**, 825, 999, 1005, 1015 (1961); Weil, R., **50**, 730 (1963)
VISCONTI, N., and A. GAREN. Unity of the Vegetative Pool in Phage-Infected Bacteria, **39**, 620 (1953)
VISSCHER, M. B. *See* Lee, Y. C. P., **47**, 1510 (1961)
VISWANATHA, T. Studies on Cycloserine-Catalyzed Reactions, **50**, 967 (1963)
VITKEVICH, V. V. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: A Review of the History, Present Status, and Course of Radio Astronomy in the Soviet Union, **49**, 784 (1963)
—— and P. D. KALACHEV. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: Possible Methods of Construction of Giant Radio Telescopes, **49**, 785 (1963)

—— and P. D. KALACHEV. U.S.-U.S.S.R. Symposium on Radio Astronomy: The Large Cross Radio Telescope of the Physical Institute of the Academy of Sciences (FIAN), **49,** 786 (1963)

VOEGTLIN, C., J. M. JOHNSON, and H. A. DYER. Protoplasmic Action of Copper and Gold, **11,** 344 (1925)

——. *See* Myers, C. N., **6,** 3 (1920)

VOGEL, H. J. Path of Ornithine Synthesis in *Escherichia coli,* **39,** 578 (1953)

—— and D. M. BONNER. On the Glutamate-Proline-Ornithine Interrelation in *Neurospora crassa,* **40,** 688 (1954)

——. Repressed and Induced Enzyme Formation: A Unified Hypothesis, **43,** 491 (1957)

——. On Biochemical Evolution: Lysine Formation in Higher Plants, **45,** 1717 (1959)

——. Repression of an Acetylornithine Permeation System, **46,** 488 (1960)

——. *See* Scher, W. I., Jr., **43,** 796 (1957)

VOGEL, M. *See* Shafer, P. R., **47,** 49 (1961)

VOGEL, P. *See* Sanger, R., **39,** 824 (1953)

VOGT, H. G. *See* Hudson, J. C., **19,** 444 (1933)

VOGT, M., and R. DULBECCO. Virus-Cell Interaction with a Tumor-Producing Virus, **46,** 365 (1960)

—— and R. DULBECCO. Steps in the Neoplastic Transformation of Hamster Embryo Cells by Polyoma Virus, **49,** 171 (1963)

——. *See* Dulbecco, R.: **46,** 1617 (1960), **50,** 236 (1963)

VOHSEN, V. *See* Simon, F., **15,** 695 (1929)

VOLKIN, E. The Function of RNA in T2-Infected Bacteria, **46,** 1336 (1960)

—— and A. RUFFILLI. Dissociation of Macromolecular Synthetic Processes in T2-Infected *E. coli,* **48,** 2193 (1962)

VOLL, M. J., and S. H. GOODGAL. Recombination during Transformation in *Hemophilus influenzae,* **47,** 505 (1961)

VOLLRATH, R. E. *See* Rice, F. O., **15,** 702 (1929)

VON BÉKÉSY, G. Simplified Model to Demonstrate the Energy Flow and Formation of Traveling Waves Similar to Those Found in the Cochlea, **42,** 930 (1956)

——. *See* Wever, E. G., **40,** 508 (1954)

VON BORSTEL, R. C., and S. WOLFF. Photoreactivation Experiments on the Nucleus, and Cytoplasm of the *Habrobracon* Egg, **41,** 1004 (1955)

——. *See* Wolff, S., **40,** 1138 (1954)

VON DOENHOFF, A. E. *See* Dryden, H. L., **47,** 1253 (1961)

VON EHRENSTEIN, G., and F. LIPMANN. Experiments on Hemoglobin Biosynthesis, **47,** 941 (1961)

——, B. WEISBLUM, and S. BENZER. The Function of sRNA as Amino Acid Adaptor in the Synthesis of Hemoglobin, **49,** 669 (1963)

—— and D. DAIS. A Leucine Acceptor sRNA with Ambiguous Coding Properties in Polynucleotide-Stimulated Polypeptide Synthesis, **50,** 81 (1963)

——. *See* Chapeville, F., **48,** 1086 (1962)

VON HALLE, E. S. *See* Baker, W. K., **39,** 152 (1953)

VON HIPPEL, P. H. *See* Felsenfeld, G., **50,** 644 (1963)

VON KÁRMÁN, T. On the Statistical Theory of Turbulence, **23,** 98 (1937)

——. Progress in the Statistical Theory of Turbulence, **34,** 530 (1948)

VON MALTZAHN, K. *See* Reeder, J. R., **39,** 593 (1953)

VON NARDROFF, R. *See* Davis, B., **10,** 60, 384 (1924)

VON NEUMANN, J. Proof of the Quasi-Ergodic Hypothesis, **18,** 70 (1932)

——. Physical Applications of the Ergodic Hypothesis, **18,** 263 (1932)

——. On Normal Operators, **21,** 366 (1935)

——. Continuous Geometry, **22,** 92 (1936)

——. Examples of Continuous Geometries, **22,** 101 (1936)

——. On Regular Rings, **22,** 707 (1936)

——. Algebraic Theory of Continuous Geometries, **23,** 16 (1937)

——. Continuous Rings and Their Arithmetics, **23,** 341 (1937)

——. *See* Koopman, B. O., **18,** 225 (1932); Taub, A. H., **20,** 383 (1934)

VOSBURGH, I. *See* Steiglitz, J., **1,** 202 (1915)

VOSS, H. M. *See* Ashley, H., **40,** 388 (1954)

VYSSOTSKY, A. N. *See* Van de Kamp, P., **21,** 419 (1935)

W

WACKER, W. E. C. *See* Fuwa, K., **46,** 1298 (1960)

WADDINGTON, C. H. Preliminary Notes on the Development of the Wings in Normal and Mutant Strains of *Drosophila,* **25,** 299 (1939)

WADDINGTON, G. *See* Ramsperger, H. C., **17,** 103 (1931)

WADE, C. M. *See* Nail, V. M., **39**, 1168 (1953)
WADKINS, C. L., and A. L. LEHNINGER. Reconstitution of the Dinitrophenol-Sensitive ATP-ADP Exchange Reaction of Oxidative Phosphorylation, **46**, 1576 (1960)
—— and A. L. LEHNINGER. A Factor Which Increases the Dinitrophenol-Sensitivity of the ATP-ADP Exchange Reaction of Oxidative Phosphorylation, **46**, 1582 (1960)
WADLUND, A. P. R. Absolute X-Ray Wave-Length Measurements, **14**, 588 (1928)
WADSWORTH, C., III. *See* Richards, T. W., **2**, 505, 694 (1916)
WAGGONER, P. E. *See* Zelitch, I., **48**, 1101, 1297 (1962)
WAGNER, E. *See* Wyckoff, R. W. G., **50**, 215 (1963)
WAGNER, R. P., and B. M. GUIRARD. A Gene-Controlled Reaction in *Neurospora* Involving the Synthesis of Pantothenic Acid, **34**, 398 (1948)
——. The *in vitro* Synthesis of Pantothenic Acid by Pantothenicless and Wild Type *Neurospora*, **35**, 185 (1949)
——, A. N. RADHAKRISHNAN, and E. E. SNELL. The Biosynthesis of Isoleucine and Valine in *Neurospora crassa*, **44**, 1047 (1958)
——, C. E. SOMERS, and A. BERGQUIST. Gene Structure and Function in *Neurospora*, **46**, 708 (1960)
—— and A. BERGQUIST. Synthesis of Valine and Isoleucine in the Presence of a Particulate Cell Fraction of *Neurospora*, **49**, 892 (1963)
——. *See* Doudney, C. O.: **38**, 196 (1952), **39**, 1043 (1953), **41**, 364 (1955); Armstrong, F. B., **49**, 322, 628 (1963)
WAHBA, A. J., C. BASILIO, J. F. SPEYER, P. LENGYEL, R. S. MILLER, and S. OCHOA. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, VI. **48**, 1683 (1962)
——, R. S. GARDNER, C. BASILIO, R. S. MILLER, J. F. SPEYER, and P. LENGYEL. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, VIII. **49**, 116 (1963)
——, R. S. MILLER, C. BASILIO, R. S. GARDNER, P. LENGYEL, and J. F. SPEYER. Synthetic Polynucleotides and the Amino Acid Code, IX. **49**, 880 (1963); **50**, 581 (1963)
——. *See* Basilio, C., **48**, 613 (1962); Gardner, R. S., **48**, 2087 (1962)
WAHLIN, H. B. The Mobilities of the Positive Ions in Helium, **10**, 475 (1924)
——. The Aging Effect in the Mobility of Positive Ions, **11**, 606 (1925)
WAHRHAFTIG, A. L. *See* Rosenstock, H. M., **38**, 667 (1952)
WAKSMAN, S. A. What Is Humus? **11**, 463 (1925)
——. The Soil Population, **11**, 476 (1925)
—— and A. SCHATZ. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, **29**, 74 (1943)
—— and E. BUGIE. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, II. *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* Group, **29**, 282 (1943)
—— and H. C. REILLY. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, III. *Penicillium notatum-chrysogenum* Group, **30**, 99 (1944)
——, H. C. REILLY, and A. SCHATZ. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, V. Strain Resistance of Bacteria to Antibiotic Substances, Especially to Streptomycin, **31**, 157 (1945)
—— and A. SCHATZ. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, VI. Strain Variation and Production of Streptothricin by *Actinomyces lavendulae*, **31**, 208 (1945)
——, W. B. GEIGER, and D. M. REYNOLDS. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, VII. Production of Actinomycin by Different Actinomycetes, **32**, 117 (1946)
——, E. KATZ, and L. C. VINING. Nomenclature of the Actinomycins, **44**, 602, 718 (1958)
——. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, X. Characterization and Classification of Species within the *Streptomyces griseus* Group, **45**, 1043 (1959)
——. *See* Schatz, A., **31**, 129 (1945); Garson, W., **34**, 232 (1948); Weiss, D., **36**, 293 (1950); Kochi, M., **38**, 383 (1952); Iverson, W. P., **38**, 843 (1952); Goss, W. A., **42**, 10 (1956)
WALCOTT, C. D. Discovery of Algonkian Bacteria, **1**, 256 (1915)
——. Cambrian Trilobites, **2**, 101 (1916)
WALD, A. On a Statistical Generalization of Metric Spaces, **29**, 196 (1943)
—— and J. WOLFOWITZ. Bayes Solutions of Sequential Decision Problems, **35**, 99 (1949)
——. *See* Dvoretzky, A., **36**, 256 (1950)

WALD, G., and D. STEVEN. An Experiment in Human Vitamin A-Deficiency, **25**, 344 (1939)
—— and B. JACKSON. Activity and Nutritional Deprivation, **30**, 255 (1944)
—— and R. HUBBARD. The Synthesis of Rhodopsin from Vitamin A_1, **36**, 92 (1950)
—— and P. K. BROWN. The Synthesis of Rhodopsin from Retinene$_1$, **36**, 84 (1950)
——, P. K. BROWN, and R. HUBBARD. Hindered Cis Isomers of Vitamin A and Retinene: the Structure of the Neo-B Isomer, **41**, 438 (1955)
—— and J. M. KRAININ. The Median Eye of *Limulus:* An Ultraviolet Receptor, **50**, 1011 (1963)
——. *See* Hecht, S., **19**, 964 (1933); Hubbard, R., **37**, 69 (1951); Oroshnik, W., **42**, 578 (1956); Dowling, J. E.: **44**, 648 (1958), **46**, 587 (1960)
WALKER, J. B. Arginosuccinic Acid from *Chlorella*, **38**, 561 (1952)
WALKER, J. C. Studies on Disease Resistance in the Onion, **11**, 183 (1925)
——, K. P. LINK, and H. R. ANGELL. Chemical Aspects of Disease Resistance in the Onion, **15**, 845 (1929)
WALLACE, A. D. Concerning Relatively Non-Alternating Transformations, **27**, 182 (1941)
——. Generalized Arc-Sets, **31**, 414 (1945)
——. The Rees-Suschkewitsch Structure Theorem for Compact Simple Semigroups, **42**, 430 (1956)
WALLACE, A. F. C. Symposium on Crowding, Stress, and Natural Selection: On Being Just Complicated Enough, **47**, 458 (1961)
WALLACE, B., and T. DOBZHANSKY. Experiments on Sexual Isolation in *Drosophila*, VIII. Influence of Light on the Mating Behavior of *Drosophila subobscura, Drosophila persimilis*, and *Drosophila pseudoōbscura*, **32**, 226 (1946)
——. Allelism of Second Chromosome Lethals in *D. melanogaster*, **36**, 654 (1950)
—— and J. C. KING. A Genetic Analysis of the Adaptive Values of Populations, **38**, 706 (1952)
——. The Effect of Heterozygosity for New Mutations on Viability in *Drosophila:* A Preliminary Report, **43**, 404 (1957)
——. A Comparison of the Viability Effects of Chromosomes in Heterozygous and Homozygous Condition, **49**, 801 (1963)
——. On Relative Viability and Replacement, **50**, 514 (1963)
——. *See* Dobzhansky, T., **39**, 162 (1953)
WALLACH, S. The Stability of Differential Equations with Periodic Coefficients, **34**, 203 (1948)
WALLCAVE, L., J. LEEMAN, and L. ZECHMEISTER. Action of Boron Trifluoride Etherate on β-Carotene, **39**, 604 (1953)
WALLENSTEIN, M. B. *See* Rosenstock, H. M., **38**, 667 (1952); Eyring, H., **39**, 138 (1953)
WALLER, J. P., and J. I. HARRIS. Studies on the Composition of the Protein from *Escherichia coli* Ribosomes, **47**, 18 (1961)
WALLIS, E. S. The Problem of Preparing Optically Active Free Radicals, **16**, 215 (1930)
WALLMAN, H. Lattices and Bicompact Spaces, **23**, 164 (1937)
WALSH, J. L. On the Location of the Roots of the Derivative of a Polynomial, **8**, 139 (1922)
——. On the Expansion of Harmonic Functions in Terms of Harmonic Polynomials, **13**, 175 (1927)
——. Boundary Values of an Analytic Function and the Tchebycheff Method of Approximation, **15**, 799 (1929)
——. On the Overconvergence of Sequences of Polynomials of Best Approximation, **16**, 297 (1930)
——. An Expansion of Meromorphic Functions, **18**, 165 (1932)
——. On Interpolation to Harmonic Functions by Harmonic Polynomials, **18**, 514 (1932)
——. Interpolation and an Analogue of the Laurent Development, **19**, 203 (1933)
——. The Cauchy-Goursat Theorem for Rectifiable Jordan Curves, **19**, 540 (1933)
——. An Extremal Problem in Analytic Functions, **19**, 900 (1933)
——. Note on Polynomial Interpolation to Analytic Functions, **19**, 959 (1933)
——. A Duality in Interpolation to Analytic Functions by Rational Functions, **19**, 1049 (1933)
——. Note on the Location of the Critical Points of Harmonic Functions, **20**, 551 (1934)
——. Note on the Curvature of Level Curves of Green's Function, **23**, 84 (1937)
——. Note on the Curvature of Orthogonal Trajectories of Level Curves of Green's Function, **23**, 166 (1937)

—— and W. Seidel. On the Derivatives of Functions Analytic in the Unit Circle, **24,** 337 (1938)
——. On Interpolation and Approximation by Functions Analytic and Bounded in a Given Region, **24,** 477 (1938)
——. Note on the Location of the Zeros of the Derivative of a Rational Function Having Prescribed Symmetry, **32,** 235 (1946)
——. On the Location of the Critical Points of Harmonic Measure, **33,** 18 (1947)
——. Note on the Critical Points of Harmonic Functions, **33,** 54 (1947)
——. Critical Points of Harmonic Functions as Positions of Equilibrium in a Field of Force, **34,** 111 (1948)
——. Methods of Symmetry and Critical Points of Harmonic Functions, **34,** 267 (1948)
——, W. E. Sewell, and H. M. Elliott. On the Degree of Convergence of Harmonic Polynomials to Harmonic Functions, **35,** 59 (1949)
——. On Distortion at the Boundary of a Conformal Map, **36,** 152 (1950)
——. Note on Approximation by Bounded Analytic Functions, **37,** 821 (1951)
—— and H. M. Elliott. Degree of Approximation on a Jordan Curve, **38,** 1058 (1952)
—— and J. P. Evans. Note on the Distribution of Zeros of Extremal Polynomials, **40,** 332 (1954)
—— and M. Zedek. On Generalized Tchebycheff Polynomials, **42,** 99 (1956)
——. Note on Degree of Approximation to Analytic Functions by Rational Functions with Preassigned Poles, **42,** 927 (1956)
—— and T. S. Motzkin. Mathematics: Polynomials of Best Approximation on a Real Finite Point Set, **43,** 845 (1957)
—— and T. S. Motzkin. Polynomials of Best Approximation on an Interval, **45,** 1523 (1959)
——. Note on Invariance of Degree on Polynomial and Trigonometric Approximation under Change of Independent Variable, **45,** 1528 (1959)
——. Note on Polynomial Approximation on a Jordan Arc, **46,** 981 (1960)
—— and T. S. Motzkin. Best Approximators with a Linear Family on an Interval, **46,** 1225 (1960)
——. Degree of Approximation by Bounded Harmonic Functions, **46,** 1390 (1960)
—— and T. S. Motzkin. Conformal Maps of Small Disks, **47,** 1838 (1961)
——. Degree of Polynomial Approximation to an Analytic Function as Measured by a Surface Integral, **48,** 26 (1962)
—— and T. S. Motzkin. Polynomials of Best Approximation on an Interval, II. **48,** 1533 (1962)
——. Restricted Infrapolynomials and Trigonometric Infrapolynomials, **49,** 302 (1963)
——. Note on the Convergence of Approximating Rational Functions of Prescribed Type, **50,** 791 (1963)
Walsh, K. A., K. S. V. Sampath Kumar, J.-P. Bargetzi, and H. Neurath. Approaches to the Selective Chemical Labeling of the Active Site of Carboxypeptidase A, **48,** 1443 (1962)
——. *See* Brown, J. R., **47,** 1554 (1961)
Walters, W. D. *See* Kern, F., **38,** 937 (1952)
Walton, R. B. *See* Allen, L., Jr., **45,** 1711 (1959)
Wang, F. E. *See* Grimes, R., **47,** 996 (1961)
Wang, H. On Zermelo's and Von Neumann's Axioms for Set Theory, **35,** 150 (1949)
——. Remarks on the Comparison of Axiom Systems, **36,** 448 (1950)
——. The Non-Finitizability of Impredicative Principles, **36,** 479 (1950)
——. *See* Lillie, F. R., **26,** 67 (1940); Kahr, A. S., **48,** 365 (1962)
Wang, J. H., and W. S. Brinigar. Design and Synthesis of a Catalyst for the Aerobic Oxidation of Cytochrome C, **46,** 958 (1960)
Wang, L. C. *See* Schneider, K. C., **46,** 726 (1960)
Wang, S. C. The Diamagnetic Susceptibility of Hydrogen Molecule and of Helium in the New Quantum Mechanics, **13,** 798 (1927)
Wang, T.-Y., and B. Commoner. The Formation of Infectious Nucleoprotein from Tobacco Mosaic Virus Protein and Tobacco Leaf DNA, **42,** 831 (1956)
Wangersky, P. J., and W. J. Cunningham. On Time Lags in Equations of Growth, **42,** 699 (1956)
——. *See* Hutchinson, G. E., **41,** 160 (1955)
Ward, A. J. A Generalization of the Fréchet Distance of Two Curves, **40,** 598 (1954)

——. A Second Generalization of the Fréchet Distance of Two Curves, **40,** 1011 (1954)

WARD, C. L. *See* Horn, E. C., **43,** 776 (1957)

WARD, H. B. The Influence of a Power Dam in Modifying Conditions Affecting the Migration of the Salmon, **13,** 827 (1927)

——. Further Studies on the Influence of a Power Dam in Modifying Conditions Affecting the Migration of the Salmon, **15,** 56 (1929)

——. The Origin of the Landlocked Habit in Salmon, **18,** 569 (1932)

WARD, M. General Arithmetic, **13,** 748 (1927)

——. Postulates for an Abstract Arithmetic, **14,** 907 (1928)

——. A Property of Recurring Series, **19,** 914 (1933)

—— and R. P. DILWORTH. Residuated Lattices, **24,** 162 (1938)

——. Euler's Three Biquadrate Problem, **31,** 125 (1945)

——. Arithmetical Properties of Polynomials Associated with the Lemniscate Elliptic Functions, **36,** 359 (1950)

——. A Class of Soluble Diophantine Equations, **37,** 113 (1951)

WARNER, A. H. A Comparison of the Thermionic and Photoelectric Work Functions for Clean Tungsten, **13,** 56 (1927)

WARNER, D. E. *See* Harris, J. A., **3,** 237 (1917)

WARNER, J. R., P. M. KNOPF, and A. RICH. A Multiple Ribosomal Structure in Protein Synthesis, **49,** 122 (1963)

WARNER, R. C., H. H. SAMUELS, M. T. ABBOTT, and J. S. KRAKOW. Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase of *Azotobacter vinelandii,* II. Formation of DNA-RNA Hybrids with Single-Stranded DNA as Primer, **49,** 533 (1963)

——. *See* Burma, D. P., **47,** 749 (1961)

WARNER, S. G. Histological Polarization of Lateral Giant-Fibers in the Crayfish, **17,** 140 (1931)

WARREN, A. E. Xanthophores in *Fundulus,* with Special Consideration of Their "Expanded" and "Contracted" Phases, **18,** 633 (1932)

WARREN, W. A., and D. A. GOLDTHWAIT. The Isolation of Yeast Ribosomes Associated with Triose Phosphate Dehydrogenase, **48,** 698 (1962)

WARWICK, A. *See* Bang, F. B., **46,** 1065 (1960)

WARWICK, C. The Effect of Irregular Absorption of Galaxy Distribution, **36,** 415 (1950)

WARWICK, J. W. Curve of Growth Polarization, **37,** 196 (1951)

WASHBURN, E. W., and E. B. MILLARD. The Hydration of the Ions of Cesium Chloride Derived from Transference Experiments in the Presence of Raffinose, **1,** 142 (1915)

—— and J. W. READ. The Freezing-Point-Solubility Law for Ideal Solutions, **1,** 191 (1915)

——. Two Laws Governing the Ionization of Strong Electrolytes in Dilute Solutions and a New Rule for Determining Equivalent Conductance at Infinite Dilution Derived from Conductivity Measurements with Extremely Diluted Solutions of Potassium Chlorite, **3,** 569 (1917)

——. Note on a Method of Determining the Distribution of Pore Sizes in a Porous Material, **7,** 115 (1921)

—— and L. NAVIAS. The Relation of Chalcedony to the Other Forms of Silica, **8,** 1 (1922)

—— and H. C. UREY. Concentration of the H^2 Isotope of Hydrogen by the Fractional Electrolysis of Water, **18,** 496 (1932)

WASHBURN, M. F. Retinal Rivalry as a Neglected Factor in Stereoscopic Vision, **19,** 773 (1933)

WASHINGTON, H. S. The Correlation of Potassium and Magnesium, Sodium and Iron, in Igneous Rocks, **1,** 574 (1915)

——. An Apparent Correspondence between the Chemistry of Igneous Magmas and of Organic Metabolism, **2,** 623 (1916)

——. The Problems of Volcanology, **6,** 583 (1920)

——. The Jades of Middle America, **8,** 319 (1922)

——. The Rock Suites of the Pacific and the Atlantic Basins, **15,** 604 (1929)

——. *See* Clarke, F. W., **8,** 108 (1922)

WASHNITZER, G. The Characteristic Classes of an Algebraic Fiber Bundle, I. **42,** 433 (1956)

WASOW, W. On the Asymptotic Solution of the Differential Equation for Small Disturbances in a Laminar Flow, **33,** 232 (1947)

WASSERMAN, M. Cytological and Phylogenetic Relationships in the *Repleta* Group of the Genus *Drosophila,* **46,** 842 (1960)

WASTENEYS, H. *See* Loeb, J., **1**, 44 (1915)
WATABE, N. *See* Miyagawa, I., **44**, 613 (1958)
WATANABE, A. *See* Tasaki, I., **48**, 1177 (1962)
WATERMAN, A. J. Survival of Young Rabbit Embryos on Artificial Media, **20**, 144 (1934)
——. Transplantation of Fetal Tissues between Rabbits and Rats, **21**, 635 (1935)
——. Experiments of Young Chick Embryos Cultured *in vitro*, **22**, 1 (1936)
WATERMAN, T. H. Action Potentials from an Arthropod Ocellus: the Median Eye of *Limulus*, **39**, 687 (1953)
——. Directional Sensitivity of Single Ommatidia in the Compound Eye of *Limulus*, **40**, 252 (1954)
——. Polarized Light and Angle of Stimulus Incidence in the Compound Eye of *Limulus*, **40**, 258 (1954)
WATERS, N. F. Inheritance of Body Weight in Domestic Fowl, **17**, 440 (1931)
WATSON, D. *See* Roseman, S., **47**, 958 (1961)
WATSON, E. C. The Space-Distribution of the Photo-Electrons Ejected by X-Rays, **13**, 584 (1927)
—— and J. A. VAN DEN AKKER. The Direction of Ejection of X-Ray Electrons, **13**, 659 (1927)
WATSON, F. G. Reflectivity and Color of Meteorites, **24**, 532 (1938)
——. Influences of Limiting Magnitude upon Meteor Frequency, **25**, 243 (1939)
WATSON, J. D., and W. HAYES. Genetic Exchange in *Escherichia coli* K-12: Evidence for Three Linkage Groups, **39**, 416 (1953)
——. *See* Maaløe, O., **37**, 507 (1951); Rich, A., **40**, 759 (1954); Risebrough, R. W., **48**, 430 (1962); Tissières, A., **48**, 1061 (1962)
WATSON, R. C. *See* Fankhauser, G., **28**, 436 (1942)
WAUD, D. R. *See* Krayer, O., **47**, 1227 (1961)
WAUGH, J. L. T. *See* Singer, S. J., **38**, 1027 (1952)
WAXMAN, S. H. *See* Gartler, S. M., **48**, 332 (1962)
WAYNICK, D. D. *See* Lipman, C. B., **4**, 232 (1918)
WAYRYNEN, R. *See* Spikes, J. D., **36**, 455 (1950)
WEAVER, M. W. On the Imbedding of a Finite Commutative Semigroup of Idempotents in a Uniquely Factorable Semigroup, **42**, 772 (1956)
WEBB, D. L. Generation of Any *N*-Valued Logic by One Binary Operation, **21**, 252 (1935)
WEBB, H. M. *See* Brown, F. A., Jr.: **41**, 93 (1955), **44**, 290 (1958)
WEBB, R. B. *See* Powers, E. L., **46**, 984 (1960)
WEBB, T. J. On the Free Energy of Hydration of Ions, **12**, 524 (1926)
WEBER, M. M., and G. Rosso. Role of an Unidentified Factor Involved in Electron Transport in *Mycobacterium phlei*, **50**, 710 (1963)
WEBSTER, A. G., and W. FISHER. Tables of the Zonal Spherical Harmonic of the Second Kind $Q_1(z)$ and $Q_1'(z)$, **5**, 79 (1919)
——. A Complete Apparatus for Absolute Acoustical Measurements, **5**, 173 (1919)
—— and L. T. E. THOMPSON. A New Instrument for Measuring Pressures in a Gun, **5**, 259 (1919)
——. On the Angle of Repose of Wet Sand, **5**, 263 (1919)
——. Acoustical Impedance, and the Theory of Horns and of the Phonograph, **5**, 275 (1919)
——. On the Possible Form of the Equation of State of Powder Gases, **5**, 286 (1919)
——. On the Springfield Rifle and the Leduc Formula, **6**, 289 (1920)
——. On the Connection of the Specific Heats with the Equation of State of a Gas, **6**, 302 (1920)
——. Experiments on the Vibration of Air in Conical Horns, **6**, 316 (1920)
——. On a Condition for Helmholtz's Equation Similar to Lamé's, **6**, 605 (1920)
——. Some New Methods in Interior Ballistics, **6**, 648 (1920)
——. On Steering an Automobile around a Corner, **8**, 100 (1922)
WEBSTER, D. L. The Emission Quanta of Characteristic X-Rays, **2**, 90 (1916)
—— and H. CLARK. The Intensities of X-Rays of the L Series, **3**, 181 (1917)
——. An Approximate Law of Energy Distribution in the General X-Ray Spectrum, **5**, 163 (1919)
——. The Intensities of X-Rays of the L Series, II. The Critical Potentials of the Platinum Lines, **6**, 26 (1920)
——. An Improved Form of High Tension D. C. Apparatus, **6**, 269 (1920)
——. A Possible Explanation of Tertiary Line Spectra in X-Rays, **10**, 186 (1924)

—— and P. A. Ross. The Compton Effect with Hard X-Rays, **11**, 224 (1925)

——. Direct and Indirect Production of Characteristic X-Rays, **13**, 445 (1927)

——. Direct and Indirect Characteristic X-Rays: Their Ratio as a Function of Cathode-Ray Energy, **14**, 330 (1928)

——. K-Electron Ionization by Direct Impact of Cathode Rays, **14**, 339 (1928)

——, H. Clark, R. M. Yeatman, and W. W. Hansen. Intensities of K-Series X-Rays from Thin Targets, **14**, 679 (1928)

——. *See* Ross, P. A., **11**, 56, 61 (1925)

Webster, G., A. L. Smith, and M. Hansen. Intermediate Reactions in the Phosphorylation Coupled to the Oxidation of Reduced Cytochrome *C*, **49**, 259 (1963)

Webster, L. T., Jr. *See* Kingdon, H. S., **44**, 757 (1958)

Wecker, E., and E. Schonne. Inhibition of Viral RNA Synthesis by Parafluorophenylalanine, **47**, 278 (1961)

Wegel, R. L. The Physical Examination of Hearing and Binaural Aids for the Deaf, **8**, 155 (1922)

——. *See* Fletcher, H., **8**, 5 (1922)

Wehn, D. Probabilities on Lie Groups, **48**, 791 (1962)

Weier, T. E. Notes on the Plastid and Other Cytoplasmic Bodies during Sporogenesis and Spermatogenesis in *Polytrichum commune*, **16**, 536 (1930)

Weigle, J. J. Induction of Mutations in a Bacterial Virus, **39**, 628 (1953)

——. *See* Streisinger, G., **42**, 504 (1956); Meselson, M., **47**, 857 (1961); Kellenberger, G., **47**, 869 (1961); Vinograd, J., **49**, 902 (1963)

Weil, A. On the Riemann Hypothesis in Function-Fields, **27**, 345 (1941)

——. On Some Exponential Sums, **34**, 204 (1948)

——. Criteria for Linear Equivalence, **38**, 258 (1952)

Weil, R. The Denaturation and the Renaturation of the DNA of Polyoma Virus, **49**, 480 (1963)

—— and J. Vinograd. The Cyclic Helix and Cyclic Coil Forms of Polyoma Viral DNA, **50**, 730 (1963)

Weilbacher, R. G. *See* Boyer, S. H., **48**, 1868 (1962)

Weill, J. D. *See* Ochoa, S., **47**, 670 (1961); Burma, D. P., **47**, 749 (1961)

Weill, R. F. New Results from the Study of Coelenterate Nematocysts, **15**, 887 (1929)

Weinbach, E. C. Biochemical Basis for the Toxicity of Pentachlorophenol, **43**, 393 (1957)

——, H. Sheffield, and J. Garbus. Restoration of Oxidative Phosphorylation and Morphological Integrity to Swollen, Uncoupled Rat Liver Mitochondria, **50**, 561 (1963)

Weinberger, H. F. An Inequality with Alternating Signs, **38**, 611 (1952)

Weiner, M. *See* Novick, A., **43**, 553 (1957)

Weiner, N., and M. S. Vallarta. On the Spherically Symmetrical Statical Field in Einstein's Unified Theory of Electricity and Gravitation, **15**, 353 (1929)

Weinstein, A. Homologous Genes and Linear Linkage in *Drosophila virilis*, **6**, 625 (1920)

——. *See* Aronszajn, N., **27**, 188 (1941)

Weinstein, D. H. Modified Ritz Method, **20**, 529 (1934)

Weinstein, I. B., and A. N. Schechter. Polyuridylic Acid Stimulation of Phenylalanine Incorporation in Animal Cell Extracts, **48**, 1686 (1962)

Weisberger, A. S. Induction of Altered Globin Synthesis in Human Immature Erythrocytes Incubated with Ribonucleoprotein, **48**, 68 (1962)

——, S. Armentrout, and S. Wolfe. Protein Synthesis by Reticulocyte Ribosomes, I. Inhibition of Polyuridylic Acid-Induced Ribosomal Protein Synthesis by Chloramphenicol, **50**, 86 (1963)

Weisblum, B., S. Benzer, and R. W. Holley. A Physical Basis for Degeneracy in the Amino Acid Code, **48**, 1449 (1962)

——. *See* Benzer, S., **47**, 1149 (1961); Chapeville, F., **48**, 1086 (1962); Von Ehrenstein, G., **49**, 669 (1963)

Weiss, B., and P. R. Srinivasan. The Biosynthesis of *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid, **45**, 1491 (1959)

Weiss, D., and S. A. Waksman. Strain Specificity and Production of Antibiotic Substances, IX. Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Properties of Neomycin and Development of Resistant Strains, **36**, 293 (1950)

Weiss, G. H., and M. Zelen. A Stochastic Model for the Interpretation of Clinical Trials, **50**, 988 (1963)

Weiss, M. J. On Groups Defined by $A^q = 1$, $B^{-1}AB = A^z$, $B^Q = A^s$, **15**, 903 (1929)

WEISS, P., and F. ROSSETTI. Growth Responses of Opposite Sign among Different Neuron Types Exposed to Thyroid Hormone, **37**, 540 (1951)

—— and B. GARBER. Shape and Movement of Mesenchyme Cells as Functions of the Physical Structure of the Medium. Contributions to a Quantitative Morphology, **38**, 264 (1952)

—— and W. FERRIS. Electron-Microscopic Study of the Texture of the Basement Membrane of Larval Amphibian Skin, **40**, 528 (1954)

——. Symposium on Biomolecular Organization and Life-Processes: The Compounding of Complex Macromolecular and Cellular Units into Tissue Fabrics, **42**, 819 (1956)

——. Molecular Reorientation as Unifying Principle Underlying Cellular Selectivity, **46**, 993 (1960)

—— and A. C. TAYLOR. Reconstitution of Complete Organs from Single-Cell Suspensions of Chick Embryos in Advanced Stages of Differentiation, **46**, 1177 (1960)

—— and B. I. H. SCOTT. Polarization of Cell Locomotion *in vitro*, **50**, 330 (1963)

WEISS, S. B., G. ACS, and F. LIPMANN. Amino Acid Incorporation in Pigeon Pancreas Fractions, **44**, 189 (1958)

——. Enzymatic Incorporation of Ribonucleoside Triphosphates into the Interpolynucleotide Linkages of Ribonucleic Acid, **46**, 1020 (1960)

—— and T. NAKAMOTO. On the Participation of DNA in RNA Biosynthesis, **47**, 694 (1961)

—— and T. NAKAMOTO. The Enzymatic Synthesis of RNA: Nearest-Neighbor Base Frequencies, **47**, 1400 (1961)

——. *See* Geiduschek, E. P., **47**, 1405 (1961); Nakamoto, T., **48**, 880 (1962); Geiduschek, E. P., **48**, 1078 (1962); Tocchini-Valentini, G. P., **50**, 935 (1963)

WEISSBACH, H., J. TOOHEY, and H. A. BARKER. Isolation and Properties of B_{12} Coenzymes Containing Benzimidazole or Dimethylbenzimidazole, **45**, 521 (1959)

——. *See* Barker, H. A., **44**, 1093 (1958)

WEISSMANN, C., L. SIMON, and S. OCHOA. Induction by an RNA Phage of an Enzyme Catalyzing Incorporation of Ribonucleotides into Ribonucleic Acid, **49**, 407 (1963)

WEITZENHOFFER, A. M. *See* Hilgard, E. R., **44**, 1255 (1958)

WELCH, G. B. The Periodicity of Photoelectric Thresholds, **13**, 111 (1927)

WELCH, J. A., JR., and W. A. WHITAKER. Symposium on Scientific Effects of Artificially Introduced Radiations at High Altitudes: Theory of Geomagnetically Trapped Electrons from an Artificial Source, **45**, 1190 (1959)

——. *See* Allen, L., Jr., **45**, 1171 (1959)

WELLER, C. V. Biological Significance of Protective Mechanisms Inherent in the Myocardium, **19**, 318 (1933)

WELLMAN, K. M. *See* Moscowitz, A., **50**, 799 (1963)

WELLS, N. A. The Importance of the Time Element in the Determination of the Respiratory Metabolism of Fishes, **18**, 580 (1932)

—— and C. E. ZOBELL. *Achromobacter ichthyodermis*, n. sp., the Etiological Agent of an Infectious Dermatitis of Certain Marine Fishes, **20**, 123 (1934)

WELLS, R. C. *See* Larsen, E. S., **2**, 360 (1916)

WELSH, J. H. Diurnal Rhythm of the Distal Pigment Cells in the Eyes of Certain Crustaceans, **16**, 386 (1930)

——. Photic Stimulation and Rhythmical Contractions of the Mantle Flaps of a Lamellibranch, **19**, 755 (1933)

——. The Eye-Stalk Hormone and Rate of Heart Beat in Crustaceans, **23**, 458 (1937)

——. *See* Parker, G. H., **31**, 1 (1945)

WELSH, R. S. Nondegradative Isolation of Desoxyribonucleic Acid in Subunit Form from Calf Thymus Nuclei, **48**, 887 (1962)

WELSHONS, W. J., and W. L. RUSSELL. The Effect of X-Rays on the *Drosophila* Testis and a Method for Obtaining Spermatogonial Mutation Rates, **43**, 608 (1957)

——. A Preliminary Investigation of Pseudoallelism at the Notch Locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **44**, 254 (1958)

—— and L. B. RUSSELL. The Y-Chromosome as the Bearer of Male Determining Factors in the Mouse, **45**, 560 (1959)

——. *See* Brown, S. W., **41**, 209 (1955); Celada, F., **48**, 326 (1962)

WENDT, G. L. The Ozone Form of Hydrogen, **5**, 518 (1919)

WENT, F. W. Gene Action in Relation to Growth and Development, I. Phenotypic Variability, **39**, 839 (1953)

——. Organic Matter in the Atmosphere and Its Possible Relation to Petroleum Formation, **46**, 212 (1960)

——. Thunderstorms as Related to Organic Matter in the Atmosphere, **48,** 309 (1962)

——. *See* LeRosen, A. L., **27,** 236 (1941); Zechmeister, L., **27,** 468 (1941)

WENTZEL, G. Quantization and Metastability of Supercurrents, **49,** 679 (1965)

WERKMAN, C. H. *See* Ajl, S. J., **34,** 491 (1948); Suzuki, I., **45,** 239 (1959)

WERMER, J. Function Rings on the Circle, **43,** 173 (1957)

WEST, C. A. *See* Phinney, B. O., **43,** 398 (1957)

WESTFALL, J. A. *See* Eakin, R. M., **48,** 826 (1962)

WESTHEIMER, F. H. Hypothesis for the Mechanism of Action of Chymotrypsin, **43,** 969 (1957)

WETMORE, R. H. *See* Gifford, E. M., Jr., **43,** 571 (1957)

WETZEL, N. C. On the Motion of Growth, **20,** 183 (1934)

WEVER, E. G., and C. W. BRAY. Action Currents in the Auditory Nerve in Response to Acoustical Stimulation, **16,** 344 (1930)

—— and M. LAWRENCE. The Place Principle in Auditory Theory, **38,** 133 (1952)

——, M. LAWRENCE, and W. E. RAHM, JR. The Phase Characteristics of the Ear, **40,** 209 (1954)

——, M. LAWRENCE, and G. VON BÉKÉSY. A Note on Recent Developments in Auditory Theory, **40,** 508 (1954)

—— and J. A. VERNON. The Sensitivity of the Turtle's Ear as Shown by Its Electrical Potentials, **42,** 213 (1956)

—— and J. A. VERNON. Sound Transmission in the Turtle's Ear, **42,** 292 (1956)

—— and J. A. VERNON. Auditory Responses in the Common Box Turtle, **42,** 962 (1956)

—— and J. A. VERNON. The Auditory Sensitivity of the Atlantic Grasshopper, **43,** 346 (1957)

——, J. A. VERNON, W. E. RAHM, and W. F. STROTHER. Cochlear Potentials in the Cat in Response to High-Frequency Sounds, **44,** 1087 (1958)

—— and J. A. VERNON. The Auditory Sensitivity of Orthoptera, **45,** 413 (1959)

——, W. E. RAHM, JR., and W. F. STROTHER. The Lower Range of the Cochlear Potentials, **45,** 1447 (1959)

—— and J. A. VERNON. Cochlear Potentials in the Marmoset, **47,** 739 (1961)

——, J. A. VERNON, and E. A. PETERSON. The High-Frequency Sensitivity of the Guinea Pig Ear, **49,** 319 (1963)

——, J. A. VERNON, E. A. PETERSON, and D. E. CROWLEY. Auditory Responses in the Tokay Gecko, **50,** 806 (1963)

WEXLER, H. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: Transport Problems in the Atmosphere, **40,** 956 (1954)

WEYERS, W. H. *See* Brink, R. A., **43,** 1053 (1957)

WEYL, H. Gravitation and the Electron, **15,** 323 (1929)

——. Concerning the Differential Equations of Some Boundary Layer Problems, **27,** 578 (1941)

——. Concerning the Differential Equations of Some Boundary Layer Problems, II. **28,** 100 (1942)

—— and J. WEYL. On the Theory of Analytic Curve, **28,** 417 (1942)

——. Comparison of a Degenerate Form of Einstein's with Birkhoff's Theory of Gravitation, **30,** 205 (1944)

——. Inequalities between the Two Kinds of Eigenvalues of a Linear Transformation, **35,** 408 (1949)

——. Radiation Capacity, **37,** 832 (1951)

WEYL, J. *See* Weyl, H., **28,** 417 (1942)

WHALEY, W. G. Developmental Changes in Apical Meristems, **25,** 445 (1939)

WHALLON, J. *See* Braun, W., **40,** 162 (1954)

WHAPLES, G. Existence of Generalized Local Class Fields, **39,** 1100 (1953)

WHATLEY, F. R., K. TAGAWA, and D. I. ARNON. Separation of the Light and Dark Reactions in Electron Transfer during Photosynthesis, **49,** 266 (1963)

——. *See* Arnon, D. I., **47,** 1314 (1961)

WHEARTY, S. F., JR. *See* Bancroft, W. D., **17,** 181, 183 (1931)

WHEELER, B. M. The Iodine Metabolism of *Drosophila gibberosa* Studied by Means of Radioiodine I^{131}, **33,** 298 (1947)

WHEELER, H. A Contribution to the Cytology of the Australian-South Pacific Species of *Nicotiana*, **31,** 177 (1945)

WHEELER, L. P. The Optical Theory of Willard Gibbs, **37,** 850 (1951)

WHEELER, W. C. *See* Clarke, F. W., **1,** 262, 552 (1915)

WHEELER, W. M. The Phylogenetic Development of Subapterous and Apterous Castes in the Formicidae, **3,** 109 (1917)

——. Two Extraordinary Larval Myrmecophiles from Panama, **10**, 237 (1924)

WHEELOCK, E. F. The Role of Protein Synthesis in the Eclipse Period of Newcastle Disease Virus Multiplication in HeLa Cells as Studied with Puromycin, **48**, 1358 (1962)

WHELAND, G. W., and S. L. MATLOW. Some Comments on the London-Brooks Treatment of Diamagnetic Anisotropy, **38**, 364 (1952)

WHIPPLE, F. L., T. E. STERNE, and D. NORMAN. Prismatic Deviation as a Function of Cosmical Orientation, **22**, 15 (1936)

—— and C. P. GAPOSCHKIN. On the Bright Line Spectrum of Nova Herculis, **22**, 196 (1936)

—— and J. L. GREENSTEIN. On the Origin of Interstellar Radio Disturbances, **23**, 177 (1937)

——. Supernovae and Stellar Collisions, **25**, 118 (1939)

——. The Theory of Micro-Meteorites. Part I. In an Isothermal Atmosphere, **36**, 687 (1950)

——. The Theory of Micro-Meteorites. Part II. In Heterothermal Atmospheres, **37**, 19 (1951)

——. Symposium on Scientific Aspects of the International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958: Evidence for Winds in the Outer Atmosphere, **40**, 966 (1954)

——. *See* Payne-Gaposchkin, C., **26**, 264 (1940)

WHITAKER, D. M. The Effect of pH on the Development of Ultra-Centrifuged *Fucus* Eggs, **24**, 85 (1938)

WHITAKER, W. A. *See* Allen, L., Jr , **45**, 1171, 1190 (1959)

WHITE, D. The Flora of the Hermit Shale in the Grand Canyon, Arizona, **13**, 574 (1927)

——. Some Factors in Rock Metamorphism, **14**, 5 (1928)

——. Algal Deposits of Unkar Proterozoic Age in the Grand Canyon, Arizona, **14**, 597 (1928)

WHITE, E. H. *See* Seliger, H. H., **47**, 1129 (1961)

WHITE, F. B. *See* Pearl, R.: **14**, 895 (1928), **15**, 425 (1929)

WHITE, F. E. Some Special Cases of the Indeterminacy Principle, **20**, 525 (1934)

WHITE, F. H., JR. *See* Anfinsen, C. B., **47**, 1309 (1961)

WHITE, H. E. Theoretical Interpretation of Hyper-Fine-Structure in Singly Ionized Thallium, Tl II, **16**, 68 (1930)

——. See Gibbs, R. C.: **12**, 448, 551, 598, 675 (1926), **13**, 525 (1927), **14**, 345, 559 (1928), **15**, 642 (1929)

WHITE, H. S. The Synthesis of Triad Systems Δ_t in t Elements, in Particular for $t = 31$, **1**, 4 (1915)

——. Seven Points on a Twisted Cubic Curve, **1**, 464 (1915)

——. A Variable System of Sevens on Two Twisted Cubic Curves, **2**, 337 (1916)

——. The Convex Cells Formed by Seven Planes, **25**, 147 (1939)

——. *See* Cole, F. N., **3**, 197 (1917)

WHITE, J. F. *See* Kendall, J., **10**, 458 (1924)

WHITE, P. *See* Pincus, G., **19**, 631 (1933)

WHITE, P. R. Symposium on Plant Tumors: A Tree Tumor of Unknown Origin, **44**, 339 (1958)

WHITE, V. B. *See* Robbins, W. J., **22**, 636 (1936)

WHITE, W. N. *See* Strumeyer, D. H., **50**, 931 (1963)

WHITE, W. P. The General Character of Specific Heats at High Temperatures, **4**, 343 (1918)

WHITEHEAD, G. W. A Generalization of the Hopf Invariant, **32**, 188 (1946)

——. On Spaces with Vanishing Low-Dimensional Homotopy Groups, **34**, 207 (1948)

——. Fiber Spaces and the Eilenberg Homology Groups, **38**, 426 (1952)

——. Homology Theories and Duality, **46**, 554 (1960)

WHITEHEAD, J. H. C. A Method of Obtaining Normal Representations for a Projective Connection, **16**, 754 (1930)

——. A Certain Region in Euclidean 3-Space, **21**, 364 (1935)

——. An Expression of Hopf's Invariant as an Integral, **33**, 117 (1947)

——. The Secondary Boundary Operator, **36**, 55 (1950)

——. *See* Veblen, O., **17**, 551 (1931); Mac Lane, S., **36**, 41 (1950); Steenrod, N. E., **37**, 58 (1951); Spanier, E. H., **39**, 655 (1953)

WHITELEY, H. R. The Mechanism of Propionic Acid Formation by Succinate Decarboxylation. I. The Activation of Succinate, **39**, 772 (1953)

——. The Mechanism of Propionic Acid Formation by Succinate Decarboxylation. II. The Formation and Decarboxylation of Succinyl-CoA, **39**, 779 (1953)

WHITEMAN, A. L. Theorems on Quadratic Partitions, **36**, 60 (1950)

——. Finite Fourier Series and Cyclotomy, **37**, 373 (1951)

WHITESIDES, G. M., F. KAPLAN, K. NAGARAJAN, and J. D. ROBERTS. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy: Abnormal Splitting of Ethyl Groups due to Molecular Asymmetry, III. **48**, 1112 (1962)

WHITFORD, A. E. *See* Stebbins, J., **20**, 93 (1934)

WHITING, A. R. Absence of Mutagenic Action of X-Rayed Cytoplasm in *Habrobracon*, **36**, 368 (1950)

WHITMORE, G. F. *See* Gwatkin, R. B. L., **43**, 451 (1957)

WHITNEY, A. *See* Aissen, M., **37**, 303 (1951)

WHITNEY, C. A. *See* Nail, V. M., **39**, 1168 (1953)

WHITNEY, H. The Coloring of Graphs, **17**, 122 (1931)

——. Non-Separable and Planar Graphs, **17**, 125 (1931)

——. Note on Perron's Solution of the Dirichlet Problem, **18**, 68 (1932)

——. Regular Families of Curves, I. **18**, 275 (1932)

——. Regular Families of Curves, II. **18**, 340 (1932)

——. Differentiable Manifolds in Euclidean Space, **21**, 462 (1935)

——. Sphere-Spaces, **21**, 464 (1935)

——. On Products in a Complex, **23**, 285 (1937)

——. Some Combinatorial Properties of Complexes, **26**, 143 (1940)

——. On the Theory of Sphere-Bundles, **26**, 148 (1940)

——. Algebraic Topology and Integration Theory, **33**, 1 (1947)

——. Geometric Methods in Cohomology Theory, **33**, 7 (1947)

——. Complexes of Manifolds, **33**, 10 (1947)

WHITNEY, P. L. *See* Buckley, C. E. III, **50**, 827 (1963)

WHITTEMORE, J. K. The Starting of a Ship, **6**, 182 (1920)

WHITTENBURY, R. *See* Leadbetter, E. R., **50**, 1128 (1963)

WHITTINGHAM, W. F., and K. B. RAPER. Non-Viability of Stalk Cells in *Dictyostelium*, **46**, 642 (1960)

WHITTINGHILL, M. Concerning Linkage of Waltzing in Rats, **30**, 221 (1944)

—— and C. W. HINTON. The Nature of Linkage Variation with Age in Inversion Heterozygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*, **36**, 546 (1950)

——. *See* Hinton, C. W., **36**, 552 (1950)

WHYBURN, G. T. Concerning Certain Types of Continuous Curves, **12**, 761 (1926)

——. Cyclicly Connected Continuous Curves, **13**, 31 (1927)

——. Concerning the Open Subsets of a Plane Continuous Curve, **13**, 650 (1927)

——. Concerning Plane Closed Point Sets Which Are Accessible from Certain Subsets of Their Complements, **14**, 657 (1928)

——. Relative Quasi-Compactness of Mappings, **41**, 974 (1955)

——. Uniform Convergence for Monotone Mappings, **43**, 992 (1957)

——. On the Invariance of Openness, **44**, 464 (1958)

——. Mapping Norms, **45**, 1431 (1959)

——. Non-Obstructing Sets and Related Mappings, **46**, 1244 (1960)

——. Convergence in Norm, **46**, 1614 (1960)

——. Compressibility and Uniform Convergence, **47**, 1843 (1961)

——. The Cauchy Inequality in Topological Analysis, **48**, 1335 (1962)

——. A Measure Distortion Mapping, **48**, 1922 (1962)

——. Simplification of Mappings, **50**, 431 (1963)

WIBERG, J. S., M.-L. DIRKSEN, R. H. EPSTEIN, S. E. LURIA, and J. M. BUBHANAN. Early Enzyme Synthesis and Its Control in *E. coli* Infected with Some Amber Mutants of Bacteriophage T4, **48**, 293 (1962)

——. *See* Dirksen, M.-L., **46**, 1425 (1960)

WICK, F. G. *See* Nichols, E. L., **16**, 32 (1930)

WIDDER, D. V. Note on a Generalization of Taylor's Series, **13**, 156 (1927)

——. On the Changes of Sign of the Derivatives of a Function Defined by a Laplace Integral, **18**, 112 (1932)

——. Preliminary Note on the Inversion of the Laplace Integral, **18**, 181 (1932)

——. The Iterated Stieltjes Transform, **23**, 242 (1937)

——. The Green's Function for a Differential System of Infinite Order, **26**, 213 (1940)

——. Functions Whose Even Derivatives Have a Prescribed Sign, **26**, 657 (1940)

——. Green's Functions for Linear Differential Systems of Infinite Order, **33**, 31 (1947)
——. The Inversion of a Generalized Laplace Transform, **33**, 295 (1947)
——. Weierstrass Transforms of Positive Functions, **37**, 315 (1951)
——. *See* Hirschman, I. I., Jr., **34**, 152 (1948)
WIENER, N. The Average of an Analytic Functional, **7**, 253 (1921)
——. The Average of an Analytic Functional and the Brownian Movement, **7**, 294 (1921)
——. On the Closure of Certain Assemblages of Trigonometrical Functions, **13**, 27 (1927)
—— and D. J. STRUIK. The Fifth Dimension in Relativistic Quantum Theory, **14**, 262 (1928)
—— and M. S. V[illegible]LLARTA. On the Spherically Symmetric[illegible]tatical Field in Einstein's Unified Theory: A Correction, **15**, 802 (1929)
——. *See* Paley, R. E. A. C., **19**, 253 (1933); Heins, A. E., **32**, 98 (1946)
WIERSMA, C. A. G., and A. VAN HARREVELD. The Double Motor Innervation of a Crayfish Muscle, **22**, 190 (1936)
—— and G. MARMONT. On the Mechanism of Inhibition of Crayfish Muscle, **22**, 502 (1936)
——. *See* Van Harreveld, A., **22**, 667 (1936)
WIESMEYER, H. *See* Yarmolinsky, M. B.: **45**, 1786 (1959), **46**, 1626 (1960)
WIESNER, J. B. Centennial (Fourth Scientific Session), The Role of Science in Universities, Government, and Industry: Science and Public Policy, **50**, 1201 (1963)
WIGHTMAN, A. *See* Gårding, L., **40**, 617 622 (1954)
WIGNER, E. On the Saturation of Exchange Forces, **22**, 662 (1936)
——. Reaction and Scattering Cross Sections, **32**, 302 (1946)
——. Some Remarks on the Infinite de Sitter Space, **36**, 184 (1950)
——. On the Law of Conservation of Heavy Particles, **38**, 449 (1952)
—— and M. M. YANASE. Information Contents of Distributions, **49**, 910 (1963)
——. *See* Hirschfelder, J. O., **21**, 113 (1935); Eisenbud, L., **27**, 281 (1941); Bargmann, V., **34**, 211 (1948); Inonu, E.: **39**, 510 (1953), **40**, 119 (1954)
WILBUR, D. T. *See* Nichols, E. L., **6**, 693 (1920)
WILBUR, K. M. *See* Miyagawa, I., **44**, 613 (1958)
WILCOX, W. C., and H. S. GINSBERG. Purification and Immunological Characterization of Types 4 and 5 Adenovirus-Soluble Antigens, **47**, 512 (1961)
WILCOX, W. W. The Basis of the Dependence of Visual Acuity on Illumination, **18**, 47 (1932)
WILCZYNSKI, E. J. Conjugate Systems of Space Curves with Equal Laplace-Darboux Invariants, **1**, 59 (1915)
——. Interpretation of the Simplest Integral Invariant of Projective Geometry, **2**, 248 (1916)
——. Invariants and Canonical Forms, **4**, 300 (1918)
WILDER, R. L. A Property Which Characterizes Continuous Curves, **11**, 725 (1925)
——. Characterizations of Continuous Curves That Are Perfectly Continuous, **15**, 614 (1929)
——. Concerning Perfect Continuous Curves, **16**, 233 (1930)
—— and J. P. ROTH. On Certain Inequalities Relating the Betti Numbers of a Manifold and Its Subsets, **40**, 207 (1954)
WILDMAN, S. G., and S. A. CORDON. The Relase of Auxin from Isolated Leaf Proteins of Spinach by Enzymes, **28**, 217 (1942)
——. Symposium on Nucleic Acids and Nucleoproteins: Observations on the Biological Behavior of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Nucleic Acid, **45**, 300 (1959)
WILENS, S. A Study of Asymmetry in the Developing Gut, **43**, 440 (1957)
WILF, H. S. The Possibility of Tschebycheff Quadrature on Infinite Intervals, **47**, 209 (1961)
WILK, M. B., and R. GNANADESIKAN. Graphical Analysis of Multi-Response Experimental Data Using Ordered Distances, **47**, 1209 (1961)
WILKS, S. S. The Standard Error of a Tetrad in Samples from a Normal Population of Independent Variables, **18**, 562 (1932)
WILLIAMS, D., J. E. GEUSIC, M. L. WOLFROM, and L. J. MCCABE. Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Irradiation Damage in Crystalline Carbohydrates, **44**, 1128, (1958)
——, B. SCHMIDT, M. L. WOLFROM, A. MICHELAKIS, and L. J. MCCABE. Paramagnetic Resonance Spectra of Free Radicals

Trapped on Irradiation of Crystalline Carbohydrates, **45**, 1744 (1959)

WILLIAMS, E. *See* Fuller, J. L., **37**, 349 (1951)

WILLIAMS, E. T. R. A Spectrophotometric Study of Class A Stars, **15**, 832 (1929)

WILLIAMS, H. G. *See* Talalay, P., **44**, 862 (1958)

WILLIAMS, J. W. The Relation between Polarization and Association, **14**, 932 (1928)

—— and A. HOLLAENDER. A Study of the Raman Effect in Acetone, **15**, 421 (1929)

——. *See* Frumkin, A., **15**, 400 (1929)

WILLIAMS, L. F. *See* Buchholz, J. T., **21**, 651 (1935)

WILLIAMS, R. C. Symposium on Biomolecular Organization and Life-Processes: Relations between Structure and Biological Activity of Certain Viruses, **42**, 811 (1956)

——. *See* Fraser, D., **39**, 750 (1953); Fraenkel-Conrat, H., **41**, 690 (1955)

WILLIAMS, R. J., L. J. BERRY, and E. BEERSTECHER, JR. Individual Metabolic Patterns, Alcoholism, Genetotropic Diseases, **35**, 265 (1949)

——, W. D. BROWN, and R. W. SHIDELER. Metabolic Peculiarities in Normal Young Men as Revealed by Repeated Blood Analyses, **41**, 615 (1955)

—— and B. G. DEBUSK. Overnight Nutritional Responses of Chicks, **41**, 894 (1955)

——, R. B. PELTON, H.-M. HAKKINEN, and L. L. ROGERS. Identification of Blood Characteristics Common to Alcoholic Males, **44**, 216 (1958)

——. Investigation of Disease Resistance and the Mathematical Problem of Patterns, **47**, 221 (1961)

——, R. B. PELTON, and F. L. SIEGEL. Individuality as Exhibited by Inbred Animals; Its Implications for Human Behavior, **48**, 1461 (1962)

——. *See* McBurney, C. H., **21**, 301 (1935); Taylor, A., **42**, 54 (1956)

WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G. *See* Talalay, P., **44**, 15 (1958); Liao, S., **48**, 1956 (1962)

WILLIAMSON, M. E. *See* Benesch, R. E., **48**, 2071 (1962)

WILLIAMSON, R. C. Preliminary Report on the Ionization of Potassium Vapor by Light, **8**, 255 (1922)

——. The Photoelectric Long Wave Limit of Potassium Vapor, **14**, 793 (1928)

——. Emergent Energy of Photoelectrons in Potassium Vapor, **14**, 796 (1928)

WILLIER, B. H., T. F. GALLAGHER, and F. C. KOCH. Sex-Modification in the Chick Embryo Resulting from Injections of Male and Female Hormones, **21**, 625 (1935)

——, M. E. RAWLES, and E. HADORN. Skin Transplants between Embryos of Different Breeds of Fowl, **23**, 542 (1937)

——, M. E. RAWLES, and F. C. KOCH. Biological Differences in the Action of Synthetic Male Hormones on the Differentiation of Sex in the Chick Embryo, **24**, 176 (1938)

—— and M. E. RAWLES. Feather Characterization as Studied in Host-Graft Combinations between Chick Embryos of Different Breeds, **24**, 446 (1938)

WILLIS, B. Discoidal Structure of the Lithosphere, **5**, 377 (1919)

WILLISTON, S. W. *Sphenacodon* Marsh, A Permocarboniferous Theromorph Reptile from New Mexico, **2**, 650 (1916)

WILLOUGHBY, R. R. The Survival of Intelligence, **14**, 892 (1928)

WILSON, C. M. Sexuality in the Acrasiales, **38**, 659 (1952)

WILSON, EDGAR B., JR. On the Origin of Potential Barriers to Internal Rotation in Molecules, **43**, 816 (1957)

WILSON, EDMUND B. The Distribution of the Chondriosomes to the Spermatozoa in Scorpions, **2**, 321 (1916)

WILSON, EDWIN B., and C. L. E. MOORE. A General Theory of Surfaces, **2**, 273 (1916)

——. Theory of an Aeroplane Encountering Gusts, **2**, 294 (1916)

——. Radiationless Orbits, **5**, 588 (1919)

——. Electric Conduction: Hall's Theory and Perkins' Phenomenon, **9**, 135 (1923)

——. The Development of a Frequency Function and Some Comments of Curve Fitting, **10**, 79 (1924)

—— and W. J. LUYTEN. A Statistical Discussion of Sets of Precise Astronomical Measurements: Parallaxes, **10**, 129 (1924)

—— and W. J. LUYTEN. A Statistical Discussion of Sets of Precise Astronomical Measurements, II: Proper Motions, **10**, 228 (1924)

——. Coulomb's Law and the Hydrogen Spectrum, **10**, 346 (1924)

—— and W. J. LUYTEN. A Statistical Discussion of Sets of Precise Astronomical Measurements, III: Masses of the Stars, **10**, 394 (1924)

—— and W. J. Luyten. A Statistical Discussion of Sets of Precise Astronomical Measurements, IV: The Mass-Ratio in Binaries, **10,** 433 (1924)
—— and W. J. Luyten. The Frequency Distribution on Apparent Magnitude of the Non-Magellanic O-Type Stars, **11,** 133 (1925)
—— and W. J. Luyten. The Population of New York City and Its Environs, **11,** 137 (1925)
——. On the Boltzmann Equation $\rho = \rho_0 \exp(-w/kt)$, **11,** 264 (1925)
—— and W. J. Luyten. The Frequency Distribution of Some Measured Parallaxes and of the Parallaxes Themselves, **11,** 270 (1925)
——. The Logistic or Autocatalytic Grid, **11,** 451 (1925)
—— and C. R. Doering. The Elder Peirce's, **12,** 424 (1926)
——. On the Proof of Sheppard's Corrections, **13,** 151 (1927)
——. Mendelian Inheritance with Assortive Mating, **14,** 137 (1928)
——. On Hierarchical Correlation Systems, **14,** 283 (1928)
—— and M. M. Hilferty. Note on C. S. Peirce's Experimental Discussion of the Law of Errors, **15,** 120 (1929)
—— and M. M. Hilferty. The Distribution of Chi-Square, **17,** 684 (1931)
——. On the Invariance of General Intelligence, **19,** 768 (1933)
——. Transformations Preserving the Tetrad Equations, **19,** 882 (1933)
——. On Overlap, **19,** 1039 (1933)
—— and J. Worcester. The Resolution of Four Tests, **20,** 189 (1934)
——. On Resolution into Generals and Specifics, **20,** 193 (1934)
——. Heights and Weights of 275 Public School Girls for Consecutive Ages 7 to 16 Years, Inclusive, **21,** 633 (1935)
—— and M. M. Hilferty. On the Explosiveness and Destructiveness of the 1918 Epidemic, **22,** 120 (1936)
—— and J. Worcester. The Resolution of Tests into Two General Factors, **25,** 20 (1939)
—— and J. Worcester. The Resolution of Six Tests into Three General Factors, **25,** 73 (1939)
—— and J. Worcester. Team Tests for Generals and Specifics, **25,** 358 (1939)
—— and J. Worcester. Contact with Measles, **27,** 7 (1941)
—— and J. Worcester. Progressive Immunization, **27,** 129 (1941)
——. On Confidence Intervals, **28,** 88 (1942)
——. On Contingency Tables, **28,** 94 (1942)
—— and J. Worcester. Note on the *t*-Test, **28,** 297 (1942)
—— and M. H. Burke. The Epidemic Curve, **28,** 361 (1942)
—— and J. Worcester. Contingency Tables, **28,** 378 (1942)
—— and J. Worcester. The Association of Three Attributes, **28,** 384 (1942)
—— and M. H. Burke. The Epidemic Curve, II. **29,** 43 (1943)
—— and J. Worcester. The Determination of L.D.50 and Its Sampling Error in Bioassay, **29,** 79 (1943)
—— and J. Worcester. The Determination of L.D.50 and Its Sampling Error in Bioassay, II. **29,** 114 (1943)
—— and J. Worcester. Bio-assay on a General Curve, **29,** 150 (1943)
—— and J. Worcester. The Determination of L.D.50 and Its Sampling Error in Bioassay, III. **29,** 257 (1943)
—— and J. Worcester. A Second Approximation to Soper's Epidemic Curve, **30,** 37 (1944)
—— and J. Worcester. The Epidemic Curve with No Accession of Susceptibles, **30,** 264 (1944)
—— and J. Worcester. The Law of Mass Action in Epidemiology, **31,** 24 (1945)
——. A Letter from Lord Rayleigh to J. Willard Gibbs and His Reply, **31,** 34 (1945)
—— and J. Worcester. The Law of Mass Action in Epidemiology, II. **31,** 109 (1945)
—— and J. Worcester. The Variation of Infectivity, **31,** 142 (1945)
——. Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences, **31,** 200 (1945)
—— and J. Worcester. The Variation of Infectivity, II. **31,** 203 (1945)
——. Willard Gibbs on Soaring Flight, **31,** 233 (1945)
—— and J. Worcester. Damping of Epidemic Waves, **31,** 294 (1945)
—— and J. Worcester. The Spread of an Epidemic, **31,** 327 (1945)
—— and O. M. Lombard. Cycles in Measles and Chicken Pox, **31,** 367 (1945)
——. The Spread of Measles in the Family, **33,** 68 (1947)

——. National Academy of Sciences: Minutes of the Meeting for Organization, April, 1863, **36,** 277 (1950)
——. Note on Association of Attributes, **37,** 696 (1951)
——. Some Observations on the Error of Bioassay, **38,** 97 (1952)
——. Barnard's CSM Test of Significance, **38,** 899 (1952)
——. Significance Levels for a Skew Distribution, **39,** 537 (1953)
——. Vital Statistics of Our Foreign Associates, **39,** 1295 (1953)
—— and M. H. Burke. Some Statistical Observations on a Cooperative Study of Human Pulmonary Pathology, **43,** 1073 (1957)
—— and M. H. Burke. Some Statistical Observations on a Cooperative Study of Human Pulmonary Pathology, II. **45,** 389 (1959)
—— and M. H. Burke. Some Statistical Observations on a Cooperative Study of Human Pulmonary Pathology, III. **46,** 561 (1960)
——. Note on the Epidemiology of Peptic Ulcer, **48,** 1924 (1962)
——. *See* Tomanek, E., **10,** 161 (1924); Worcester, J., **29,** 207 (1943)
Wilson, E. D. *See* Harkins, W. D., **1,** 276 (1915)
Wilson, F. D. *See* Stone, W. S., **44,** 565 (1958); Chang, T-H., **45,** 1397 (1959); Stone, W. S., **46,** 350 (1960)
Wilson, H. A. *See* Noyes, A. A., **8,** 303 (1922)
Wilson, J. D. The Nature of the RNA Response to Estradiol Administration by the Uterus of the Rat, **50,** 93 (1963)
Wilson, J. F. *See* Garnjobst, L., **42,** 613 (1956)
Wilson, J. G. *See* Minton, J. P., **9,** 269 (1923)
Wilson, J. M. *See* Djerassi, C., **48,** 113 (1962)
Wilson, J. R. *See* Beach, F. A., **49,** 624 (1963)
Wilson, K. M. *See* Clements, J. A., **48,** 1008 (1962)
Wilson, P. W., and E. B. Fred. Mechanism of Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation. II. The pO_2 Function, **23,** 503 (1937)
——, R. H. Burris, and C. J. Lind. The Dissociation Constant in Nitrogen Fixation by *Azotobacter*, **28,** 243 (1942)
——, J. F. Hull, and R. H. Burris. Competition between Free and Combined Nitrogen in Nutrition of *Azotobacter*, **29,** 289 (1943)
——. *See* Fred, E. B.: **20,** 403 (1934), **24,** 46 (1938); Wyss, O., **27,** 162 (1941); Lindstrom, E. S., **38,** 392 (1952); Repaske, R., **39,** 225 (1953); Alexander, M., **41,** 843 (1955); Hamilton, P. B., **43,** 297 (1957); Esposito, R. G., **44,** 472 (1958); Jose, A. G., Jr., **45,** 692 (1959); Bergersen, F. J., **45,** 1641 (1959); Schneider, K. C., **46,** 726 (1960); Nicholas, D. J. D., **48,** 1537 (1962)
Wilson, R. E. On the Radial Velocities of Five Nebulae in the Magellanic Clouds, **1,** 183 (1915)
Wilson, R. W. Cricetine-Like Rodents from the Sespe Eocene of California, **21,** 26 (1935)
——. *Simimys*, A New Name to Replace *Eumysops* Wilson, Preoccupied — A Correction, **21,** 179 (1935)
Wilson, S. M. *See* Kimball, R. F., **45,** 833 (1959)
Wilson, W. The Loss in Energy of Wehnelt Cathodes by Electron Emission, **3,** 426 (1917)
Wilt, F. H. The Ontogeny of Chick Embryo Hemoglobin, **48,** 1582 (1962)
Wimber, D. E. Chromosome Breakage Produced by Tritium-Labeled Thymidine in *Tradescantia paludosa*, **45,** 839 (1959)
Winans, J. G. Radiation Emitted by Optically Excited Zinc Vapor, **11,** 738 (1925)
—— and E. C. G. Stueckelberg. The Origin of the Continuous Spectrum of the Hydrogen Molecule, **14,** 867 (1928)
Winegarden, H. M. *See* Borsook, H.: **16,** 559 (1930), **17,** 3, 13, 75 (1931)
Wing, G. M. *See* Bellman, R.: **42,** 867 (1956), **43,** 517 (1957), **46,** 128, 1145, 1258, 1646 (1960)
Winger, R. E., and D. M. Yost. The Valence of Sulfur in Dithionates, **15,** 462 (1929)
Winninghoff, W. J. *See* Keyes, F. G., **2,** 342 (1916)
Winsor, A. A. *See* Pearl, R., **14,** 1 (1928)
Winsor, C. P., and A. B. Clark. Dark Adaptation after Varying Degrees of Light Adaptation, **22,** 400 (1936)
——. The Gompertz Curve as a Growth Curve, **18,** 1 (1932)
——. *See* Pearl, R., **14,** 895 (1928)

WINTERSTEINER, O., M. MOORE, J. FRIED, and B. ISELIN. On the Structure of Jervine: Diacetyl-7-Ketojervine, **37,** 333 (1951)

WINTNER, A., and F. D. MURNAGHAN. On a Polar Representation of Non-Singular Square Matrices, **17,** 676 (1931)

——. Remarks on the Ergodic Theorem of Birkhoff, **18,** 248 (1932)

——. On the Asymptotic Formulae of Riemann and of Laplace, **20,** 57 (1934)

——. On the Periodic Analytic Continuations of the Circular Orbits in the Restricted Problem of Three Bodies, **22,** 435 (1936)

——. On an Ergodic Analysis of the Remainder Term of Mean Motions, **26,** 126 (1940)

——. On Dirichlet's Divisor Problem, **27,** 135 (1941)

——. On the Problem of Analyticity in Dynamics, **27,** 311 (1941)

——. On Weyl's Imbedding Problem, **42,** 157 (1956)

——. *See* Murnaghan, F. D., **17,** 417 (1931); Hartman, P., **33,** 128, 376 (1947); Putnam, C. R., **37,** 110 (1951)

WIPF, L., and D. C. COOPER. Chromosome Numbers in Nodules and Roots of Red Clover, Common Vetch, and Garden Pea, **24,** 87 (1938)

—— and R. M. SHACKELFORD. Chromosomes of the Red Fox, **28,** 265 (1942)

—— and R. M. SHACKELFORD. Chromosomes of a Fox Hybrid, **35,** 468 (1949)

——. *See* Shackelford, R. M., **33,** 44 (1947)

WIRTH, J. C. *See* Sciarinia, L. J., **29,** 121 (1943)

WISER, R. *See* Benson, A. A., **45,** 1582 (1959)

WISHNIA, A. The Solubility of Hydrocarbon Gases in Protein Solutions, **48,** 2200 (1962)

WISSLER, C. Culture of the North American Indians Occupying the Caribou Area and Its Relation to Other Types of Culture, **1,** 51 (1915)

——. The Diffusion of Horse Culture among the North American Indians, **1,** 254 (1915)

——. The Distribution and Functions of Tribal Societies among the Plains Indians: A Preliminary Report, **1,** 401 (1915)

——. The Genetic Relations of Certain Forms in American Aboriginal Art, **2,** 224 (1916)

——. The Correlation of Respiratory and Circulatory Data for Adult Males, **9,** 252 (1923)

——. The Excess of Females among the Cree Indians, **22,** 151 (1936)

WITKIN, E. M. Inherited Differences in Sensitivity to Radiation in *Escherichia coli,* **32,** 59 (1946)

——. The Use of Sodium Nucleate in the Study of the Mutagenic Activity of Acriflavine in *Escherichia coli,* **36,** 724 (1950)

——. Effects of Temperature on Spontaneous and Induced Mutations in *Escherichia coli,* **39,** 427 (1953)

—— and E. C. THEIL. The Effect of Post-treatment with Chloramphenicol on Various Ultraviolet-Induced Mutations in *Escherichia coli,* **46,** 226 (1960)

——. The Effect of Acriflavine on Photoreversal of Lethal and Mutagenic Damage Produced in Bacteria by Ultraviolet Light, **50,** 425 (1963)

——, N. A. SICURELLA, and G. M. BENNETT. Photoreversibility of Induced Mutations in a Nonphotoreactivable Strain of *Escherichia coli,* **50,** 1055 (1963)

WITKUS, E. R. A Predictable Mutation in Bacteria, **34,** 442 (1948)

WITMER, E. E. Critical Potentials and the Heat of Dissociation of Hydrogen as Determined from Its Ultra-Violet Band Spectrum **12,** 238 (1926)

——. The Rotational Energy of the Polyatomic Molecule as an Explicit Function of the Quantum Numbers, **12,** 602 (1926)

——. The Quantization of the Rotational of the Polyatomic Molecule by the New Wave Mechanics, **13,** 60 (1927)

——. Integral and Rational Numbers in the Nuclear Domain and Their Significance, **32,** 283 (1946)

WITSCHI, E. Stimulative and Inhibitive Induction in the Development of Primary and Secondary Sex Characters, **23,** 35 (1937)

WITTSTRUCK, T. *See* Hechter, O., **46,** 783 (1960)

WOJTCZAK, A. B. *See* Neubert, D., **48,** 1651 (1962)

WOLF, E. Effects of Exposure to Ultra-Violet Light on Visual Thresholds, **31,** 236 (1945)

——. Effects of Exposure to Ultra-Violet Light on Subsequent Dark Adaptation, **31,** 349 (1945)

——. Effects of Exposure to Ultra-Violet Light on Human Dark Adaptation, **32,** 219 (1946)

——. *See* Hecht, S., **15,** 178 (1929); Crozier, W. J.: **23,** 516 (1937), **24,** 125, 216, 221, 538, 542 (1938), **25,** 171 (1939), **26,** 60 (1940)

WOLF, F. T. The Production of Indole Acetic Acid by *Ustilago zeae*, and Its Possible Significance in Tumor Formation, **38,** 106 (1952)

WOLF, M. K. *See* Bradley, D. F., **45,** 944 (1959)

WOLFE, R. S. *See* Valentine, R. C., **48,** 1856 (1962)

WOLFE, S. *See* Weisberger, A. S., **50,** 86 (1963)

WOLFF, S., and K. C. ATWOOD. Independent X-ray Effects on Chromosome Breakage and Reunion, **40,** 187 (1954)

—— and R. C. VON BORSTEL. The Effects of Pre- and Postirradiation Centrifugation on the Chromosomes of *Tradescantia* and *Vicia*, **40,** 1138 (1954)

—— and H. E. LUIPPOLD. The Production of Two Chemically Different Types of Chromosomal Breaks by Ionizing Radiations, **42,** 510 (1956)

——. *See* Von Borstel, R. C., **41,** 1004 (1955)

WOLFOWITZ, J. Estimation of the Components of Stochastic Structures, **40,** 602 (1954)

——. Contributions to Information Theory, **46,** 557 (1960)

——. *See* Wald, A., **35,** 99 (1949); Dvoretzky, A., **36,** 256 (1950)

WOLFROM, M. L. Comments on a "Meso-Carbon Atom," **40,** 794 (1954)

——, A. O. PITTET, and I. C. GILLAM. A Chemical Synthesis of Isomaltose, **47,** 700 (1961)

——. *See* Williams, D.: **44,** 1128 (1958), **45,** 1744 (1959)

WOLKOFF, A. S. *See* Meschia, G., **44,** 483 (1958)

WOLLACK, A. *See* Hutchinson, G. E., **25,** 87 (1939)

WOLLAN, E. O. Are Characteristic X-Rays Polarized? **14,** 864 (1928)

——. Note on Scattering by Diatomic Gases, **17,** 475 (1931)

WOLLSTEIN, M. *See* Meltzer, S. J., **5,** 493 (1919)

WOLTJER, L. A Theorem on Force-Free Magnetic Fields, **44,** 489 (1958)

——. On Hydromagnetic Equilibrium, **44,** 833 (1958)

——. Hydromagnetic Equilibrium, II. Stability in the Variational Formulation, **45,** 769 (1959)

——. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., **44,** 285 (1958)

WONG, Y. K. On Non-Negative-Valued Matrices, **40,** 121 (1954)

WOO, Y. H. Note on Absorption Measurements of the X-Rays Reflected from a Calcite Crystal, **10,** 145 (1924)

——. The Compton Effect and Tertiary X-Radiation, **11,** 123 (1925)

——. On the Intensity of Total Scattering of X-Rays by Monatomic Gases, **16,** 814 (1930)

——. On the Intensity of Total Scattering of X-Rays by Gases, I. **17,** 467 (1931)

——. On the Intensity of Total Scattering of X-Rays by Gases, II. **17,** 470 (1931)

——. *See* Compton, A. H., **10,** 271 (1924)

WOOD, C. S. *See* Mallory, F. B., **47,** 697 (1961)

WOOD, D. L., E. E. BELL, and H. H. NIELSEN. Infra-Red Bands in the Spectrum of NH_3, **36,** 497 (1950)

WOOD, D. R., and R. A. BRINK. Frequency of Somatic Mutation to Self Color in Maize Plants Homozygous and Heterozygous for Variegated Pericarp, **42,** 514 (1956)

WOOD, H. G., and R. STJERNHOLM. Transcarboxylase, II. Purification and Properties of Methylmalonyl - Oxaloacetic Transcarboxylase, **47,** 289 (1961)

——. *See* Swick, R. W., **46,** 28 (1960); Stjernholm, R., **47,** 303 (1961)

WOOD, H. N., and A. C. BRAUN. Studies on the Regulation of Certain Essential Biosynthetic Systems in Normal and Crown-Gall Tumor Cells, **47,** 1907 (1961)

——. *See* Braun, A. C., **48,** 1776 (1962)

WOOD, H. R. *See* Owen, R. D., **40,** 420 (1954)

WOOD, R. W. Monochromatic Photography of Jupiter and Saturn, **2,** 109 (1916)

WOOD, W. B., and P. BERG. The Effect of Enzymatically Synthesized Ribonucleic Acid on Amino Acid Incorporation by a Soluble Protein-Ribosome System from *Escherichia coli*, **48,** 94 (1962)

WOOD, W. B., JR., D. L. BORNSTEIN, and G. W. RAFTER. Studies on Experimental Fever with Particular Reference to the Pathogenetic Role and Chemical Properties of Leucocytic Pyrogen, **46,** 1248 (1960)

WOODARD, J. W. *See* Grasso, J. A., **50,** 134 (1963)

WOODRING, W. P. Conference on Biochemistry, Paleoecology, and Evolution, **40,** 219 (1954)

WOODRUFF, L. L. The Present Status of the Long-Continued Pedigree Culture of *Paramecium aurelia* at Yale University, **7**, 41 (1921)

—— and E. L. MOORE. On the Longevity of *Spathidium spathula* without Endomixis or Conjugation, **10**, 183 (1924)

——. The Pedigree Culture of *Paramecium aurelia* at Yale University, **29**, 135 (1943)

WOODS, P. S., H. GAY, and A. SENGÜN. Organization of the Salivary-Gland Chromosome as Revealed by the Pattern of Incorporation of H^3-Thymidine, **47**, 1486 (1961)

——. *See* Taylor, J. H., **43**, 122 (1957); Rudkin, G. T., **45**, 997 (1959)

WOODS, W. A., and F. C. ROBBINS. The Elution Properties of Type 1 Polioviruses from $Al(OH)_3$ Gel. A Possible Genetic Attribute, **47**, 1501 (1961)

WOODSON, R. E., JR. Biometric Evidence of Natural Selection in *Asclepias tuberosa*, **39**, 74 (1953)

WOODWARD, D. O., C. W. H. PARTRIDGE, and N. H. GILES. Complementation at the AD-4 Locus in *Neurospora crassa*, **44**, 1237 (1958)

——. Enzyme Complementation *in vitro* between Adenylosuccinaseless Mutants of *Neurospora crassa*, **45**, 846 (1959)

WOODWARD, R. S. Some Extensions in the Mathematics of Hydromechanics, **9**, 13 (1923)

WOODWARD, V. W., J. R. DE ZEEUW, and A. M. SRB. The Separation and Isolation of Particular Biochemical Mutants of *Neurospora* by Differential Germination of Conidia, Followed by Filtration and Selective Plating, **40**, 192 (1954)

——. Mutation Rates of Several Gene Loci in *Neurospora*, **42**, 752 (1956)

——. Complementation and Recombination among *pyr-3* Heteroalleles of *Neurospora crassa*, **48**, 348 (1962)

WOOL, I. G., and A. J. MUNRO. An Influence of Insulin on the Synthesis of a Rapidly Labeled RNA by Isolated Rat Diaphragm, **50**, 918 (1963)

WOOLLEY, D. W. Evidence for the Synthesis of Vitamin B_{12} by Spontaneous Tumors, **39**, 6 (1953)

—— and E. SHAW. A Biochemical and Pharmacological Suggestion about Certain Mental Disorders, **40**, 228 (1954)

——. A Further Study of the Apparent Synthesis of Vitamin B_{12} by Mammary Cancers of Mice, **41**, 111 (1955)

——. Production of Abnormal (Psychotic?) Behavior in Mice with Lysergic Acid Diethylamide, and Its Partial Prevention with Cholinergic Drugs and Serotonin, **41**, 338 (1955)

——, E. VAN WINKLE, and E. SHAW. A Method for Increasing Brain Serotonin without Incurring Some of the Peripheral Effects of the Hormone, **43**, 128 (1957)

——. A Probable Mechanism of Action of Serotonin, **44**, 197 (1958)

——. Serotonin Receptors. I. Extraction and Assay of a Substance Which Renders Serotonin Fat-Soluble, **44**, 1202 (1958)

——. Exploration of the Interrelationship of Serotonin with the Epinephrines and Histamine, **46**, 923 (1960)

——, J. W. B. HERSHEY, and I. H. KOEHELIK. 2-Benzylhistidine and Derivatives as Pilots for the Synthesis of Peptides Designed to Have Specific Enzymic Activity, **48**, 709 (1962)

WOOLLEY, G. W., E. FEKETE, and C. C. LITTLE. Mammary Tumor Development in Mice Ovariectomized at Birth, **25**, 277 (1939)

——, L. W. LAW, and C. C. LITTLE. Increase in Mammary Carcinoma Incidence Following Inoculations of Whole Blood, **29**, 22 (1943)

—— and C. C. LITTLE. Prevention of Adrenal Cortical Carcinoma by Diethystilbestrol, **32**, 239 (1946)

WORCESTER, J., and EDWIN B. WILSON. A Table Determining L.D.50 or the Fifty Per Cent Endpoint, **29**, 207 (1943)

——. *See* Wilson, Edwin B.: **20**, 189 (1934), **25**, 20, 73, 358 (1939), **27**, 7, 129 (1941), **28**, 297, 378, 384 (1942), **29**, 79, 114, 150, 257 (1943), **30**, 37, 264 (1944), **31**, 24, 109, 142, 203, 294, 327 (1945)

WORKMAN, P. L., and R. W. ALLARD. Population Studies in Predominantly Self-Pollinated Species, III. A Matrix Model for Mixed Selfing and Random Outcrossing, **48**, 1318 (1962)

WORLEY, L. G. Metachronism in Ciliated Epithelium, **19**, 320 (1933)

——. The Intracellular Fibre Systems of *Paramecium*, **19**, 323 (1933)

——. The Structure and Function of the Golgi System in the Living Cells of Developing Molluscs, **29**, 225 (1943)

——. The Relation between the Golgi Apparatus and "Droplets" in the Cell Stainable Vitally with Methylene Blue, **29**, 228 (1943)

WORZEL, J. L., and G. L. SHURBET. Gravity Anomalies at Continental Margins, **41**, 458 (1955)

——. Extensive Deep Sea Sub-Bottom Reflections Identified as White Ash, **45**, 349 (1959)

WOTIZ, H. H., C. R. BOTTICELLI, F. L. HISAW, JR., and A. G. OLSEN. Estradiol 17β, Estrone, and Progesterone in the Ovaries of Dogfish (*Squalus suckleyi*), **46**, 580 (1960)

WRIGHT, A. H. Some Rare Amphibians and Reptiles of the United States, **21**, 340 (1935)

WRIGHT, B. E. On Enzyme-Substrate Relationships during Biochemical Differentiation, **46**, 789 (1960)

WRIGHT, F. B. Absolute Valued Algebras, **39**, 330 (1953)

WRIGHT, F. E. Polarization of Light Reflected from Rough Surfaces with Special Reference to Light Reflected by the Moon, **13**, 535 (1927)

——. National Academy of Sciences (Distribution and Ages of Membership), **35**, 117 (1949)

WRIGHT, G. G. *See* Johnson, F. H., **32**, 21 (1946)

WRIGHT, J. P. *See* Chandrasekhar, S., **47**, 341 (1961)

WRIGHT, R. E., and J. LEDERBERG. Extranuclear Transmission in Yeast Heterokaryons, **43**, 917 (1957)

WRIGHT, S. The Relative Importance of Heredity and Environment in Determining the Piebald Pattern of Guinea-Pigs, **6**, 320 (1920)

——. Inbreeding and Homozygosis, **19**, 411 (1933)

——. Inbreeding and Recombination, **19**, 420 (1933)

——. The Distribution of Gene Frequencies in Populations, **23**, 307 (1937)

——. The Distribution of Gene Frequencies under Irreversible Mutation, **24**, 253 (1938)

——. The Distribution of Gene Frequencies in Populations of Polyploids, **24**, 372 (1938)

——. The Differential Equation of the Distribution of Gene Frequencies, **31**, 382 (1945)

WRIGHT, S. L. *See* Menzies, A. W. C., **7**, 77 (1921)

WRIGHT, S. W. *See* Pearson, C. M., **50**, 24 (1963)

WRIGHT, W. H. On the Occurrence of the Line 4686 A and the Related Series of Lines in the Spectra of the Planetary Nebulae, **1**, 266 (1915)

——. Outlines of a Proposed System of Classification of the Nebulae by Means of Their Spectra, **1**, 590 (1915)

——. Some Probable Identities in Wave-Length in Nebular and Stellar Spectra, **1**, 596 (1915)

——. *See* Elder, L. W., Jr., **14**, 936 (1928)

WULF, O. R. Evidence for the Existence of Activated Molecules in a Chemical Reaction, **12**, 129 (1926)

—— and R. C. TOLMAN. The Thermal Decomposition of Ozone, **13**, 272 (1927)

——. The Magnetic Behavior of Ozone, **13**, 744 (1927)

——. Photochemical Ozonization and Its Relation to the Polymerization of Oxygen, **14**, 356 (1928)

——. A Progression Relation in the Molecular Spectrum of Oxygen Occurring in the Liquid and in the Gas at High Pressure, **14**, 609 (1928)

——. The Heat of Dissociation of Oxygen as Estimated from Photochemical Ozonization, **14**, 614 (1928)

——. The Temperature Coefficient of the Photochemical Formation of Hydrogen Chloride, **16**, 27 (1930)

——. The Band Spectrum of Ozone in the Visible and Photographic Infra-Red, **16**, 507 (1930)

WULFF, V. J., H. QUASTLER, and F. G. SHERMAN. An Hypothesis concerning RNA Metabolism and Aging, **48**, 1373 (1962)

WUNDERLICH, J., and L. A. HERZENBERG. Genetics of a Gamma Globulin Isoantigen (Allotype) in the Mouse, **49**, 592 (1963)

WUNDHEILER, A. W. Irreversible Systems, Entropy, and Riemann Spaces, **40**, 844 (1954)

WURL, E. L. *See* Fisher, W. J., **13**, 540 (1927)

WURM, K. *See* Struve, O., **25**, 67 (1939)

WYCKOFF, R. W. G. On the Hypothesis of Constant Atomic Radii, **9**, 33 (1923)

——. The Virus of Vaccinia in Chick Embryo Membrane, **37**, 565 (1951)

——, E. WAGNER, P. MATTER III, and A. R. DOBERENZ. Collagen in Fossil Bone, **50**, 215 (1963)

——. *See* Labaw, L. W., **43**, 1032 (1957)

WYMAN, L. C. The Effect of Ether upon the Migration of the Scale Pigment and the Retinal Pigment in the Fish, *Fundulus heteroclitus*, **8**, 128 (1922)

WYSS, O., and P. W. WILSON. Mechanism of Biological Nitrogen Fixation. VI. Inhibition of *Azotobacter* by Hydrogen, **27**, 162 (1941)

——. *See* Fred, E. B., **24**, 46 (1938); Stone, W. S.: **33**, 59 (1947), **34**, 142 (1948); Haas, F., **34**, 229 (1948); Fernandez, B., **39**, 1052 (1953)

Y

YALOW, R. S. *See* Berson, S. A., **49**, 613 (1963)

YAMADA, M., and T. T. PUCK. Action of Radiation on Mammalian Cells, IV. Reversible Mitotic Lag in the S3 HeLa Cell Produced by Low Doses of X-Rays, **47**, 1181 (1961)

——. *See* Symington, J., **48**, 1675 (1962); Commoner, B., **48**, 1788 (1962)

YAMANE, T., and N. SUEOKA. Conservation of Specificity between Amino Acid Acceptor RNA and Amino Acyl-sRNA Synthetase, **50**, 1093 (1963)

——. *See* Sueoka, N., **48**, 1454 (1962)

YAMASAKI, M. *See* Brown, J. R., **47**, 1554 (1961)

YAMAZAKI, H., J. BANCROFT, and P. KAESBERG. Biophysical Studies of Broad Bean Mottle Virus, **47**, 979 (1961)

YANASE, M. M. *See* Wigner, E. P., **49**, 910 (1963)

YANG, C.-T. On Cohomology Theories, **38**, 348 (1952)

YANG, J. T. *See* Moffitt, W., **42**, 596 (1956)

YANKOFSKY, S. A., and S. SPIEGELMAN. The Identification of the Ribosomal RNA Cistron by Sequence Complementarity, I. Specificity of Complex Formation, **48**, 1069 (1962)

—— and S. SPIEGELMAN. The Identification of the Ribosomal RNA Cistron by Sequence Complementarity, II. Saturation of and Competitive Interaction at the RNA Cistron, **48**, 1466 (1962)

—— and S. SPIEGELMAN. Distinct Cistrons for the Two Ribosomal RNA Components, **49**, 538 (1963)

YANOFSKY, C, and D. M. BONNER. Evidence for the Participation of Kynurenine as a Normal Intermediate in the Biosynthesis of Niacin in *Neurospora*, **36**, 167 (1950)

——. The Effects of Gene Change on Tryptophan Desmolase Formation, **38**, 215 (1952)

—— and J. STADLER. The Enzymatic Activity Associated with the Protein Immunologically Related to Tryptophan Synthetase, **44**, 245 (1958)

—— and I. P. CRAWFORD. The Effects of Deletions, Point Mutations, Reversions, and Suppressor Mutations on the Two Components of the Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, **45**, 1016 (1959)

——. *See* Bonner, D. M.: **35**, 576 (1949), **38**, 25 (1952); Suskind, S. R., **41**, 577 (1955); Crawford, I. P.: **44**, 1161 (1958), **45**, 1280 (1959); Maling, B. D., **47**, 551 (1961); Helinski, D. R., **48**, 173 (1962); Henning, U., **48**, 183, 1497 (1962); Brody, S., **50**, 9 (1963)

YARMOLINSKY, H. *See* Sherman, H. C., **31**, 107 (1945)

YARMOLINSKY, M. B., and G. L. DE LA HABA. Inhibition by Puromycin of Amino Acid Incorporation into Protein, **45**, 1721 (1959)

——, H. WIESMEYER, H. M. KALCKAR, and E. JORDAN. Hereditary Defects in Galactose Metabolism in *Escherichia coli* Mutants, II. Galactose-Induced Sensitivity, **45**, 1786 (1959)

—— and H. WIESMEYER. Regulation by Coliphage Lambda of the Expression of the Capacity to Synthesize a Sequence of Host Enzymes, **46**, 1626 (1960)

——. *See* Jordan, E., **48**, 32 (1962)

YARNELL, S. H. Meiosis in a Triploid *Fragaria*, **15**, 843 (1929)

YARWOOD, C. E. Mechanism of Acquired Immunity to a Plant Rust, **40**, 374 (1954)

YČAS, M. A Note on the Origin of Life, **41**, 714 (1955)

—— and W. S. VINCENT. A Ribonucleic Acid Fraction from Yeast Related in Composition to Desoxyribonucleic Acid, **46**, 804 (1960)

——. *See* Gamow, G., **41**, 1011 (1955); Kitazume, Y., **48**, 265 (1962)

YEANDLE, S. Effect of Electric Field on Equilibrium Sedimentation of Macromolecules in a Density Gradient of Cesium Chloride, **45**, 184 (1959)

YEATMAN, R. M. *See* Webster, D. L., **14**, 679 (1928)
YEH, C-S. *See* Duane, W., **7**, 237 (1921)
YEH, M. *See* Beutler, E., **48**, 9 (1962)
YEN, K-L. Mobilities of Ions in Air, Hydrogen, and Nitrogen, **4**, 91 (1918)
——. Mobilities of Ions in Vapors, **4**, 106 (1918)
YERKES, R. M. A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability, **1**, 114 (1915)
——. Color Vision in the Ring-Dove (*Tutur risorius*), **1**, 117 (1915)
——. A New Method of Studying Ideational and Allied Forms of Behavior in Man and Other Animals, **2**, 631 (1916)
——. Ideational Behavior of Monkeys and Apes, **2**, 639 (1916)
——. Measuring the Mental Strength of an Army, **4**, 295 (1918)
—— and J. H. ELDER. The Sexual and Reproductive Cycles of Chimpanzee, **22**, 276 (1936)
YIELDING, K. L., and G. M. TOMKINS. Inhibition of the Enzymic Oxidation of DPNH by Steroid Hormones, **45**, 1730 (1959)
—— and G. M. TOMKINS. Structural Alterations in Crystalline Glutamic Dehydrogenase Induced by Steroid Hormones, **46**, 1483 (1960)
—— and G. M. TOMKINS. An Effect of L-Leucine and Other Essential Amino Acids on the Structure and Activity of Glutamic Dehydrogenase, **47**, 983 (1961)
——. *See* Tomkins, G. M., **47**, 270 (1961)
YIN, H. C. Effect of Auxin on *Chlorella vulgaris*, **23**, 174 (1937)
YOLTON, L. W. The Effects of Cutting the Giant Fibers in the Earthworm, *Eisenia foetide* (Sav.), **9**, 383 (1923)
YOON, S.-B. *See* Fox, A. S., **48**, 546 (1962)
YOS, J. M., W. L. BADE, and H. JEHLE. Specificity of the London-Eisenschitz Wang Force, **43**, 341 (1957)
YOSHIKAWA, H., and N. SUEOKA. Sequential Replication of *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome, I. Comparison of Marker Frequencies in Exponential and Stationary Growth Phases, **49**, 559 (1963)
—— and N. SUEOKA. Sequential Replication of the *Bacillus subtilis* Chromosome, II. Isotopic Transfer Experiments, **49**, 806 (1963)
YOSIDA, K. On the Generating Parametrix of the Stochastic Processes, **41**, 240 (1955)
YOST, D. M. *See* Tolman, R. C., **13**, 188 (1927); Winger, R. E., **15**, 462 (1929); Pauling, L., **18**, 414 (1932); Borsook, H., **26**, 412 (1940)
YOST, H. T., JR., W. R. SINGLETON, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. The Effect of Thermal Neutron Radiation on the Chromosomes of *Datura*, **39**, 292 (1953)
——, J. M. CUMMINGS, and A. F. BLAKESLEE. The Effects of Fast-Neutron Radiation from a Nuclear Detonation on Chromosome Aberration in *Datura*, **40**, 447 (1954)
——. *See* Swanson, C. P., **37**, 796 (1951); Young, W. J., **39**, 488 (1953); Ives, P. T.: **39**, 1134 (1953), **40**, 165 (1954)
YOUNG, D. M. *See* Birkhoff, G., **37**, 411 (1951)
YOUNG, F. E. *See* Taubman, S. B., **50**, 955 (1963)
YOUNG, J. *See* Tsugita, A., **46**, 1463 (1960)
YOUNG, N. L. *See* Revel, H. R., **47**, 1974 (1961)
YOUNG, R. J., H. K. KIHARA, and H. O. HALVORSON. Studies on the Kinetics of Protein Synthesis in Yeast, **47**, 1415 (1961)
YOUNG, R. T., and D. L. FOX. The Seminal Vesicles of the Goby, with Preliminary Chemical and Physiological Studies of the Vesicular Fluid, **23**, 461 (1937)
YOUNG, W. J., H. T. YOST, JR., P. T. IVES, and R. P. LEVINE. The Effect of Pretreatment with Infra-Red Radiation on the X-ray Induced Sex-Linked Recessive Lethal and Visible Mutation Rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*, **39**, 488 (1953)
YOUNGS, J. W. T. A Reduction Theorem Concerning the Representation Problem for Fréchet Varieties, **32**, 328 (1946)
YOVITS, M. C. *See* Breit, G., **37**, 771 (1951)
YURA, T. Genetic Alteration of Pyrroline-5-Carboxylate Reductase in *Neurospora crassa*, **45**, 197 (1959)

Z

ZACHARIASEN, W. H. The Crystal Lattice of Calcium Metaborate, CaB_2O_4, **17**, 617 (1931)
——. On the Anomalous Transparency of Thick Crystals to X-Rays, **38**, 378 (1952)
ZACHAU, H. G., G. ACS, and F. LIPMANN. Isolation of Adenosine Amino Acid Esters from a Ribonuclease Digest of Soluble, Liver Ribonucleic Acid, **44**, 885 (1958)

ZADEH, L. A. Nonlinear Multipoles, **39**, 274 (1953)

ZAHL, P. A., F. S. COOPER, and J. R. DUNNING. Some *in vivo* Effects of Localized Nuclear Disintegration Products on a Transplantable Mouse Sarcoma, **26**, 589 (1940)

——. *See* Buchwald, C. E., **24**, 204 (1938)

ZAITLIN, M. *See* Siegel, A., **48**, 1845 (1962)

ZALOKAR, M. The *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid Requirement of the "Sulfonamide-Requiring" Mutant Strain of *Neurospora*, **34**, 32 (1948)

ZAMECNIK, P. C., M. L. STEPHENSON, and L. I. HECHT. Symposium on Amino Acid Activation: Intermediate Reactions in Amino Acid Incorporation, **44**, 73 (1958)

——, M. L. STEPHENSON, and J. F. SCOTT. Partial Purification of Soluble RNA, **46**, 811 (1960)

——. *See* Hecht, L. I., **45**, 505 (1959); Stephenson, M. L., **47**, 1627 (1961)

ZAMENHOF, S. Effects of Heating Dry Bacteria and Spores on Their Phenotype and Genotype, **46**, 101 (1960)

——, R. DE GIOVANNI-DONNELLY, and L. H. HELDENMUTH. Transfer, by Transformation, of Information Determining Mutation Rate in *Bacillus subtilis*, **48**, 944 (1962)

——. *See* Ephrati-Elizur, E., **47**, 56 (1961)

ZARANTONELLO, E. H. *See* Birkhoff, G., **37**, 411 (1951)

ZARISKI, O. On the Linear Connection Index of the Algebraic Surfaces $z^n = f(x,y)$, **15**, 494 (1929)

——. Some Results in the Arithmetic Theory of Algebraic Functions of Several Variables, **23**, 410 (1937)

——. A Simple Analytical Proof of a Fundamental Property of Birational Transformations, **35**, 62 (1949)

——. On the Purity of the Branch Locus of Algebraic Functions, **44**, 791 (1958)

——. *See* Abhyankar, S., **41**, 84 (1955)

ZAROFF, L. *See* Sato, G., **46**, 963 (1960)

ZARROW, M. X. *See* Pomerat, C. M., **22**, 270 (1936)

ZARTARIAN, G. *See* Ashley, H., **40**, 388 (1954)

ZASSENHAUS, H. *See* Bourne, S.: **43**, 613 (1957), **44**, 907 (1958)

ZAUGG, W. S. Coupled Photoreduction of Ubiquinone and Photooxidation of Ferrocytochrome *c* Catalyzed by Chromatophores of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, **50**, 100 (1963)

ZDERIC, J. A. *See* Rotman, B., **50**, 1, 581 (1963)

ZECHMEISTER, L., A. L. LEROSEN, F. W. WENT, and L. PAULING. Prolycopene, A Naturally Occurring Stereoisomer of Lycopene, **27**, 468 (1941)

—— and R. B. ESCUE. The Provitamin A Content of American Whole Wheat Flour and Whole Wheat Bread, **27**, 528 (1941)

——. *See* LeRosen, A. L., **27**, 236 (1941); Wallcave, L., **39**, 604 (1953)

ZEDECK, M. *See* Walsh, J. L., **42**, 99 (1956)

ZELDIN, S. D. On the Structure of Finite Continuous Groups with Exceptional Transformations, **6**, 541 (1920)

ZELEN, M. *See* Weiss, G. H., **50**, 988 (1963)

ZELENY, C., and E. C. FAUST. Dimorphism in Size of Spermatozoa and Its Relation to the Chromosomes, **1**, 91 (1915)

——. A Comparison of the Rates of Regeneration from Old and from New Tissue, **2**, 484 (1916)

——. The Effect of Successive Removal upon the Rate of Regeneration, **2**, 487 (1916)

——. The Effect of Degree of Injury, Level of Cut, and Time within the Regenerative Cycle upon the Rate of Regeneration, **3**, 211 (1917)

ZELINSKY, D. Complete Fields from Local Rings, **37**, 379 (1951)

ZELITCH, I. Simultaneous Use of Molecular Nitrogen and Ammonia by *Clostridium pasteurianum*, **37**, 559 (1951)

——. Biochemical Control of Stomatal Opening in Leaves, **47**, 1423 (1961)

—— and P. E. WAGGONER. Effect of Chemical Control of Stomata on Transpiration and Photosynthesis, **48**, 1101 (1962)

—— and P. E. WAGGONER. Effect of Chemical Control of Stomata on Transpiration of Intact Plants, **48**, 1297 (1962)

ZEMAN, W. Disturbances of Nucleic Acid Metabolism Preceding Delayed Radionecrosis of Nervous Tissue, **50**, 626 (1963)

ZENER, C. A Mathematical Aid in Optimizing Engineering Designs, **47**, 537 (1961)

——. A Further Mathematical Aid in Optimizing Engineering Designs, **48**, 518 (1962)

——. *See* Guillemin, V., Jr., **15**, 314 (1929)

ZERRAHN-WOLF, G. *See* Crozier, W. J.: **23**, 516 (1937), **24**, 125, 216, 221 (1938)

ZICHICHI, M. L. *See* Kellenberger, G., **47**, 869 (1961)

ZICKENDRAHT, W. *See* DeWitt, M., **45**, 1047 (1959)

Zimm, B. H., P. Doty, and K. Iso. Determination of the Parameters for Helix Formation in Poly-γ-Benzyl-L-Glutamate, **45**, 1601 (1959)

—— and D. M. Crothers. Simplified Rotating Cylinder Viscometer for DNA, **48**, 905 (1962)

——. *See* Ginoza, W., **47**, 639 (1961)

Zimmering, S. *See* Cooper, K. W., **41**, 911 (1955)

Zimmerman, P. W. Growth Regulators of Plants and Formative Effects Induced with β-Naphthoxy Compounds, **27**, 381 (1941)

Zimmerman, S. B. *See* Bessman, M. J., **44**, 633 (1958); Lehman, I. R., **44**, 1191 (1958); Kornberg, A., **45**, 772 (1959)

Zinder, N. D., and W. F. Arndt. Production of Protoplasts of *Escherichia coli* by Lysozyme Treatment, **42**, 586 (1956)

——. *See* Loeb, T., **47**, 282 (1961); Nathans, D., **48**, 1424 (1962); Edelman, G. M., **50**, 753 (1963)

Zinn, J. On Variation in Tartary Buckwheat, *Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn., **5**, 506 (1919)

Zinsser, H., and M. R. Castaneda. Active and Passive Immunization in Typhus Fever, **20**, 9 (1934)

Zioudrou, C., S. Fujii, and J. S. Fruton. Labeling of Proteins by Isotopic Amino Acid Derivatives, **44**, 439 (1958)

Zippin, L. *See* Montgomery, D., **38**, 440 (1952)

Zirkle, R. E., and P. C. Aebersold. Relative Effectiveness of X-Rays and Fast Neutrons in Retarding Growth, **22**, 134 (1936)

—— and R. B. Uretz. Action Spectrum for Paling (Decrease in Refractive Index) of Ultraviolet-Irradiated Chromosome Segments, **49**, 45 (1963)

Zisman, W. A. Young's Modulus and Poisson's Ratio with Reference to Geophysical Applications, **19**, 653, 989 (1933)

——. Compressibility and Anisotropy of Rocks at and near the Earth's Surface, **19**, 666, 989 (1933)

——. Comparison of Statically and Seismologically Determined Elastic Constants of Rocks, **19**, 680, 989 (1933)

Zobell, C. E. The Assimilation of Ammonium Nitrogen by *Nitzschia closterium* and Other Marine Phytoplankton, **21**, 517 (1935)

—— and H. M. Mathews. A Qualitative Study of the Bacterial Flora of Sea and Land Breezes, **22**, 567 (1936)

——. *See* Wells, N. A., **20**, 123 (1934)

Zocher, H., and C. Török. About Space-Time Asymmetry in the Realm of Classical General and Crystal Physics, **39**, 681 (1953)

Zorn, M. The Automorphisms of Cayley's Non-Associative Algebra, **21**, 355 (1935)

——. Discontinuous Groups and Allied Topics, I. **22**, 36 (1936)

——. Discontinuous Groups and Allied Topics, II. **22**, 39 (1936)

Zscheile, F. P. Suppression of Bunt-Resistant Gene Action by Environmental Conditions, **42**, 340 (1956)

Zubay, G. A Theory on the Mechanism of Messenger-RNA Synthesis, **48**, 456 (1962)

—— and H. Quastler. An RNA-Protein Based on Replacement Data, **48**, 461 (1962)

——. The Specificity of Incorporation of Glutamic Acid and Glutamine into Protein, **48**, 894 (1962)

Zubieta, M. *See* Escobar, I., **47**, 1873 (1961)

Zucker, A. *See* Reynolds, H. L., **39**, 975 (1953)

Zuckerkandl, E., R. T. Jones, and L. Pauling. A Comparison of Animal Hemoglobins by Tryptic Peptide Pattern Analysis, **46**, 1349 (1960)

Zuckerman, H. S. *See* Hewitt, E., **42**, 253 (1956)

Zwicky, F. Theory of the Specific Heat of Electrolytes, **12**, 86 (1926)

——. The Quantum Theory and the Behavior of Slow Electrons in Gases, **12**, 461 (1926)

——. Transfer of Energy from Electrons to Atoms, **12**, 466 (1926)

——. On the Reflection of Electrons from Crystal Lattices, **13**, 518 (1927)

——. On the Thermodynamic Equilibrium in the Universe, **14**, 592 (1928)

——. On the Imperfections of Crystals, **15**, 253 (1929)

——. On the Red Shift of Spectral Lines through Interstellar Space, **15**, 773 (1929)

——. On Mosaic Crystals, **15**, 816 (1929)

——. On the Possible Influence of the Mosaic Structure of Crystals on the Determination of Avogadro's Number, **16**, 211 (1930)

——. Why Crystals Exist, **17**, 524 (1931)

——. Ionization in Gases by Ions and Atoms, **18,** 314 (1932)
——. Remarks on Superconductivity, **19,** 818 (1933)
——. Absorption of Cosmic Rays in the Milky Way, **22,** 182 (1936)
——. Extraterrestrial Effects of Cosmic Rays, **22,** 266 (1936)
——. An Expansion-Luminosity Relation for Novae, **22,** 457 (1936)
——. Characteristic Temperatures in Super-Novae, **22,** 557 (1936)
——. Intrinsic Properties of Light and Corpuscles from Distant Sources, **23,** 106 (1937)
——. On a New Cluster of Nebulae in Pisces, **23,** 251 (1937)
——. Production of Atomic Rays and of Cosmic Rays in Supernovae, **25,** 338 (1939)
——. On the Formation of Clusters of Nebulae and the Cosmological Time Scale, **25,** 604 (1939)
——. Further Remarks on the Cosmological Time Scale, **26,** 332 (1940)
——. On a Cluster of Nebulae in Hydra, **27,** 264 (1941)
——. On the Physical Characteristics of the Hydra Cluster of Nebulae, **28,** 150 (1942)
——. On the Perseus Cluster of Nebulae, **28,** 317 (1942)
——. On the Physical Characteristics of the Perseus Cluster of Nebulae, **28,** 355 (1942)
——. *See* Baade, W., **20,** 254, 259 (1934); Edson, J. B., **27,** 366 (1941)
ZYGMUND, A. On the Littlewood-Paley Function $g^*(\theta)$, **42,** 208 (1956)
——. *See* Salem, R.: **33,** 293, 333 (1947), **34,** 54, 442 (1948); Calderón, A. P., **46,** 1385 (1960)